

AUTHOR INDEX

- Annales de Biologie Animale*
Biochimie Biophysique
 7146
Biotechnology and
Bioengineering 499
British Medical Bulletin 6733
Bulletin de l'Office International
des Epizooties 4326
Bulletin de l'Office International
des Epizooties 7373
Bundesgesundheitsblatt 6865,
 6866
International Union of Pure and
Applied Chemistry
Information Bulletin 1573
Journal of Nutrition 3885
Livestock Farming 3805
New Zealand Agriculturist
 3714
Nutrition Reviews 2105
Poultry Digest 5363
Proceedings 77th Annual
Meeting of the United States
Animal Health Association,
 1973 106
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
 5275
Veterinariya, Moscow 4423
Veterinary Record 6343
Wiadomości Parazytologiczne
 2588
 Van Look, P. F. A. 6216
 Aalback, B. 5676
 Aalbers, J. G. 4854
 Aaronson, S. A. 5202
 Abadjieff, W. 1756
 Abakarova, E. G. 4463
 Abalos, H. P. 6462
 Abaracon, D. 2960
 Abaracón, D. 3610
 Abate, O. 1625
 Abbas-Kabir, B. 323
 Abbasi, K. H. 3082
 Abbasov, T. G. 4672, 5258
 Abbe, N. J. van 5174
 Abbott, R. N. 816
 Abd El-Ghani, M. 2866
 Abd-Elkarim, A. M. 2353
 Abdel-Malek, T. 5333
 Abdel-Monem, M. 2528
 Abdel-Rahman, K. 5309
 Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 4056
 Abdo, M. S. 4056
 Abdou, M. A.-F. 2160
 Abdulla Khan, C. K. 1497
 Abe, P. M. 6398, 6399
 Abe, T. 2992
 Abegunde, A. 1302
 Abel, C. 1906
 Abel, D. L. 3456
 Abelseth, M. K. 2983
 Aberle, E. D. 1116, 6279
 Abilay, T. A. 4018
 Aboko-Cole, G. F. 4430
 Abou-Donia, M. B. 4667
 Abou-Gabal, M. 4418
 Aboul-Fadle, W. 3995
 Abramova, L. N. 1827
 Abramova, V. P. 2635
 Abrashev, N. 6266
 Abreu, J. J. 356
 Abt, D. A. 837, 2067, 7109
 Abu-Samra, M. T. 136, 5055,
 5718
 Abu-Zahr, M. N. 6933
 Abuladze, K. I. 4425
 Abumaaly, H. N. 2026
 Ackermann, O. 110, 1894
 Ackermann, R. D. 7257
 Ackermann, U. 660, 1331
 Ackerson, A. 5209
 Ackland, N. 4110
 Acland, H. M. 1889, 1890,
 4377, 4378
 Acres, S. D. 1487
 Adair, B. McC. 4382
 Adam, K. M. G. 7019
 Adam, S. E. I. 5803, 6717
 Adam, W. 1799
 Adamec, O. 2129, 3282
 Adameşteanu, I. 4729, 4893
 Adameşteanu, I. 5370
 Adameşteanu, I. 5409
 Adamets', I. I. 2638
 Adamiker, D. 3441
 Adamowicz, P. 2968
 Adams, E. P. 5274
 Adams, E. V. 6680, 6682
 Adams, F. W. 1544
 Adams, G. D. 4949
 Adams, J. M. 1333
 Adams, J. W. E. 3769
 Adams, L. G. 6550
 Adams, N. R. 283, 3922,
 6066, 6709
 Adams, O. R. 1134
 Adams, T. E. 7215
 Adams, W. V., Jr. 3638
 Addo, P. B. 4294
 Adee, R. R. 5933
 Adene, D. F. 7112
 Adkins, E. K. 6210
 Adkins, T. R., Jr. 144
 Addinger, H. K. 904
 Adler, H. E. 1270
 Adrich, S. 6624
 Aert, A. Van 3011, 3012
 Afanas'ev, V. I. 3511
 Affifi, M. A. 386
 Afnan, M. 2994
 Agar, N. S. 1066, 3388, 4799,
 4806, 6269
 Agarwal, K. K. 2492
 Agarwal, N. C. 1578
 Agba, K. M. 4813
 Aghakhan, S. M. 2945
 Agnes, F. 1687, 1688
 Agodoa, L. C. Y. 2321
 Agricultural Development and
 Advisory Service 5648
 Agricultural Research Council
 3464, 3465, 5375, 6362,
 6373
 Agricultural Research Service,
 USA 2847
 Agrimi, P. 633, 635, 1860,
 2112
 Agterberg, C. M. 6902
 Agthe, O. 3994
 Aguirre, G. D. 661, 2767
 Ahl, R. 6975
 Ahlers, D. 977
 Ahlers, R. 3141
 Ahlstedt, S. 16
 Ahlsweide, L. 3255, 3913
 Ahluwalia, J. S. 1992, 2586,
 5801
 Ahmed, A. 1396
 Ahmed, A. T. A. 3855
 Ahmed, M. U. 3186
 Ahmed, S. I. 7101
 Ahne, W. 5705
 Ahrens, E. H. 308, 309
 Ahrens, M. 286, 3361
 Ainsworth, L. 414
 Aitchison, G. U. 3824
 Aitken, M. M. 1620, 3323,
 4256
 Aitzetmüller, K. 4082
 Aizinbud, E. 6809
 Ajayi, J. A. 5738
 Ajiboye, E. A. 2484
 Akamine, Y. 6402
 Akashi, H. 3001, 5621
 Akashi, M. 4993
 Akbar, A. M. 2752, 6218
 Akers, T. G. 4338
 Akhmedov, M. N. 3955
 Akiba, Y. 7174
 Akilov, A. T. 4101
 Akinchina, G. T. 1395
 Akinshina, G. T. 4463
 Akiyama, Y. 2386, 2436,
 4352, 5000, 5986, 5992
 Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 627,
 1821, 2035, 5467, 5468
 Aknazarov, M. 2463
 Akoshegyi, I. 6914
 Akpokodje, J. U. 757, 2947
 Akspyan, Z. M. 3983
 Akulov, A. V. 5701, 6304
 Akulova, G. I. 2301
 Al-Bassam, L. S. 20
 Al-Fayadh, H. 7164
 Al-Janabi, A. 6127
 Al-Janabi, B. M. 1918
 Al-Jiboori, N. A. 7164
 Al-Khatib, G. M. 20
 Al-Khazraji, A. K. 6127, 7164
 Al-Muraib, S. 7164
 Al-Rammahy, A. K. 20
 Al-Rawi, A. A. 2026
 Al-Sadi, H. I. 2703
 Al-Sheikhly, F. A. 1344
 Al-Soudi, K. 7164
 Al-Soudi, K. A. 6127
 Alagezyan, R. G. 4125
 Alaimo, R. J. 4710
 Alanko, M. 3890
 Alava A., A. 2439
 Albanese, M. 1346
 Albert, D. M. 5978
 Albert, E. N. 2175, 6213
 Albl, P. 4689
 Albrecht, G. 5391
 Albrycht, A. 5219
 Alcaide, M. F. 4816
 Alcantara, P. J. 2045
 Aldridge, K. E. 1269
 Aleeva, A. A. 3579
 Aleksandrov, V. N. 593
 Alencar Filho, R. A. de 7175
 Aleschenko, A. V. 5381
 Alexakis, A. E. 730
 Alexander, A. F. 3815
 Alexander, D. J. 126, 2491,
 3065, 3692, 5036
 Alexander, F. 2154
 Alexander, G. 5305
 Alexander, J. W. 4178, 5169
 Alexander, T. J. L. 3420, 5424
 Alhaji, I. 4956
 Ali, N. A. 1377, 1378
 Alibaşoğlu, M. 3218
 Alichanidis, E. 1238
 Alifaktiotis, T. A. 2750
 Alikaeza, A. P. 5533
 Alimbekova, O. A. 3579
 Alioth, C. 2620
 Aliverdiev, A. A. 4227
 Allan, E. M. 605
 Allan, G. M. 5644, 6497
 Allan, G. S. 3510
 Allan, P. J. 642
 Allan, W. H. 3053, 3057, 5030
 Allegri, G. 86, 2452
 Allen, B. V. 4801
 Allen, D. J. 483
 Allen, H. L. 3838, 4578
 Allen, J. G. 5446
 Allen, J. R. 3759
 Allen, P. C. 174, 3775
 Allen, P. Z. 1586
 Allen, W. D. 330
 Allen, W. E. 513, 6763, 7284
 Allen, W. M. 3804, 4132
 Allen, W. R. 355, 7276, 7281
 Allender, U. 4387
 Aller, B. 2874
 Alley, M. R. 209, 222, 606,
 2409
 Allikvere, J. 3369
 Allingham, R. 5056
 Allison, A. C. 3732
 Allison, A. J. 5292
 Allison, C. J. 4831
 Allison, V. F. 1969
 Alliston, C. W. 1116
 Allodi, C. 535
 Allonby, E. W. 4513, 5823
 Allott, P. R. 3426
 Allsop, T. F. 4059
 Alm, C. C. 7214
 Alm, G. V. 946
 Aloni, B. 5356
 Alroy, J. 845
 Altamirano, M. 3342
 Altenkirch, B. 1361
 Althaus, S. 2600
 Altman, N. H. 2261
 Alton, G. G. 543, 2861, 3469
 Alumot, E. 6078
 Alvarez, B. A. 1999
 Alvinerie, M. 5721
 Alwar, V. S. 1976, 1998, 2711,
 4497
 Alwis, M. C. L. De 1184
 Aly, Z. 6041
 Amada, A. 2602, 3173
 Amadasi, M. 6826
 Amakiri, S. F. 3413, 4814
 Amaral, L. B. S. 5430
 Amaral, V. do 721, 6556
 Ambo, K. 1637
 Ambros, V. R. 1351
 Amend, D. 7000
 Amend, D. F. 3066, 6114
 Amend, N. K. 229
 Ament, R. D. 4390
 Amerault, T. E. 1944
 American Association for the
 Advancement of Science
 4149
 American Association of Zoo
 Veterinarians 1142
 American Heartworm Society
 6354, 6381
 Aminov, Sh. 3232
 Aminzhanov, M. 2569, 3774
 Amir, D. 314, 5265
 Ammerman, C. B. 2089, 4660
 Ammerman, E. H. 281
 Amrousi, S. El 2624
 Amster, R. L. 567
 Amstutz, H. E. 5146
 Amyx, H. L. 53
 An, S. H. 2477
 Anacker, R. L. 51
 Anandam, R. 1998
 Anbumani, S. P. 6925
 Anczykowski, F. 1760, 1761
 Anders, U. 6900
 Andersen, A. A. 59, 6495,
 6953
 Andersen, A. C. 1612
 Andersen, A. E. 947
 Andersen, S. 4520
 Andersen, T. H. 2696
 Anderson, A. O. 1082
 Anderson, B. 5344
 Anderson, B. G. 6843
 Anderson, C. D. 4595
 Anderson, C. R. 1092
 Anderson, D. 4704
 Anderson, D. C. 4829
 Anderson, D. K. 436, 7237
 Anderson, D. P. 6446, 6994
 Anderson, E. C. 5581
 Anderson, G. D. 6407
 Anderson, J. 5581
 Anderson, J. C. 1239, 1240,
 1973, 2414, 4969, 5501,
 6420, 6918
 Anderson, J. F. 5907
 Anderson, J. H., Jr. 7138
 Anderson, K. 6960
 Anderson, L. E. 3606
 Anderson, L. J. 6612
 Anderson, L. K. 995, 2613,
 3832
 Anderson, L. L. 3901, 4045
 Anderson, M. 1238
 Anderson, M. G. 4793
 Anderson, N. 3144, 5825
 Anderson, N. D. 1082
 Anderson, P. J. S. 4508
 Anderson, R. 3248
 Anderson, R. C. 5417, 5790
 Anderson, R. K. 6
 Anderson, W. D. 6843
 Anderson, W. I. 6558
 Andersson, B. 2212
 Andersson, P. 4506
 Andersson, T. 2571
 Andhari, R. V. 2027
 Ando, T. 6676
 Andrade, A. N. 491
 Andrade, A. N. de 7242
 Andrade, C. M. 4230
 Andral, L. 3621

- André, F. 1859
 Andrae, U. 5903
 Andreani, E. 2112, 2937
 Andreescu, D. 41
 Andreev, E. V. 5039
 Andreeva, O. S. 2364, 5423
 Andrei, N. 2956
 Andrei, S. 3155
 Andreini, G. 3984
 Andreini, G. C. 970, 991
 Andres, N. V. 4074
 Andresen, E. 1044
 Andresen, P. 5296
 Andress, C. E. 4307
 Andrew, A. T. 599
 Andrew, J. C. 2976
 Andrews, A. H. 1103, 2198, 3341, 3817, 4023, 5372
 Andrews, A. T. 1238, 3560
 Andrews, B. E. 4968
 Andrews, E. J. 230, 4613
 Andrews, J. S. 174, 5834
 Andrews, R. B. 5980
 Andrews, W. N. 5846
 Andrić, R. 7240
 Andriushin, Yu. T. 609, 5573
 Androsov, V. A. 5539
 Andrushchenko, V. V. 5536
 Andryunin, Y. I. 5367
 Anetzhofner, J. 5554
 Anfinson, M. S. 4771
 Angelo, S. J. 1136
 Angelov, A. 1285
 Anger, H. S. 4417, 5507
 Angulo, A. 94
 Angulo, A. B. 2450
 Angus, K. W. 1456, 2927, 3573, 3824
 Angus, R. D. 6
 Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service 1289
 Anistratov, M. I. 4085
 Anke, M. 6020
 Annand, A. M. 4848
 Annicchino, G. A. 2123
 Anosa, V. O. 705, 3720
 Ansari, H. 3917
 Ansari, M. S. 3374
 Ansary, M. 1692
 Anseris, P. De 1784
 Anstee, D. J. 1593
 Anthony, H. D. 2012
 Antonio, E. Di 7316
 Antonisse, H. W. 6038
 Antonov, S. 6012
 Antonov, V. S. 2086, 4509
 Antonova, I. A. 1414, 4707
 Antonucci, G. 993
 Antukov, M. A. 4697
 Anver, M. 906
 Anwer, M. S. 2206, 4031, 4681, 5304
 Aoki, T. 830, 3419
 Aperia, A. 1028
 Apgar, J. 3245
 Apitzsch, L. 2980
 Aplin, T. E. H. 1718
 Appanna, T. C. 5339
 Appel, M. 1329
 Apukhov'ska, L. I. 4068
 Aquila, S. D' 1037
 Arafa, M. S. 2528
 Arakawa, A. 1596, 1597, 7011
 Arakcheeva, S. G. 4498
 Arambarri, R. 2725
 Arambulo, P. V. 5836, 6583
 Arancia, G. 1314
 Araujo, F. G. 6567
 Araujo, F. P. 1440
 Arbeiter, K. 1555, 1613, 5247, 6713
 Arbesser, E. 3836
 Arbuckle, J. B. R. 5471
 Arceneaux, C. J. 5380
 Archer, R. K. 4801, 6345
 Archetti, I. 1314
 Arda, M. 1902, 3218
 Ardans, A. 2574
 Ardehali, M. 1805, 4954
 Ardisson, J. L. 6175
 Argenzio, R. A. 398
 Argote, E. 3
 Arkhangel'skii, I. I. 4921
 Armbruster, H. 4739
 Armour, J. 5117
 Armour, J. A. 4113
 Armstrong, C. H. 2900
 Armstrong, D. T. 414
 Armstrong, J. M. 1815
 Armstrong, W. D. 5915
 Arnall, L. 2839, 2855
 Arnaudov, Kh. 5594
 Arnault, G. A. 3652, 6625
 Arneja, D. V. 4716
 Arnoczky, S. 4182
 Arnoczky, S. P. 1131
 Arnold, B. L. 1557
 Arnold, B. M. 6194, 6195
 Arnold, H. 1089, 7338
 Arnold, J. T. A. 1407
 Arnold, P. 5170
 Arrowsmith, A. E. M. 1845
 Arru, E. 1981
 Arscott, G. H. 3942, 6721, 7205
 Arseculleraine, S. N. 3709
 Arsenijević, M. 293
 Arstila, P. 5601
 Artavanis, C. A. 7331
 Artemenko, L. P. 4473
 Arthur, D. R. 6569
 Arthur, G. H. 7231, 7380, 7388
 Arthur, R. D. : Cain, J. D. 3943
 Arunasalam, V. 4958
 Arundel, J. H. 1988
 Aruo, S. K. 2979
 Arutyunyan, S. I. 3955
 Arvidson, G. Åstedt, B. 7259
 Arzube R., M. 2439
 Asada, T. 232
 Asahida, Y. 6795, 6832
 Asai, T. 4024, 4025
 Asby, C. B. 22
 Ash, L. R. 1159, 4585
 Ash R. 1679
 Ash, R. J. 3882
 Ash, W. J. 4591
 Ashburner, L. D. 1913
 Ashizawa, H. 5833, 6597
 Askanas, V. 668
 Askarov, E. M. 5756
 Aslanyan, R. G. 5
 Aspanidze, K. G. 678
 Aspros, D. G. 4516
 Asselineau, J. 3499
 Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry 3477, 3490
 Association of Commonwealth Universities 6380, 6874
 Astashova, E. A. 1252
 Ata, F. A. 2951
 Atef, M. 1600, 1601
 Athanasias, P. 1521, 1522, 1523
 Atherton, J. G. 1781, 5445
 Atherton, L. G. 1365
 Atkins, C. E. 2676
 Atmosoedjono, S. 4994
 Attia, M. El-S. 4056
 Atureliya, D. 7024
 Atwal, O. S. 5352
 Atwell, R. B. 3086
 Audisio, S. N. 1493
 Auger, P. 5053
 Augustyn, J. M. 7082, 7083
 Ault, K. 5340
 Austad, R. 3358
 Austin, V. H. 4579, 5940
 Australian Meat Research Committee 2834
 Austwick, P. K. C. 133, 4412
 Avdos'eva, I. K. 3633
 Averill, D. R., Jr. 7089
 Averina, E. P. 3578
 Averkina, A. D. 2398
 Avila, E. 5216
 Avilov, V. M. 548
 Avilov, V. S. 5587
 Avrahami, M. 923, 3308
 Avrutina, A. Ya. 6302
 Avtalion, R. D. 2153
 Awad-Masalmeh, M. 5542
 Awadhiya, R. P. 5820
 Awe, R. J. 1999
 Ax, R. L. 921
 Axelsson, S. 194, 5890
 Axford, R. F. E. 3345
 Aycardi, E. 2472
 Aymard-Henry, M. 6479
 Ayoub, N. N. K. 3699
 Äyräs, M. 1243
 Ayuy, A. 3363
 Azan, M. 6136
 Azarenko, V. S. 1827
 Azimov, D. A. 2550, 5802
 Aziz, F. T. A. 6235
 Azuma, M. 3294
 Azzie, M. A. J. 1427
 Babalola, D. A. 3178
 Baber, D. 4380
 Babić, K. 3422
 Babić, L. 3196
 Babická, M. 6383
 Babiš, L. I. 919, 3275, 5104
 Babiker, S. A. 4094
 Babilé, R. 3952
 Babish, J. G. 937
 Babiuk, L. A. 2460, 2461, 3645, 5001, 6855, 6977, 6989, 7182
 Babkin, A. F. 4606
 Babkin, B. F. 1905
 Babkin, V. F. 1273, 1863, 5027, 5038, 5039
 Babu, K. S. J. 5201
 Baby, K. 5308
 Bačetić-Kovač, Z. 2730
 Bach, L. G. 1481
 Bachman, K. C. 6154
 Bachmann, C. 1878
 Bachmann, H. J. 2157
 Bachmann, P. 4543
 Bachmann, P. A. 659, 1891, 6987, 6988
 Bachrach, H. L. 2965, 2972, 3616
 Bacigalupi, J. C. 2837
 Back, D. G. 1554
 Bäck, R. 336
 Bäckström, G. 4268
 Bäckström, L. 3192, 5921
 Bacsfi, N. 3326, 5508
 Baczynski, Z. 2454, 4369, 4370
 Badalyan, R. B. 4752
 Badawi, H. 3427
 Bader, A. 1263
 Badoux, D. M. 7093
 Baer, G. M. 69, 2838, 3488, 4984
 Baetz, A. L. 455, 3550
 Baeva, A. A. 540, 4237
 Bagadi, H. O. 5442
 Baggot, J. D. 2720, 7202
 Bagust, T. J. 683
 Baharmast, D. 4842
 Bahga, H. S. 940, 1578, 6157
 Bahnemann, H. G. 2960, 5576
 Baibikov, T. Z. 2426
 Baideryatov, A. B. 5364
 Baigún, R. 373
 Bailey, C. L. 4471
 Bailey, E. M. 2676
 Bailey, E. M., Jr. 4743
 Bailey-Wood, R. 4630
 Bailie, M. D. 3950
 Bailiozov, D. 6919
 Baimuradov, T. B. 3955
 Bain, S. A. 3139
 Baines, D. M. 7060
 Bains, B. S. 2108
 Baird, D. T. 3357, 5331, 6216, 6225, 7207
 Baird, G. D. 1679
 Baird, T. 2755
 Bairden, K. 5117, 5824
 Bajová, V. 7105
 Bajwa, R. S. 5737
 Bakalarska, A. 6487
 Bakanov, P. N. 3183
 Baker, B. B. 1509, 2548, 7041
 Baker, D. H. 2133
 Baker, E. B. 6575
 Baker, G. J. 181
 Baker, J. A. F. 3760
 Baker, J. R. 812, 5917
 Baker, K. 4760
 Baker, K. P. 4485
 Baker, M. K. 2480
 Baker, N. F. 723, 2581
 Baker, R. D. 414, 2173, 6769
 Baker-Smith, J. 831
 Baker, T. G. 4764
 Bakir, F. A. 5758
 Bakken, G. 5153
 Bakker, J. A. F. 3754
 Bakumenko, M. D. 4979
 Bakurjev, K. 5435
 Balabanova, G. F. 5020
 Balaci, P. 6129
 Balaprakasam, R. A. 1770, 2933, 4218, 4341, 6925
 Balasubramaniam, G. 1998
 Balayan, D. E. 3899
 Balierz, H. 6209
 Baldissera Nordio, C. 1676
 Baldoni, W. 5815
 Baldrige, P. 5579
 Baldwin, B. A. 1715, 6189, 6820
 Baldwin, H. A. 492
 Baldwin, R. L. 443, 4770
 Balencon, M. 49
 Bali, H. S. 5135
 Baliga, V. L. 2067
 Baljor, G. 1208, 1777, 2368, 6904
 Balke, E. 4961
 Ball, L. 6459
 Balla, L. 4396
 Balla, W. 6707
 Ballard, N. E. 2566
 Ballard, R. 2985
 Ballardini, L. 451
 Ballarini, G. 870, 1722, 4901, 6149, 6355
 Balnave, D. 3247
 Balogh, A. 2893, 3828
 Baltimore, D. 5958
 Baluda, M. A. 849
 Balwant Singh 5961
 Bamberg, E. 1031, 1555, 4040, 6250
 Bamel, S. S. 485
 Bancroft, J. D. 1750
 Bandaranayaka, D. D. 4020
 Bándy, P. 6914
 Bane, A. 5322
 Banerjee, A. K. 4547
 Banerjee, N. C. 7203
 Banic, S. 1848
 Bąnkowski, E. 3861
 Bańkowski, E. : Gałasiński, W. 3861
 Bankowski, R. A. 5028, 5686
 Banks, K. L. 949, 1864, 4692, 4693, 7179
 Banks, W. C. 245
 Bannister, D. W. 4634
 Bannor, T. T. 5841
 Bansal, B. S. 7091
 Bansal, P. 4397
 Banting, A. de L. 347, 1421
 Baptista, N. Carbo 6792
 Bar, A. 7145
 Barabadzé, K. N. 1640
 Baranik, V. M. 6889
 Baranowski, C. 6465
 Barasa, J. O. 3008
 Barb, C. R. 4003
 Barbaro, M. 7312
 Barbeau, A. 3190
 Barber, D. M. L. 1213, 1488, 2013, 2014
 Barber, T. L. 102
 Barbiera, P. 294
 Barbieri, V. 2123
 Barchkute, Z. A. 5109
 Barchkowski, B. 7228
 Bard, H. E. 4186
 Barcham, J. R. 6307
 Barenfus, M. 1333
 Barford, G. 5157
 Bargehlo, J. F. 3311
 Barger, I. A. 6589
 Baringer, J. R. 1829
 Barishak, R. Y. 5178
 Barishak, Y. R. 2690
 Barker, C. A. V. 600, 602

- Barker, C. R. 1584
 Barker, R. J. 150
 Barlet, J.-P. 6230
 Barlet, J.-P. 6233
 Barlow, R. M. 4395, 5011, 5151, 6500, 6503
 Barlyne, G. M. 1070
 Barnabé, R. 1987
 Barnabe, R. C. 6762
 Barnes, C. J. 344
 Barnes, D. M. 585, 4289, 4683, 5215
 Barnes, E. G. 6073
 Barnes, G. L. 6496
 Barnes, G. R. G. 6612
 Barnes, R. J. 7294
 Barnett, B. B. 651
 Barnett, B. D. 319
 Barnett, K. C. 4137
 Barnick, H.-G. 389, 1638, 6185
 Barondess, J. J. 945
 Barone, R. 5360
 Barowicz, T. 2760, 6816
 Barr, G. W. 873
 Barratt, N. P. 2802
 Barrentine, B. F. 3943
 Barrett, C. C. 1409
 Barrett, C., Jr. 4571
 Barrett, C. T. 6169
 Barrett, J. N. 3808
 Barrett, R. E. 3867, 4568, 7173
 Barrett, R. P. 2676
 Barriga, O. O. 3154
 Barron, N. 6365, 6376
 Barrowman, P. R. 6546
 Barry, D. W. 3630
 Barry, R. D. 1286, 4214
 Bars, H. Le 347
 Bars, H. le 1421
 Barsoum, I. S. 2568
 Barta, O. 6737
 Barteling, S. J. 2970
 Bartels, J. E. 4544
 Bartels, K. E. 4183
 Bartenbach, G. 4333
 Barth, D. 5115
 Barth, R. 2369, 4337
 Bartha, A. 4367
 Barthel, W. F. 6715
 Barthold, S. W. 5962
 Bartko, P. 2782
 Bartlet, A. L. 4794
 Bartlett, A. 4464
 Bartlett, J. G. 4152
 Bartley, E. E. 873, 2012
 Barto, P. B. 4949
 Bartos, D. 426
 Bartos, F. 426
 Bartoš, J. 191, 768, 2016, 5888, 7190
 Bartoš, S. 2719
 Basak, D. K. 4547
 Basarab, O. 854, 5995
 Bascoul, S. 3499
 Basiez, M. 6340
 Başkaya, H. 1902
 Basrur, P. K. 6212
 Bass, E. 2250
 Bass, E. P. 1304
 Basson, P. A. 4455, 4689, 6565
 Bast, T. F. 2996
 Batašić, S. 5422
 Baštár, M. 28, 6383
 Basu, S. 5478
 Bate, C. 734
 Batey, R. G. 5470
 Bathke, C. 4650
 Batke, J. 584, 5856
 Batrakova, V. P. 852
 Battaglia, F. C. 435, 2227
 Battistacci, M. 243, 446
 Baturina, F. M. 146
 Bauchop, T. 1169
 Baudoux, M. 1630
 Baudouy, A.-M. 5704
 Baudry, J.-C. 466, 2776, 4802
 Bauer, F. 5282
 Bauer, H. 1539
 Bauer, K. 1836, 2425, 3025, 6952
 Bauer, M. 694
 Bauer, S. P. 1830
 Baughman, G. R. 3933
 Bauman, D. E. 2164, 4062
 Bauman, P. M. 5843
 Baumann, G. 3604, 3605
 Baumann, I. 2192
 Baumer, J. 3050
 Baumgartener, L. E. 5193
 Baumgärtner, G. 2811, 6142
 Baumgartner, W. 1796, 2991, 3318, 5916
 Baumrucker, C. R. 1678
 Bawden, M. P. 3717
 Baxby, D. 1296
 Baxi, K. K. 5511
 Baxt, B. 4977
 Baxter, C. J. 1342
 Baxter, L. A. 4633
 Baxter, M. 5057
 Baxter, R. I. 4146
 Bayer, R. C. 488, 7015
 Bazer, F. W. 1669
 Beadle, R. E. 1624
 Beadles, M. L. 3109, 6572
 Beal, A. M. 878, 4711
 Beam, N. B. 7262
 Beamer, P. D. 7171
 Beane, W. L. 154
 Beard, C. W. 119, 2488
 Beard, D. 3883
 Beard, J. W. 3883
 Beard, P. D. 676
 Beardsley, G. L. 3997
 Beatty, J. F. 1557, 4021
 Beaucournu, J. C. 1395
 Beçak, M. L. 529
 Beçak, W. 529
 Beccaria, E. 6464
 Becerra, V. M. 2951
 Bechade, A. 4850
 Bechar, G. 7198
 Becher, H. 2702
 Becht, H. 2327, 3628, 5044
 Beck, A. M. 3198
 Beck, B. E. 645
 Beck, C. C. 7211, 7236
 Beck, E. 335
 Beck, G. 547
 Beck, T. W. 4773
 Becker, M. 1716, 6273
 Becker, W. 4337, 5659
 Becker, Y. 3307
 Beckett, P. 4095
 Beckman, M. L. 1026
 Becvar, C. S. 631
 Bedirian, K. N. 6769
 Bedrosin, E. 279
 Beech, J. 1484
 Beek, J. J. Van 5534
 Beemon, K. L. 4596
 Beer, K. 1089, 7338
 Beer, R. J. S. 3791, 5125
 Beeston, J. W. U. 6334
 Beeuwkes, R. III 2295
 Beghelli, V. 1644, 1673
 Beglinger, R. 1716, 2620, 6273
 Begović, S. 774, 6275
 Beh, K. J. 2350
 Behr, H. 4847
 Behrens, H. 298, 5158, 5217
 Behrens, J. 3712
 Behrman, H. R. 6766, 6813
 Behrman, D. E. 1392, 1865, 2810, 3095, 3098, 6455
 Beier, D. 346
 Bejševec, J. 826
 Bekmagambetova, Zh. Zh. 3579
 Bekoff, A. 1675
 Bektemirov, M. A. 4921
 Belák, S. 1496, 5561, 5654, 6983
 Belamarich, F. A. 473
 Belasich, J. J. 1720
 Belevitskaya, E. 4959
 Belić, L. 4359, 5021
 Belinger, A. 2705
 Belino, E. D. 5805
 Beljan, J. R. 980
 Belkina, N. M. 5628, 5630
 Bell, A. L., Jr. 4571
 Bell, A. W. 1013, 5314
 Bell, F. R. 7251
 Bell, J. F. 1954, 3619
 Bell, R. A. 5208, 6884
 Bell, R. G. 5729, 6296
 Bell, T. 5187
 Bell, T. G. 1510
 Bellhouse, R. 4278
 Belling, G. B. 5228
 Bellini, W. J. 3882
 Bellonci, S. 4361
 Bellows, R. A. 307
 Belo, M. 1710
 Belokon, I. K. 5582
 Belokonov, I. I. 4284
 Belokrinitskii, D. V. 1337, 3674
 Belonje, P. C. 4016, 6829
 Belousova, M. A. 6133
 Belton, M. 6231
 Beltrán, L. E. 2427, 2939
 Belyaeva, A. P. 1414
 Belyakov, I. M. 3171
 Belyea, R. L. 1015, 7128
 Benard, P. 2622
 Benary, F. 1331, 2437, 3672
 Benda, V. 2650
 Bendall, J. R. 6779
 Bende, R. A., Jr. 4291
 Bendell, P. J. E. 3636
 Bender, G. 995, 1628
 Bendixen, H. J. 832
 Benedict, A. A. 965
 Benet, A. 3303
 Bengelsdorff, H.-J. 122
 Benjamin, D. B. 5132
 Benjamin, S. A. 1720, 1721
 Benjaminsen, E. 1667, 2754, 5225
 Bennejean, G. 6517, 6520, 6993
 Bennett, A. M. 847
 Bennett, D. 2625, 4869, 5230, 6858, 7094
 Bennett, G. F. 715, 1413, 1415
 Bennett, J. W. 2765
 Bennett, W. C. 1956
 Bensadoun, A. 6223
 Benson, H. N. 676
 Benson, W. W. 4659
 Bentele, W. 6058
 Benten, C. von 6735
 Benten, K. von 588
 Bentzon, M. W. 2406
 Benveniste, R. E. 242, 1528, 2078, 3222
 Benyeda, J. 109
 Benz, G. W. 3080
 Berca, A. 2956
 Bercea, I. 41
 Bercovich, Z. 2035
 Berende, P. L. M. 1608
 Berens, D. 2790
 Beresford, O. D. 3118
 Beresford, T. 1166
 Beretta, C. 970, 991, 1614
 Beretta, C. M. 3984
 Berezantsev, Y. A. 163
 Berezko, V. K. 5832
 Bereznev, A. P. 5368
 Berezovskii, A. V. 2612, 3327
 Berg, H. 1582
 Berg, J. N. 206, 6400
 Berg, R. 6692
 Berg, R. T. 7383, 7389
 Berge, H. 1575, 2128
 Bergeland, M. E. 585, 1359, 4289
 Bergelin, I. S. S. 3352, 3353, 5317
 Berger, J. 1878, 3787
 Berger, J. S. 6159
 Berger, R. 2509
 Berger, W. 3673
 Bergfeld, J. 286, 287, 288
 Bergman, E. N. 3381, 3382, 4083
 Bergman, R. 6929
 Bergman, R. V. 7354
 Bergmann, V. 935, 1704, 1958, 3093, 3869, 5159, 5763
 Bergsten, G. 3348
 Bergstrom, R. C. 4438
 Bergt, G. 2158
 Berkeš-Tomašević, P. 7318
 Berkvens, J. M. 6070
 Berland, H. M. 3952
 Berlyn, A. D. 5778
 Berman, D. T. 957, 1798, 2695, 6883
 Berman, E. 5418, 6366
 Berman, W., Jr. 7256
 Bermúdez, R. 6985
 Bernad, G. 6485
 Bernard, J. 1452
 Bernardi, C. 292
 Bernáth, S. 1258
 Berner, H. 1191, 4825, 6294
 Bernier, P. E. 3853
 Bernikova, N. N. 3860
 Bernis, W. O. 375
 Bernon, D. E. 7248
 Bernstein, S. 7198
 Berrios-Etchegaray, P. 1320
 Berrios, P. E. 3026, 3027
 Berry, P. H. 3291
 Berry, R. L. 2998
 Berry, T. J. 3041
 Berschneider, F. 299
 Bershinina, R. C. 4859
 Bert, H. 6340
 Bertelsmann, K. F. 2639
 Bertelsmann, U. 3909
 Berthe, J. 2740, 6201
 Berthelon, M. 2388, 4180
 Berthiaume, L. 1984
 Bertoni, G. 6022
 Bertschinger, H. 3449
 Bertschinger, H.-U. 2029
 Bertschinger, H. U. 6937
 Berzin, D. E. 6666
 Beseda, I. 2918
 Beseda, M. 4150
 Beskina, S. R. 2950
 Bessalko, O. F. 2814, 5381
 Bessonov, A. S. 5127
 Bessot, J.-L. 466
 Best, J. R. 1302
 Bestetti, G. 1823, 3187, 6452, 6628, 6657, 6658, 7165
 Bete, V. 6023
 Bethe, W. 6025
 Betke, P. 7074
 Bettini, T. M. 1759, 5431
 Betts, C. W. 800, 2039
 Beuche, W. 573, 2670
 Beuthner, U. 5103
 Beutling, D. 935
 Beveridge, I. 2564, 3127
 Bevier, G. W. 1668
 BeVier, G. W. 5346
 Beyer, K. H. Jr. 3351
 Beynon, V. H. 755
 Bezille, P. 2345, 4539, 6160
 Bhagwan, P. S. K. 1934
 Bhambani, B. D. 2492
 Bhargava, A. K. 2315, 3445, 4844, 7076, 7091
 Bhatia, B. B. 1432, 5804
 Bhatia, K. C. 2020
 Bhatnagar, M. K. 3928
 Bhatt, D. M. 2067
 Bhatt, P. N. 1341
 Bhattacharyya, H. M. 5054
 Bhattacharyya, N. K. 2277
 Bhérel, J. 4767
 Bhopale, M. K. 1469
 Bhowmik, K. B. D. 5058
 Biamuradov, T. B. 5376
 Bianca, W. 3337, 4739, 6183, 7244, 7247
 Biancardi, G. 6447, 6452
 Biberstein, E. L. 6455
 Bibrack, B. 1331, 2437, 3830, 6643
 Bick, I. R. C. 6089
 Bickford, S. M. 2157
 Bickhardt, K. 3194
 Bickle, Q. 5111
 Bicknell, S. R. 6884
 Bida, S. A. 3657
 Bide, R. W. 7098
 Bidwell, D. E. 4464, 7023
 Bielański, W. 6209
 Bieler, C. 1250
 Biellier, H. V. 904, 7245
 Bienfet, V. 5634

- Bieniek, K. 2737, 5219
 Bierer, B. W. 554, 5441
 Bierschwal, C. J. 2669, 3914, 3915
 Biery, D. N. 4578
 Bigalke, R. D. 4455, 6565
 Bigbee, H. G. 1232
 Bigg, D. C. H. 6754
 Biggart, J. F., III 1139
 Biggs, P. M. 5208
 Bigham, M. L. 880
 Bigland, C. H. 1272, 4245
 Bigner, D. D. 258, 260
 Bignozzi, L. 1001
 Biguet, J. 5807
 Bijker, P. G. H. 4849
 Bilcea, P. 279
 Biles, J. E. 1431
 Bilić, J. 5422
 Billaudots, A. 173
 Bille, N. 1211, 2032, 2037, 3193, 3825, 4940
 Billon, J. 3446
 Bills, D. D. 7205
 Billups, L. H. 52
 Binaghi, R. A. 4525
 Bind, J. L. 4279
 Bindon, B. M. 4046
 Binford, C. H. 4301
 Bing, O. H. L. 4632
 Bingham, R. W. 123, 2490
 Bingley, J. B. 1274, 7176
 Binkhorst, G. J. 5869
 Binn, L. N. 3041, 4391
 Binns, R. M. 333
 Biquard, J.-M. 1537
 Birbeck, M. S. C. 3216
 Birbin, S. S. 4601
 Birch-Andersen, A. 4648, 7350
 Birchall, K. 4043
 Bird, F. H. 488
 Bird, R. G. 342
 Biró, G. 3320
 Bírová-Volosinoviová, Č. 1478
 Bisaz, R. 5233
 Bischoff, J. 6312
 Bischoff, V. 2759
 Bisgaard, M. 1251, 1768, 2358
 Bisgard, G. E. 1654, 2739
 Bishop, C. 6337
 Bishop, D. R. 7304
 Bishop, J. M. 5200, 5958
 Bishop, R. F. 6496
 Bishop, S. P. 4682
 Bishop, W. H. 3447
 Bisping, W. 3982, 5525, 6390
 Bissell, M. J. 5998
 Bissonnette, J. M. 6801
 Bistner, S. I. 96, 661, 5637
 Bistriceanu, M. 6056
 Bisultanov, A. B. 4671, 5259
 Bitkowska, E. 2590
 Bitman, J. 2134, 5267
 Bito, Y. 2150, 3973
 Bitsch, V. 1847, 5896, 6469
 Bitter-Suermann, D. 325
 Bittle, J. L. 1334
 Biver, A. 6171
 Bizilevičius, S. 1467
 Bizutti, O. 2264
 Bjerneld, H. 2248
 Bjerregaard, P. 4748
 Black, A. J. 4830, 6300
 Black, H. E. 6687
 Blackard, W. G. 7138
 Blackburn, B. O. 1271, 4257
 Blackburn, N. K. 1398, 3910
 Blackman, G. G. 3754
 Blackmer, P. E. 5635
 Blackmon, D. M. 6011
 Blackmore, R. J. J. 5920
 Blackwell, J. H. 1841
 Blades, J. 4390
 Blagodarnyi, Ya. A. 3579
 Blagojević, R. 5821
 Blaha, T. 5170
 Blaine, E. H. 2235
 Blair, L. S. 1979
 Blair, R. 4634
 Blake, R. 3144
 Blakemore, J. 6716
 Blakeslee, J. R., Jr. 3640
 Blakley, B. R. 3930
 Blalock, H. G. 3063, 5049
 Blanchflower, W. J. 4800
 Blanco Rodriguez, A. 669
 Blancou, J. 3020, 6433, 6434, 6578
 Blancou, J.-M. 733
 Bland, P. 7017
 Blankensort, L. C. 1118
 Blankevoort, M. 6631
 Blasco, L. 3364
 Blasio, A. Di 912
 Blatt, J. 6798
 Blažek, K. 1387, 5764
 Blazkovec, A. A. 578
 Bleak, A. T. 6730
 Blekherman, B. E. 2301, 3064
 Blendon, D. C. 1196, 1222
 Blewett, D. A. 7019
 Bligh, J. 2192, 6786
 Blinova, L. S. 6299
 Bliss, D. 5816
 Blix, A. S. 1024
 Bloch, B. 74, 832
 Blogg, J. R. 4195, 4210
 Blom, A. K. 6027, 6028, 7296, 7297
 Blom, E. 4648
 Blom, L. 2161, 2704
 Blonskaya, L. I. 3579
 Bloom, B. 4424
 Bloom, M. E. 664
 Bloom, S. R. 2766
 Blotkamp, J. 2591, 2948
 Blowey, R. W. 1731, 5351
 Blue, J. L. 1780, 5695, 6515
 Blum, J. W. 6014
 Boag, B. 3146, 3147
 Boag, K. 1220
 Board, P. G. 1066, 1695
 Boargob, A. 5477
 Boatman, P. A. 5830
 Bocharnikov, N. K. 3393
 Bochenin, Yu. I. 6844
 Böckeler, W. 3795
 Böckmann, J. 2991, 5641
 Bocquet, J. 756
 Bodden, E. 6852
 Boddington, E. B. 7048
 Boddy, K. 6207
 Bodon, L. 4559, 5670
 Bodurova, Ts. 1265
 Boecker, B. B. 1721
 Boelkins, J. N. 4777
 Boer, C. J. De 3005
 Boer, G. F. de 1893, 2476
 Boero, C. 6340
 Boettger, G. 490
 Boeynaems, J. M. 425
 Bogan, J. A. 1577
 Bogatko, V. 2552
 Bogatov, L. V. 4140
 Bogautdinov, Z. F. 681, 2995
 Bogdan, A. T. 6056
 Bogdan, I. 6056
 Bogdanov, V. G. 6889
 Bogan, E. 671, 6251
 Bogner, H. 6374, 6869
 Bogush, A. A. 1726, 5377
 Bohac, J. 5013
 Bohart, J. R. 2323
 Bohl, E. H. 3664, 5016
 Böhm, D. 6967
 Böhm, H. O. 3637, 6484
 Böhm, K. H. 1758, 3981, 4933, 5476, 5712
 Bohm, K.-H. 6907
 Böhm, R. 5365, 7348
 Böhnel, H. 1419
 Bohnel, H. 3006
 Boiron, M. 2066
 Boisson, J. M. 1607, 3303
 Boisvenue, R. J. 5851
 Boitor, I. 3263
 Boitor, M. 3263
 Boivin, R. 4714
 Bojrab, M. J. 1131, 2844, 2860
 Böke, R. 241
 Bokhout, B. A. 5466, 5467
 Boland, M. P. 4162
 Bolenbaugh, D. L. 351
 Bollard, P. D. 7245
 Boller, E. 4686
 Boller, M. 1917
 Bollwahn, W. 1738
 Bolotskii, I. A. 593, 1268, 5540
 Bol'shakova, G. M. 2566
 Bolt, D. J. 3390, 6118, 6145
 Boltaev, S. P. 5451
 Bolton, G. R. 226
 Bolton, J. R. 1483, 5867
 Bolton, T. F. W. 6630
 Bolton, W. 6846
 Bolurchi, M. 2901
 Bolz, W. 2342
 Bomhard, D. v. 5361
 Bomhard, D. von 3200
 Bomzon, L. 5354
 Bonacorsa, C. M. 628
 Bonaduce, D. 1303, 4989
 Bonath, K. 384
 Bond, C. A. 308, 309
 Bond, J. 307, 6182
 Bondarenko, V. Z. 3972, 6304
 Bondarenko, Z. P. 2301
 Bonde, G. 4239
 Bone, J. F. 1544
 Bonengel, H. 6219
 Boney, W. A., Jr 2486
 Bongartz, G. 3448
 Bongso, T. A. 6212
 Bonin, W. 5767, 6569
 Böning, B. 5246
 Böning, J. 5246
 Bonka, P. V. 3101
 Bono, G. 1662, 1663
 Bonomini, S. 6149
 Bonte, P. 7155, 7282
 Bonventre, J. V. 2295
 Boom, J. 881
 Boonchuvit, B. 2374, 2376
 Boord, R. L. 489
 Booth, G. D. 1325, 5017
 Booth, W. D. 1604
 Bootsma, R. 6663
 Borchard, R. E. 7222
 Border, M. 7315
 Borduas, A. G. 4696
 Borecký, L. 958
 Boreham, P. F. L. 5099
 Borelli, V. 3408
 Borgen, H. C. 1305
 Borgers, M. 972, 1977, 6132
 Bories, G. F. 1615
 Boring, J. G. 5850
 Borisenkova, A. N. 5440
 Borisova, G. V. 3561
 Borisova, S. M. 1858
 Borisovich, Yu. F. 623, 678
 Borkovets', P. D. 2462
 Borkowski, T. 2208
 Borland, E. D. 1228
 Boro, C. 3653
 Borojević, D. 5126
 Borovik, R. V. 2949, 5555
 Borsuková, O. 2915
 Bortkevich, V. S. 3676
 Bortnichuk, V. A. 6456
 Boryczko, Z. 2417
 Bos, H. 2797
 Bosc, M. 4041
 Bosc, M. J. 421, 3321
 Bose, H. R. 1538
 Boshoff, S. E. T. 5646
 Bosh'yan, G. M. 6770
 Bosma, A. A. 290, 3924
 Bosman, P. P. 6565
 Boss, P. H. 5554
 Bossaller, W. 364
 Bossuyt, R. 4165
 Bost, J. 465, 5060
 Bostedt, H. 896, 5238, 6032, 6034, 6219, 6904
 Bostelmann, R. W. 5717, 6298
 Boster, R. A. 1021
 Bostock, D. E. 246, 3471, 7377, 7391
 Bostok, D. E. 2856
 Botha, H. K. 7265
 Botros, M. 2568
 Bottarelli, F. 2340
 Bottino, J. A. 1911
 Boucher, M. 374
 Bouchet, A. 733, 6578
 Boucourt, R. 4625
 Bouda, J. 7234
 Bouffet, P. 3782
 Bouillant, A. M. P. 1120
 Boulanger, P. 1120, 6982
 Boulard, C. 725, 726
 Boulay, G. 4696
 Bouldin, T. W. 3270
 Boulos, A. 2568
 Boulos, B. M. 3975
 Bourdin, M. 1924
 Bourgoignie, J. J. 1658
 Bourguell, P. 2083
 Bourhis, E. Le 3522, 6905
 Bourne, J. B. 498
 Bourne, F. J. 3971, 4112, 6104, 6105
 Bourne, G. 4721
 Bourne, R. A. 422
 Bousquet, D. 6823
 Bousquet, W. S. 3319
 Boussac-Aron, Y. 4525
 Bouters, R. 7155, 7282
 Bowen, E. T. W. 3636
 Bowen, G. S. 665
 Bowen, J. M. 340, 1048, 2249
 Bowie, E. J. W. 789
 Bowles, A. L. 1350
 Boya, J. 3428
 Boyadgiev, S. 1316
 Boyadjev, S. 614
 Boyazoglu, P. A. 2769, 6685
 Boyce, J. B. 4395
 Boyd, J. W. 3240
 Boyd, R. L. 2700
 Boyns, A. R. 4760, 4761, 6741
 Boyt, W. P. 3217, 3718
 Bozhko, G. K. 1863, 5432
 Braaten, B. A. 6888
 Braband, H. 752
 Brabander, M. De 972
 Braca, G. 6439
 Bracewell, C. D. 5036
 Brachet, P. 3834
 Braciale, T. J. 2435
 Bradbury, J. M. 1824
 Bradbury, R. P. 2542
 Brade, V. 325
 Braden, T. D. 995
 Bradley, B. 772
 Bradley, B. J. 6633
 Bradley, J. S. 189
 Bradley, J. W. 6311
 Bradley, J. W. A. 2524
 Bradley, P. A. 6104
 Bradley, R. 6507
 Bradley, R. E. 1468, 1989
 Bradshaw, P. R. 6924
 Brackkan, O. R. 4161
 Brahmi, Z. 1061
 Braide, V. B. 703, 6085
 Braidech, T. E. 4669
 Braithwaite, G. D. 879
 Brake, J. 337
 Bram, R. A. 116, 3111
 Brambell, M. R. 581
 Brambilla, E. 1936
 Bramley, A. J. 5505
 Branagan, D. 1918
 Branch, C. E. 801
 Brand, A. 6057
 Brand, E. 286
 Brander, G. C. 575
 Brändli, A. 2028, 4548, 4551, 4557, 5154
 Brandon, M. R. 1052
 Brandt, G. W. 7300
 Brankov, K. 997
 Brannon, P. M. 453
 Branscheid, W. 6840
 Brant, P. C. 2810
 Brasmer, T. H. 514, 5938
 Brass, W. 1751
 Brassinne, M. 4220
 Bratt, M. A. 3052, 6522
 Braude, R. 7379
 Brauer, I. 1056
 Braun, J.-P. 2622
 Braun, K. 512
 Braun, R. K. 6759
 Braund, K. G. 3424, 3425
 Braune, S. 286, 2787, 3359
 Bray, A. C. 877
 Bray, D. R. 2792, 3557
 Braymer, H. D. 3000

- Bree, M. M. 7236
 Breeden, G. C. 154
 Breer, C. 1221
 Breese, S. S. 3028
 Breese, S. S., Jr. 3004, 3659, 4328, 6984
 Breeuwsmma, A. J. 1794
 Breev, K. A. 155
 Breze, R. G. 197, 1491, 4540, 4883, 5894
 Breitschwerdt, E. B. 6646
 Bremer, H. 3192, 5921
 Bremer, R. 1746
 Bremner, I. 4628
 Bremner, K. C. 5817
 Brenner, K. 4093
 Brenner, R. M. 1605, 7262
 Brent, B. E. 2012
 Bresjanac, D. 5343
 Bresk, B. 2302
 Breter, M. 2053
 Breuer, D. 759
 Breves, G. 6193
 Brewer, D. 1365
 Brewer, R. N. 5371
 Brezina, R. 1279, 1825, 3602, 3603, 5568
 Breznock, E. M. 1735
 Brglez, J. 1603, 4499
 Brian, D. A. 844
 Bricker, N. S. 1658
 Bridger, J. 97, 5669
 Bridger, J. C. 1872, 2420, 3009, 5005, 5671
 Brigham, K. K. 2742
 Brigham, K. L. 1648
 Bright, W. F. 3636
 Briles, W. E. 494
 Brinckman, W. C. 1991
 Brindani, F. 535, 536, 4535
 Brinkhoff, D. 1733
 Brinkhaus, K. M. 6641
 Brinzoiu, M. 5899
 Brisson, A. 6229
 British Crop Protection Council 6569
 British Society of Animal Production 2234
 British Standards Institution 5388, 5421
 British Veterinary Association 5394
 Brito, R. 198
 Britt, J. H. 4726
 Britton, W. M. 7099
 Britz, R. 6389
 Brmalj, V. 5262
 Broberger, O. 1028
 Brock, D. W. 4659
 Brock, J. H. 2914
 Brocklesby, D. W. 4444, 4976, 7017, 7019
 Brockman, R. P. 3371, 3381, 3382, 3930, 4083, 4728
 Brodauf, H. 1144, 2333
 Brodey, R. S. 7109
 Broeck, L. Feys-van de 7301
 Broek, M. J. M. van den 4629
 Brohn, F. H. 1379, 1380
 Broitman, S. 6949
 Brondum, J. 4083
 Bronsch, K. 7382, 7386
 Bronson, D. L. 861
 Bronzetti, E. 7312
 Brookbanks, E. O. 2835, 5510
 Brooker, B. E. 1238, 2907
 Brooymans-Schallenberg, J. H. C. 4834
 Brosi, B. J. M. 2589, 3156, 3157
 Brossard, M. 7021, 7039
 Brotowidjoyo, M. D. 2560
 Brotto, G. 1662
 Broussard, E. A. 3000
 Brovas, D. 4012
 Brown, A. C. L. 4190
 Brown, A. G. P. 1366
 Brown, C. A. 5063
 Brown, C. G. D. 1382, 3087, 4447, 4449, 4450, 4451, 4453, 4454
 Brown, C. H. 3463
 Brown, D. D. 5483
 Brown, F. 1286, 1869, 3009, 3031, 3617, 5663, 6506
 Brown, G. 1874
 Brown, G. T. H. 4931
 Brown, J. 5695, 6930
 Brown, J. N. 2279
 Brown, L. J. 1683, 4709
 Brown, L. N. 2457, 6400
 Brown, M. D. 2172, 3914
 Brown, M. E. 7320
 Brown, M. P. 6614
 Brown, P. J. 3971, 4112, 6104
 Brown, P. M. 1574
 Brown, R. E. 372
 Brown, R. W. 3550
 Brown, S. G. 1131, 1139
 Brown, T. T. 96, 5637
 Brown, W. J. 1333
 Browning, R. F. 6552
 Brownlie, J. 2413, 6423
 Brownlie, S. 3335
 Brownstein, M. J. 4784
 Brozeit, H. E. 7053
 Bruce, M. E. 3022, 3023
 Bruce, N. W. 4042
 Bruchner, E. 7074
 Bruère, A. N. 1562
 Bruère, H. M. 1563
 Brüggemann, J. 5271, 7382, 7386
 Bruggmann, S. T. 6937
 Brugh, M., Jr. 613
 Brühann, W. 7369
 Brummer, H. 822
 Brun, A. 105, 1876, 2958, 5678
 Brunner, A. H. 76
 Brunner, F. 2726
 Brunner, J. R. 6824
 Brunner, P. 5955, 6665
 Brunold, K. 6219
 Brunsdon, R. V. 4211, 5401, 6350
 Brunton, R. B. 3288
 Bruyne, J. J. De. 1732
 Bryan, G. T. 5963
 Bryan, T. A. 7015
 Bryant, B. J. 4610
 Bryant, C. D. 2827
 Bryant, G. D. 2228
 Bryce, F. R. 913
 Bryden, A. S. 2420
 Bryden, W. L. 3073
 Bryner, J. H. 6063
 Bryson, D. G. 4309
 Bryushinina, G. T. 5774
 Bubash, G. R. 281
 Bubba, H. D. 1187
 Bubiń, Z. 3287
 Bublil, A. F. 5964
 Bucana, C. 4375
 Buch, N. C. 359
 Buchanan, J. M. 1351
 Buchanan, M. L. 6710, 6711
 Buchanan, T. M. 1180
 Buchanan, W. W. 981
 Buchegger, O. 1263
 Bucher, L. 2961
 Buchli, R. 2623
 Buchman, O. 2717
 Buchvald, J. 6538
 Buck, A. A. 6093
 Buck, G. E. 567
 Buck, W. B. 2457, 7162
 Buckland, R. B. 7248
 Buckley, L. S. 1837, 3677
 Buckner, R. G. 4394
 Bucksch, U. 652
 Budanova, I. S. 6580
 Budd, J. 3231
 Buddle, J. R. 5541
 Budetta, G. 1645
 Budhai, S. 1259, 1502
 Budiarso, I. T. 5567
 Budras, K.-D. 2790
 Budtz-Olsen, O. E. 878
 Bue, M. del 4104
 Buening, G. M. 2698
 Buéno, L. 4750, 5121
 Bueno, L. 6160
 Buhles, W. C., Jr. 1278
 Buisson, F. du M. 4041
 Bujak, J. S. 6274
 Bukojević, J. 1063
 Bukshtynov, V. I. 727
 Bull, D. L. 3940
 Bulling, E. 3535, 5488, 6414
 Bullock, B. 3312
 Bullock, G. L. 2, 2357, 3572, 7000
 Bundaru, L. 2662
 Bunden, K. 7142
 Bundza, A. 100
 Bungard, K. 3795
 Büniger, B. 786
 Büniger, U. 211, 387, 786, 1095, 1499, 5874, 7084
 Bunn, C. 61
 Bunn, T. O. 1851
 Bünnig, K. 441
 Buntenkötter, S. 3174, 6174
 Bunyan, P. J. 1574, 3949
 Buogo, A. 1188
 Buonaccorsi, A. 1519
 Burba, L. G. 3859, 5969
 Burch, D. G. S. 508
 Burchfield, H. P. 4301
 Burd, L. I. 435, 2227, 4787
 Burdarov, I. 3562
 Burdenyuk, A. F. 3327
 Bureau of Animal Industry, Japan 4877
 Bureev, I. A. 5387
 Burek, J. D. 1306
 Burfening, P. J. 695
 Burgdorfer, W. 51, 3601
 Burgemeister, R. 190
 Burger, G. T. 7321
 Bürger, M. 2432
 Burger, P. C. 258
 Burger, R. 325
 Burger, R. E. 6190
 Burgert, E. O., Jr. 4345
 Burgess, G. W. 1873, 5640
 Burgu, I. 4356
 Burik, V. V. 3297
 Burke, C. N. 5211
 Burke, D. C. 1286
 Burke, T. J. 982, 5301
 Bürki, F. 4996, 5641
 Burmeister, H. R. 1364, 2376
 Burmester, B. R. 5212
 Burn, K. J. 2405
 Burns, B. 1022
 Burns, S. J. 3252, 7286
 Burny, A. 834, 5966
 Burrow, H. 5480
 Burrow, K. 3526
 Burrells, C. 2466, 3300, 3660
 Burridge, M. J. 2487, 3095, 4449, 4450
 Burrows, M. R. 1203, 4931
 Burrows, R. 636, 6506, 6968
 Bursac, K. 6090
 Burt, J. 204
 Burton, G. C. 1196
 Burton, H. W. 2798
 Burton, R. R. 405
 Burtonboy, G. 6534
 Burtsev, V. I. 5387
 Burwash, L. D. 1554
 Bur'yak, V. N. 3676
 Busch, R. A. 3543
 Busch, R. D. 2714
 Büscher, G. 3088, 3089
 Buschmann, G. 1915, 3703
 Bush, L. J. 4949
 Bush, M. 1022
 Bush, R. M. 1742
 Busigny, M. 1606
 Buss, D. 7201
 Buss, D. D. 2739, 5313
 Busse, F. W. 3897
 Busse, F.-W. 4789
 Busse, F. W. 6018
 Buswell, J. F. 7199
 Busygin, K. F. 500
 Butabaeava, M. B. 2538
 Butcher, R. L. 2166, 2713
 Butkevich, E. V. 2462
 Butko, M. P. 4916, 4950
 Butler, D. G. 914, 5667
 Butler, E. J. 3250
 Butler, M. 2945, 3592, 6933, 7110
 Butler, P. J. 1655
 Butler, W. 1113
 Butler, W. F. 3206
 Butterfield, R. M. 7383, 7389
 Butterfield, W. K. 3051
 Buttery, S. H. 4320
 Büttiker, W. 780
 Buttle, H. L. 3380
 Buvanendran, V. 1736
 Buxton, D. 3571, 6429, 6936
 Buys, J. 2589, 3156, 3157, 5835
 Buyscher, E. V. De 957, 2695
 Bychkova, E. N. 5599
 Byerly, C. S. 212, 213
 Bykov, A. S. 5390
 Bykovskii, A. F. 3868
 Byrne, P. J. 4590
 Byrnes, R. V. 1087
 Bystrzycka, E. 2761
 Cabassi, E. 535, 536
 Cabasso, V. J. 618
 Cabrejas, M. 3293
 Caccione, R. A. 5543
 Cade, J. F. 4567
 Cadle, D. R. 3334
 Caie, I. S. 6326
 Caines, A. R. 2996
 Cairney, I. M. 3447
 Cakala, S. 2208, 2691, 2737
 Cakala, S. 4322, 4369, 5219
 Calamel, M. 2565, 5110
 Calandra, J. C. 4684
 Calandra, M. L. 446
 Calcott, P. H. 4151
 Caldari, L. 5222
 Calderón, J. 460
 Calderwood, H. W. 378
 Caldora, C. 1234, 1235
 Caldwell, A. 2041
 Calero-Carretero, R. 707
 Cali, A. 2540
 Calisher, C. H. 665, 5612
 Calisto, M. L. 3631
 Callahan, C. J. 6150, 6232
 Callahan, R. 6668
 Callaway, C. S. 2040
 Callebaut, P. 1892
 Calliott, R. B. 3335
 Callis, J. J. 1841, 1881
 Callow, L. L. 4445, 7020, 7022
 Calnek, B. W. 855, 863, 2149, 5213
 Calvert, D. T. 4022
 Calvin, M. 5998
 Cameron, E. H. D. 4769
 Camous, J. P. 6175
 Camp, B. J. 4688
 Campanile, P. 7367
 Campbell, A. G. 6350
 Campbell, C. H. 3659, 6953
 Campbell, D. E. 3641
 Campbell, D. G. 2174
 Campbell, G. 5073
 Campbell, J. 5620
 Campbell, J. G. 7125
 Campbell, J. R. 7094
 Campbell, L. H. 47, 5492
 Campbell, L. M. 1780
 Campbell, L. M. 6890
 Campbell, N. J. 2560
 Campbell, R. J. 4345
 Campbell, R. S. F. 1155
 Campbell, W. C. 1979
 Campbell, W. E. 6872, 7385
 Campbell, W. F. 4403
 Campbell, W. G., Jr. 3737
 Campillo, M. C. del 5067
 Campion, D. R. 796
 Campo, M. R. Del 6161
 Campos, J. M. de 169
 Campos Terrón, J. M. 2430
 Campos, V. J. M. 1081
 Cancellotti, F. 1882
 Cancellotti, F. 2320
 Candau, M. 5311
 Candler, J. 4052
 Canese, M. G. 6658
 Canković, M. 7206
 Cann, D. C. 2921
 Cantenot, G. 312
 Cantley, T. C. 2669, 3914, 3915

- Canto, M. C. Dal 3047
 Cantor, A. H. 317
 Caouli, F. A. 3744
 Caola, G. 1696, 1697
 Capel, I. D. 1617
 Capen, C. C. 6000, 6687
 Caplan, B. A. 4567, 6973
 Caporale, V. 2332
 Capote, A. 3
 Cappa, V. 6022
 Cappai, P. 6148
 Caprio, L. De 4989
 Caravano, R. 1764
 Carb, A. 1131
 Carbo-Baptista, N. 7014
 Carbonell, P. L. 5900
 Carbrey, E. A. 103, 1877
 Carbrey, E. C. 116
 Card, C. S. 192, 1128
 Cardaras, P. 1813
 Cardeihac, P. T. 138
 Cardesa, A. 848
 Cardini, G. 1519
 Cardona, R. 3950
 Care, A. D. 6194
 Carlisle, S. 902
 Carlotto, F. 1880
 Carlson, A. 7201
 Carlson, G. P. 3999
 Carlson, H. C. 1344
 Carlson, J. H. 5023
 Carlson, J. R. 772, 773, 6633
 Carlson, S. D. 6286
 Carlström, G. 4092
 Carlton, W. W. 4611, 5524
 Carlucci, F. 3331
 Carman, M. G. 18
 Carmichael, I. H. 7034
 Carmichael, L. E. 603, 661, 1329
 Carmichael, S. N. 3423
 Carnero, R. 6508
 Carr, W. R. 2216
 Carranza Guzman, J. 669
 Carrera, D. 6985
 Carrière, J. A. J. 2510
 Carrig, C. B. 2042
 Carrillo, B. J. 7176
 Carrillo Melgar, Héctor 2126
 Carrillo Melgar, Hernán 2126
 Carroll, E. J. 3386, 3491, 5513, 6099, 6459
 Carroll, K. K. 5518
 Carrozza, J. H. 3228
 Carson, C. A. 470, 5089
 Carson, J. R. 491
 Carter, B. I. 304
 Carter, G. R. 1744, 3013, 5051
 Carter, M. 80
 Carter, M. E. 18
 Carter, P. 6498
 Carter, P. B. 3514
 Cartwright, G. A. 6782
 Carvalho, A. D. V. 2535
 Carver, H. D. 3509
 Casadevall, P. 1835
 Casadevall Vilanova, D. 1834
 Casals, E. E. 505
 Casamassima, E. 6551
 Cascelli, E. S. 5543
 Casey, G. A. 6956
 Casey, H. W. 1505
 Casey, J. M. 7099
 Casida, L. E. 2224, 2225
 Casilli, L. 1581
 Časlavka, J. 214
 Casman, E. 1241
 Caspe, C. E. 5818
 Cassens, R. G. 2786
 Cassidy, D. M. 6659
 Cassin, S. 4725
 Cassou-Ribehart, B. 6202
 Cassuto, Y. 3336
 Castagna, L. 5222
 Castagno, R. D. 7129
 Castellano, H. 993
 Castellanos, R. 463
 Castelli, G. 1898, 1899, 1909, 2084, 3055, 3061
 Castro, A. 426, 2275, 4990
 Castro, E. R. 2837
 Catchpole, J. 3727, 3731
 Catcott, E. J. 3977
 Cattabiani, F. 535, 536, 4535
 Cattaneo, P. 1188
 Cauchy, L. 3876, 5210
 Cavanagh, D. 3617
 Cavanagh, P. 6432
 Cawley, A. J. 2729
 Cawley, G. D. 1448
 Cawson, R. A. 5710
 Cayouette, P. 1816
 Cayton, H. R. 1767
 Cazeux, A. 2622, 2725
 Cccarrelli, V. 3458
 Ceccarelli, A. 633, 634, 635, 1860
 Ceccarelli, P. 1644
 Cecil, H. C. 2134, 5267
 Cederquist, B. 3890
 Čegnar, W. S. 1128
 Čeh, L. 6695
 Čej, L. 1324
 Cela, M. 3458
 Cello, R. M. 1442
 Celso, E. M. 5937
 Centala, M. M. 4469
 Central Bureau of Statistics of Norway 2338
 Čepica, A. 3649
 Cerini, M. 3264
 Cerino, G. 1784
 Černá, A. 4413
 Černá, J. 1214
 Černá, J. 3244, 4321, 4964
 Cerne, F. 1610
 Černescu, H. 279
 Černohous, J. 5473
 Černý, L. 6328
 Cessi, D. 1907
 Ceulemans, F. 5855
 Chabaud, A. G. 5417, 5790
 Chabot, J. F. 3883
 Chahrasbi, H. 484
 Chai, C. K. 4799
 Chaillot, C. 6335
 Chak, S. P. 5179
 Chakrabarti, A. 4547
 Chakraborty, J. 3998
 Chamberlain, R. K. 6885
 Chamberlain, R. W. 2439
 Chamberlain, W. F. 3103, 3109, 6572
 Chambers, C. 6199
 Chamizo, E. 464
 Chamley, W. A. 2228, 6163, 6757
 Champion, M. C. 5531
 Champion, M. L. 5530
 Chan, A. H-H. 6143
 Chan, J. S. D. 4157
 Chan, M. M. 884
 Chanana, A. D. 2269
 Chand, N. 363, 6155, 6156, 7208
 Chand, S. 3188
 Chandler, S. 5511
 Chandiramani, N. K. 4315
 Chandler, F. W. 3737
 Chandler, F. W. Jr. 2040
 Chandler, H. M. 29
 Chandler, R. L. 1239, 5507, 5671
 Chandra, P. 6077
 Chandra, S. V. 3280
 Chaneet, G. de 4500, 4501
 Chanet, J.-M. 4865
 Chaney, J. C. 1218
 Chang, C. C. 1668, 5346
 Chang, C. H. 933, 7141, 7166
 Chang, L. W. 315
 Chang, Y. F. 3595
 Chang, Y.-O. 1058
 Chantler, J. K. 4334
 Chantrenne, H. 5966
 Chanturidze, R. D. 899
 Chapdelaine, A. 454
 Chapenko, S. V. 4602, 5973
 Chaplin, N. R. C. 3430
 Chapman, A. B. 2225
 Chapman, H. M. 1563
 Chapman, T. E. 2012, 5304
 Chapoutier, H. 2776, 4802
 Chappel, L. R. 2514
 Chappel, R. J. 3510
 Chappuis, G. 3034, 5678
 Charbonneau, S. M. 913
 Chari, S. 2745
 Charleston, W. A. G. 2586, 4211, 5401, 5795
 Charlton, D. A. 1740
 Charlton, K. M. 5623, 6956
 Charrey, J. 3056
 Charton, A. 55, 88, 89, 2147, 6457
 Chasseaud, L. F. 4721
 Chastain, C. B. 1635, 2047, 4408
 Chatterjee, N. K. 3616
 Chatterjee, S. N. 7159
 Chauca, D. 6786
 Chaudhary, S. C. 1707
 Chaudhri, R. P. 5747
 Chauhan, H. V. S. 1775, 2020, 3188, 4529
 Chaves-Carballo, E. 3742
 Chávez, P. 4
 Chawan, C. B. 488, 7015
 Chawla, R. S. 5912
 Chayalo, P. P. 6257
 Chayoth, R. 3336
 Chazono, Y. 3973
 Chechotkina, N. P. 4979
 Chen, A. W. 590, 951
 Chen, C. 3595
 Chen, C. C. 3741
 Chen, C. L. 7300
 Chen, C. S. 3595
 Chen, J. H. 862
 Chen, L. B. 1351
 Chen, M. 884
 Chen, P. 4514
 Chen, S.-N. 2539
 Chen, S. S. 3595
 Chen, T. R. 529
 Chen, T. T. 1669
 Cheneau, T. 6433
 Cheneau, Y. 6434
 Cheng, N. 1153
 Chenoweth, P. J. 893, 1873
 Chepurov, K. P. 2360
 Cherepova, N. 2395, 3564
 Cherkasova, V. I. 6181
 Chernin, J. 3128
 Chernina, L. A. 852
 Chernishov, V. M. 2352
 Chernova, G. V. 6013
 Chernyayeva, A. I. 6580
 Chernyakhovskaya, I. Yu. 253
 Chernyavskii, Yu. N. 84
 Chernysheva, M. I. 5, 551
 Chertack, M. 249
 Cherubin, C. E. 3532
 Chesbro, W. 1217
 Chesebro, B. 664
 Chesney, C. J. 3848
 Chetal, U. 4091
 Chevalier, H.-J. 3194
 Chevardine, A. N. 1844
 Chevelev, S. F. 5665
 Cheville, N. F. 1743, 1874, 2080
 Chevis, R. A. F. 165, 3309, 4502
 Chevrier, L. 1938, 2065, 2066, 2565, 3612
 Chevskii, S. N. 5875
 Chew-Lim, M. 4995
 Cheyne I. M. 1286
 Chi, E. 2321
 Chiaracane, G. 6490
 Chiarini, A. 1346
 Chiasson, R. B. 2240
 Chikahata, H. 3495
 Child, G. 4327
 Chilev, D. 5495, 5517
 Chin, B. 618
 Chineme, C. N. 2097
 Chinone, S. 3801
 Chio, L. F. 7142
 Chiriboga, J. 1972
 Chirol, C. 3502
 Chiron, J. P. 4279
 Chistova, Z. Ya. 681
 Chitravel, V. 6476
 Chiu, T. 7086
 Chiu, T. C. 3595
 Chizhov, M. M. 998, 4733
 Chladek, D. W. 9
 Cho, B. R. 2085, 2653, 5206, 6677, 7116
 Cho, D. Y. 2102
 Cho, G. J. 4923
 Cho, H. J. 1319, 2941
 Choi, C. S. 2928
 Choi, H. S. 1555, 4040
 Choi, W.-P. 4926
 Cholakova, R. 5689
 Chomette, C. 2017
 Chomiak, M. 2023, 2287
 Chopra, A. K. 6693
 Chorherr, S. 1208, 6904
 Chou, C.-C. 4420, 5720
 Chow, L. A. 356
 Chow, T. L. 1282
 Chowdhury, M. U. A. 2578
 Chrisman, C. L. 808
 Christ, K. 582
 Christensen, B. M. 5846
 Christensen, C. M. 1367, 3712
 Christensen, H. A. 3724, 4433
 Christensen, J. 306
 Christensen, M. J. 6543
 Christensen, N. Ø. 3763, 4494, 7045
 Christensen, O. 4470
 Christian, J. 4586
 Christian, L. C. 6060
 Christian, L. L. 4549
 Christiansen, I. J. 291, 3925, 4735, 6068
 Christie, E. 5092
 Christie, G. S. 2688
 Christie, T. R. 1131
 Christl, H. Jr. 897
 Christl, H., Jr. 3262
 Christoph, H.-J. 2841, 3484
 Chroust, K. 1467, 3778, 4526
 Chroustová, E. 2555, 2556
 Chung, P.-R. 1952
 Chuntananukoon, S. 6249
 Chupin, D. 6136
 Church, R. L. 205
 Chushkov, P. V. 6239
 Chusid, M. J. 6274
 Chute, A. M. 7062
 Chute, M. B. 709
 Chyla, M. 2782
 Ciegler, A. 3713
 Cimpean, N. 216, 5924
 Cimprich, R. 1483
 Cimprich, R. E. 182, 5867
 Ciosek, D. 2890, 4247
 Cirillo, V. J. 1611
 Cironeanu, I. 716, 3155
 Ciuchini, F. 2875
 Ciuperescu, D. D. 2692
 Claeys, R. R. 3942
 Clair, L. E. St. 4536
 Clapham, P. 5620
 Clark, B. L. 8, 2881, 4431
 Clark, D. E. 3281, 4676
 Clark, D. T. 1989
 Clark, H. F. 1294, 3586, 3624, 6474
 Clark, I. A. 3732, 6100
 Clark, J. H. 4062
 Clark, J. R. 2225
 Clark, K. A. 4589
 Clark, M. H. 4679
 Clark, R. C. 878, 4711
 Clark, R. G. 498
 Clark, T. B. 116
 Clarke, E. G. C. 295, 905, 1749, 4654
 Clarke, J. K. 606, 2409, 6531
 Clarke, M. C. 3024, 5008, 5649
 Clarke, M. L. 1749
 Clarke, P. L. 1013
 Clarke, R. T. J. 1169
 Claus, R. 6806
 Clausnitzer, M. 992
 Claxton, M. J. 461
 Claxton, P. D. 4233
 Clay, B. R. 7162
 Claypool, D. W. 1544
 Clayton Jones, D. G. 761
 Clegg, F. G. 1787, 2916, 3894
 Clemens, E. T. 1641
 Clements, L. O. 6965

- Clerc, B. 3443
Clermont, R. 156
Clerx, J. P. M. 6663
Cleuter, Y. 5966
Clifford, C. M. 1954
Cline, M. J. 7313
Cline, T. R. 5915
Close, W. H. 1014
Clough, G. 5180
Cloyd, M. W. 258
Cmiljanić, R. 7240
Coadwell, W. J. 2582
Coan, P. 5345
Coats, R. E. 6729
Cobb, A. B. 6915
Cobb, J. M. 1919
Cobb, L. M. 6917
Cochran, T. H. 2275
Cockburn, J. E. 7304
Cockerell, G. L. 2145
Cockram, F. A. 5447
Cockrell, K. O. 248
Cockrem, F. R. M. 2092, 6690
Cockrill, W. R. 4189
Cockrill, W. Ross 4889, 4892
Cocola, F. 4774
Codazza, D. 1859
Codazza, G. 635
Coetzer, W. A. 6811
Coffin, J. M. 3874
Coggins, L. 5617
Coghlan, J. P. 2235
Cohen, B. 906
Cohen, B. H. 6336
Cohen, D. 589
Cohen, E. M. 4632
Cohen, H. 2069
Cohen, J. C. 2453
Colaianne, J. J. 2132
Colbo, M. H. 4482
Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory
4209, 4880
Cole, B. C. 4317
Cole, D. J. A. 1165
Cole, E. R. 3313
Coliella, G. 5847, 6551
Colenbrander, B. 289, 290,
3924
Coles, E. H. 7319
Coles, G. C. 3124, 3125
Colglazier, M. L. 1454, 1455,
2572
Colgrove, G. S. 3003
Collee, J. G. 4853
Collet, J. C. 1363
Collett, R. A. 2154
Colli, C. W. 737
Collier, R. J. 2164
Collings, D. F. 3065
Collins, J. A. 2593
Collins, J. D. 6621
Collins, M. J. 5681
Collins, M. S. 2491, 3692
Collins, P. 5532
Collins, W. M. 5214, 7124
Collis, S. C. 3675
Colombo, G. 1627
Colombo, V. E. 7331
Colson, X. 1834, 1835
Coltorti, E. A. 1980
Colucci, A. 1303
Colvin, H. W., Jr. 2200, 6190
Colwell, W. M. 3228, 3698,
5049
Coman, B. J. 1434, 3129
Combre, A. 374
Combs, G. F., Jr. 310, 317
Comline, R. S. 7293, 7294
Commichau, C. 2864
Common, R. H. 6143
Commonwealth Agricultural
Bureaux 1167
Commonwealth Bureau of
Animal Health 3485, 5416,
6351
Commonwealth Bureau of
Dairy Science and
Technology 571
Commonwealth Scientific and
Industrial Research
Organization. 3467
Concannon, P. W. 432, 2233
Confer, A. 1895
Conger, J. D. 5301
Conley, H. H. 1564
Connan, R. M. 746, 3148
Connell, M. L. 1384
Conner, D. J. 1715
Conner, G. H. 3013, 3521
Connolly, G. E. 1392
Connor, J. K. 2798
Connor, J. S. 5332
Conrad, H. R. 3311
Conrad, P. 3982
Conroy, J. D. 3864, 4070
Consigli, R. A. 3054
Constan, A. 906
Constantinescu, C. 2956
Constantinescu, G. M. 2284
Constantinescu, V. 1212
Contini, A. 2383
Contreras, J. A. 6592, 6637
Convey, E. M. 361, 4726,
4773, 5300, 6053
Conway, D. P. 175
Conzelman, G. M., Jr. 3463
Cook, A. R. 4026
Cook, B. 4764
Cook, B. R. 4305
Cook, D. W. 2389
Cook, F. W. 6540
Cook, H. 6732
Cook, H. M. 6017
Cook, J. E. 2676, 4609, 7161
Cook, J. K. A. 1348, 3693,
6528
Cook, M. L. 3690
Cook, R. C. 6389
Cook, R. W. 3140
Cook, W. R. 186
Cooke, A. R. 1642
Coombs, R. R. A. 1585
Coons, F. H. 4568
Coop, R. L. 1456
Cooper, B. J. 2044
Cooper, B. S. 5290, 5449,
6118
Cooper, J. E. 1512, 2055,
2188, 2627, 3530, 3548,
3849, 4130, 4572, 4587,
5489, 6673
Cooper, M. D. 2148
Cooper, M. J. 3310, 6701
Copeland, D. D. 260
Copeland, M. F. 4678
Copland, J. W. 6245, 6271
Coppage, D. L. 4669
Copper Development
Association 7379, 7387
Coppock, C. E. 1015, 2758,
7128
Corazzola, S. 1880
Corba, J. 1971, 3142
Corbeil, L. B. 552, 3597, 6938
Corbeil, R. R. 6938
Corbel, M. J. 1789, 1922,
2868, 4221, 4407, 6384,
6882
Corbella, E. 1501
Corbett, A. C. 5214, 7124
Corbett, J. L. 6334
Corboz, L. 1769
Corbran, J. P. 5678
Cordeau, G. 3555
Cordell-Stewart, B. 5199
Cordero, A. S. 1372
Cordero del Campillo, M.
5067
Cordes, D. O. 6632
Cords, G. B. 3832, 4570
Coria, M. F. 95, 2486
Coring, J. 3317
Cornaglia, E. 6628
Cornejo, R. A. 1683
Cornelius, C. E. 400
Cornelius, J. B. 2568
Cornelius, L. M. 771
Corner, A. H. 5156, 5623
Cornet, R. 3102
Cornwell, H. J. C. 5605
Correa, J. 2530
Corrigall, W. 3537
Corstvet, R. E. 4394
Corte-Baeten, K. De 2708
Corte-Baeten, K. de 7194
Cortellezzi, G. C. 1354
Cortes, J. de A. 6957
Cortés, L. 134
Costa, N. D. 7255
Costa, N. E. T. 7129
Costa, R. R. da 399
Costes, C. 6508
Costy-Berger, F. 68
Cotard, M.-P. 3224
Cotchin, E. 831
Cotta, Y. 2268
Cotteleer, C. 7030
Cotter, P. F. 5214, 7124
Cotter, S. M. 2075, 2647
Cottier, H. 2151
Cottrell, E. H. 4301
Cotty, J. 2724
Coubrough, R. I. 5237
Couchman, K. G. 824
Coudert, F. 5210
Coudert, M. 1839, 1840
Coudert, P. 6792
Coulanges, P. 67
Coulson, B. D. 5990
Coulter, D. B. 1018
Coulter, G. H. 6281
Counter, D. E. 6073
Courto, M. 2268
Courtney, C. H. 5849
Courtney, K. D. 4678
Courtot, D. 927, 986, 987
Cousineau, G. 1984
Cousineau, J. G. 1816
Coutts, J. R. T. 2230
Cowan, K. M. 2971
Coward, J. E. 2465
Cowen, B. S. 680
Cowie, A. F. 6870, 6877
Cox, D. F. 217, 1216
Cox, F. E. 3732
Cox, J. C. 1401
Cox, J. E. 1553, 2329, 4013,
7290
Cox, N. A. 1118, 5002
Cox, V. S. 199
Coy, D. H. 7215
Crabb, D. E. 6839
Crabo, B. G. 1565
Craig, A. S. 824
Craig, G. R. 3305, 6894
Cram, L. S. 118
Crandell, R. A. 1313, 2428,
2981
Crane, L. 1004
Crane, S. 469
Crane, S. W. 4583, 5928
Cranford, R. E. 4338
Cranwell, P. D. 6793
Crary, D. D. 2050
Craven, J. A. 3035
Craven, S. E. 1118
Cravero, G. C. 3175, 6634
Crawford, B. H. 6279
Crawford, M. A. 2099
Crawford, W. C., Jr. 2764
Creasey, J. M. 7326
Cremer, N. E. 81, 1333
Cremers, H. J. W. M. 2549
Crenshaw, G. L. 82, 6099,
6455
Crha, J. 343
Crick, J. 1286
Crighton, D. B. 4050
Crighton, G. W. 6863
Crisetig, G. 305, 1713
Crispens, C. G., Jr. 3478, 3486
Cristea, E. 3263
Cristofori, F. 3392, 6262, 6629
Crittenden, L. B. 5202
Critz, J. B. 1050
Crocker, B. 1529
Crocker, K. P. 352
Crollini, C. 882
Crompton, D. W. T. 3800
Cronkite, E. P. 2269
Crookshank, H. R. 4476, 4676
Cropper, M. 5018
Crosby, T. F. 4162
Crosset, H. 706
Cross, A. J. 2681
Cross, G. A. M. 700
Cross, J. H. 3743
Cross, R. B. 4711
Cross, R. F. 3664
Crossland, N. O. 3120
Crossley, J. 3363
Crowe, D. T., Jr. 5928
Crowell, W. A. 1475, 2830
Crowley, J. Jr. 175
Crowley, J. W., Jr. 5816
Crowthier, R. W. 6430
Cruz, L. C. H. da 5714
Culbert, J. 6330
Cullen, G. A. 684, 5562, 6444
Cumberland, G. L. B. 4211;
5401
Cumming, G. 6289
Cumming, I. A. 3354
Cumming, R. B. 3073
Cunha, D. W. da 6948
Cunliffe, H. R. 1841
Cunningham, C. J. 3993
Cunningham, F. J. 883
Cunningham, I. 7005
Cunningham, J. R. 1416,
3753, 5788
Cunningham, M. P. 4449,
4450, 4451, 4452
Cunningham, N. F. 354, 434
Cuong, T. 1884
Çupera, Z. 2467
Čuperlović, K. 4487, 7043
Cuppige, F. E. 1580
Cupps, P. T. 7269
Cuq, P. 4813
Curnock, R. M. 4169
Curran, W. L. 5644
Currell, B. J. 2778
Currie, W. B. 416
Currier, R. W. 1828
Cursiefen, D. 2327, 5044
Curtis, M. W. 4620
Curtis, S. E. 1092, 4252
Curto, G. M. 1676
Cusanno, G. L. 281
Cusick, P. K. 2803, 6341
Cutlip, R. C. 646, 657, 658,
3037, 3668
Cutting, C. L. 4143
Cvetković, L. 1457
Cvetnić, S. 2459
Cvijetanić, V. 3219, 5974
Cwik, S. 1067
Cygiert, S. 6901
Cypess, R. H. 1465
Cysewski, S. J. 1808, 1916
Czajkowski, W. P. 6333
Czarnecki, C. M. 934, 2633,
5876
Czerkaski, J. W. 2815
Czirók, E. 5474
Da Cruz, L. C. H. 5714
Da Silva, N. M. 5597
Da Silva, R. A. 5597
Dabbagh, F. 6235
Dabiija, G. 1212
Dabney, J. M. 1020, 2006
Daburon, F. 2017
Daddow, K. N. 99
Dafni, Z. 4241
Dagle, G. E. 5933
Dahaby, H. El 2989
Dahl, A.-L. 2299
Dahlberg, J. E. 5999
Dahme, E. 5931
Daigo, M. 4111
Daigo, Y. 3545
Dailey, M. D. 4652
Dakka, A. 4623
Dal Canto, M. C. 3047
Dale, D. C. 6274
D'Alecy, L. G. 2195
Dales, S. 862
D'Alesandro, P. A. 3717
Dalgarno, A. C. 6006
Dallaire, A. 6819
Dallenga, H. H. W. 2604
Dalton, R. G. 7305
Dalton, S. E. 7060
Dam, A. 1195, 1211, 4244
DaMassa, A. J. 1270
Damdinsuren, Ch. 5557
Dangaard, J. P. 269
Damm, D. 2162
Damme, E. Van 1892
Damme, L. R. Van 4281

- Dämmrich, K. 760, 2081, 4687, 5903
 Damodaran, S. 2062, 2063, 2073, 2629
 Dampney, R. A. L. 2765
 Damron, G. W. 4432
 Danchev, P. 6995
 Dandria, D. F. 5772
 Danforth, H. D. 1376, 5078
 Daniel, M. 3935, 6638
 Daniel, P. 871
 Daniels, R. W. 2170
 Dankó, G. 5731, 6542
 Danks, B. C. 3769
 Dann, J. R. 5163
 Dannacher, G. 1839, 1840
 Danner, K. 624, 6988
 Danse, L. H. J. C. 270
 Dansie, O. 2187
 Danskin, D. 1918, 5754
 Dantzer, R. 785, 2184
 Danude, D. F. 2430
 Daoud, A. S. 7082, 7083
 D'Aprile, P. N. 1908
 Dar, F. K. 3719
 Darakhshan, H. 4954
 Darbyshire, J. H. 1348, 3693, 6528
 Dardiri, A. H. 3003, 3004, 3005, 3028, 6984
 Dargel, D. 3888
 Dargie, J. D. 1430
 Darke, P. G. G. 2043, 2130, 6924
 Darlow, H. M. 580
 Darré, R. 3952
 Das, S. K. 4355
 Dash, K. M. 5826
 Dassonville, J. 2685, 2686
 Datt, N. S. 2399, 4355
 Datt, S. C. 4414
 Datta, K. K. 6077
 Datta, R. K. 928
 Dauchel, J. 7252
 Daugeras, N. 6229
 Dauwalder, M. 5554
 Davčevski, T. 5343
 Davelaar, F. G. 3691
 Davenport, A. A. 5051
 Davey, G. 1920
 Davey, J. 3969
 David, J. S. E. 5226, 6055
 David-West, K. B. 180
 Davids, L. J. 3875
 Davidson, C. R. 2511
 Davidson, I. 2138
 Davidson, J. N. 1198
 Davies, A. S. 1077, 6612
 Davies, D. T. 2219
 Davies, F. G. 647, 648, 2011, 3625, 5651
 Davies, H. 2420
 Davies, P. H. 5251
 Davies, T. S. 4663
 Davis, A. 6093
 Davis, G. B. 18, 776
 Davis, L. E. 1595, 3975, 6116
 Davis, L. W. 6441
 Davis, M. A. 4207, 4890
 Davis, P. E. 3204
 Davis, R. B. 1185, 3512, 5695
 Davis, S. L. 4771, 6141
 Davis, W. C. 2085, 2653, 5206, 7179
 Davis, W. G. 1440
 Davis, W. T. 3553
 Davison, A. W. 6716
 Davison, T. F. 2281
 Davos, D. E. 1814
 Davyatkadarnov, S. 2545
 Davydenko, R. F. 1268
 Dawe, C. J. 3231
 Dawe, D. L. 6930
 Dawes, B. 4192, 4201
 Dawes, G. S. 6207
 Dawson, A. McL. 2466, 3300, 3660, 3968
 Dawson, C. O. 1491
 Dawson, F. L. M. 2220
 Dawson, P. L. L. 3818
 Day, B. N. 4169
 Day, D. L. 1092
 Day, J. 3636
 Daynes, P. 733
 Dayton, A. D. 2012
 Dayton, R. M. 4683
 Dazo, B. C. 1431
 De Alencar Filho, R. A. 7175
 De Andrade, A. N. 7242
 De Caprio, L. 4989
 De Castro Portugal, F. L. 2642
 De Corte-Baeten, K. 7194
 De Kinkelin, P. 6661
 De Kruijff, A. 2671, 4641, 6057
 De Lahunta, A. 5169
 De Lange, G. M. 5324
 De Moor, A. 3177
 De Rick, A. 1527, 5165, 6037
 De Rijcke, J. 6037
 De Schepper, J. 1527, 6037
 De Siger, J. 6966
 De Siqueira, P. A. 5430
 De Visser, H. 7310
 De Vos, N. R. 3410
 De Vos, V. 4455
 De Vries, H. W. 2731, 4135
 De Vries, T. 4269, 4270
 De Weerd, C. J. 4834
 Deak, F. 3611
 Deak, F. 3613
 Dealy, J. 6128
 Deanesly, R. 7324
 DeAngelis, M. 4182
 Deaton, J. W. 1276, 6048, 7241
 Deb, J. R. 4246
 Debackere, M. 2708, 7194
 Debaste, H. 49
 Debbelt, T. 4742
 Debbie, J. G. 617
 Debenedetti, A. 1644
 Decramere, H. 5887
 Dedek, J. 5629
 Dedek, L. 2467
 Dedek, W. 4706
 Dee, J. F. 1131
 Deeb, B. S. 2120
 Deegen, E. 3174, 5868
 Deelder, A. M. 6093
 Deeley, R. G. 3385
 DeGeeter, M. J. 2031, 6401, 6416, 6441
 Degraef, R. 3011
 Deguelle, B. 4577
 DeHoff, W. D. 1131
 Dehority, B. A. 1646
 Deig, E. F. 4338
 Deiss, A. 4317
 Deja, O. 5629
 Dejneka, J. 3287
 DeKay, D. E. 4709
 Dekegel, D. 834, 838, 5733, 5966
 Del Bue, M. 4104
 Delagneau, J. F. 2974
 Delahaye, J. 7055
 DeLahunta, A. 96, 514
 DeLahunta, A. 4568
 DeLahunta, A. 4568, 5637, 5938, 7089
 Delatour, P. 312, 927, 3991
 Delaunois, A. L. 5165
 DeLellis, R. A. 845
 Deletang, F. 4000
 Delgado, M. V. 40
 Deline, T. R. 3143
 Della Croce, G. 1519
 Dell'Aquila, S. 1037
 Dellers, R. W. 632, 2458
 Dellinger, J. D. 25, 5514
 Delong, R. L. 4652
 Delpeuch, F. 4864
 Delphia, J. M. 1621, 4727
 DeLuca, H. F. 4030
 DeLuca, H. F. 6045
 DeLucas, H. F. 4633
 Demchenko, A. V. 5432
 Demenina, R. G. 5523
 Dement, W. C. 6652
 Demidov, N. V. 5109
 Demidova, S. A. 1858
 Dempsey, M. 3189
 Demski, G. 2980
 Den Tonckelaer, E. M. 6070
 Denac-Sikirić, M. 6203
 Deneke, J. 1728
 Denham, D. A. 4511
 Denisenko, V. N. 6096
 Denisova, R. A. 3431
 Denisova, T. P. 4254
 Denne, Y. e S. 5638
 Dennett, D. P. 642, 3008
 Dennig, H. K. 5748
 Dennis, C. 690
 Dennis, G. L. 53
 Dennis, M. B. 4863
 Dennis, R. 3640
 Dennis, S. M. 208, 782, 783, 2879, 6065, 7161
 Denny, H. R. 282, 3459, 4112, 5195
 Denoly, R. P. 4865
 Denton, D. A. 2235
 Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Republic of South Africa 6867
 Department of Agriculture, Northern Ireland 1149
 Department of Animal Health, Botswana 1152, 3466
 Depelchin, A. 1803
 Depp, S. W. 492
 Depta, A. 5885
 Derakhshan, H. 1805
 Derbin, M. I. 4952
 Derbyshire, J. B. 5013, 5578, 6973
 Derbyshire, M. B. 5151
 Derieux, W. T. 554, 3063, 5441
 Derijcke, J. 2370
 Derijke, J. 1776
 Dermody, W. C. 7211
 Deryabin, P. G. 1858
 Derzsy, D. 6481
 Desautels, D. 130, 132
 Deschanel, J.-P. 6921
 Deshmukh, D. R. 687
 Desiris, A. 7088
 Desmet, P. 3177
 Desmond, R. K. 4121
 Desmond, R. T. 2297
 Desmonts, G. 1395
 Desmoulins, M. 6921
 Desowitz, R. S. 4522
 Dessier, S. S. 139
 Dessiris, A. 4866
 Destombes, P. 1924
 Detweiler, D. K. 4682
 Deung, Y.-K. 1952
 Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft 6871
 DeVaney, J. A. 5768
 Devauchelle, G. 4361
 Devilliers, B. 6339
 Devos, A. 4410
 Devos, A. H. 1791
 Devriese, L. 2896
 Devriese, L. A. 1790, 1791, 4281, 5438
 Dew, S. M. 1691
 Dewaele, A. 4220
 Dewan, M. L. 2578, 5478
 Deweer, B. 6180
 Dewevre, P. B. 516
 Dewitt, W. F. 5234
 Dexter, E. d'H. 1514
 Dexter, R. 131
 Dey, F. 6021
 Dey-Hazra, A. 731, 3141, 3150, 5123, 5124, 5856, 7047
 Dey, P. K. 2733
 Deyoe, B. L. 1074, 4236
 Dhablania, D. C. 4868, 7076
 Dhand, U. K. 2204
 Dhar, S. K. 4868
 Dhennin, L. 1176, 3612, 4978, 6954
 Dhillion, S. S. 1178, 1356
 Dhindsa, D. S. 2275
 Dhingra, L. D. 485, 2288, 3406, 4106
 Dhondt, G. 7301
 Di Antonio, E. 7316
 Di Menna, M. E. 5728
 Diallo, A. M. 2256
 Diamant, G. 1741
 Díaz, A. d. L. de 5108
 Diaz, L. 1968
 Diaz, R. 5431, 6883
 DiCapua, R. A. 5211
 Dick, W. C. 981
 Dickele, G. 2622, 2725
 Dickerman, R. W. 628, 3634, 3635, 6960
 Dickinson, A. G. 1318
 Dickinson, C. R. 3202
 Dickinson, E. O. 772, 773, 6633
 Dickmann, J. 985
 Diederichsen, J. H. 975
 Diefenbach, J. 7367
 Diehl, J. R. 5346
 Diehl, M. 438
 Diekmann, M. A. 2752, 6218
 Dieterich, H. F. 1131
 Dietrich, U. B. 5926
 Dietz, A. 4363
 Dietz, O. 2342, 5391, 6805
 Dietzschold, B. 1526
 Digesti, R. D. 6718
 Diggs, C. 5073
 Diglio, C. A. 2636, 3862, 3863
 Dijk, P. van 4827
 Dijk, J. E. van 2513
 Dijkstra, R. G. 1249, 1794, 4273, 4276, 5509, 5534
 Dik, K. J. 4843
 Dik, V. 1467
 Dikova, Ts. 11
 Dikovskaya, V. E. 3725
 Dikshith, T. S. S. 6077
 Dilley, D. D. 1116
 Diligenti, R. 2937
 Dillman, R. C. 6065
 Dillon, J. 5073
 Dilovski, M. 2475, 5645
 Dilovsky, M. 1883
 Dimitriadis, J. 4012
 Dimitrov, A. 6012
 Dimitrov, K. 654, 3661
 Dimmock, C. K. 99, 6100
 Dimopoulos, G. T. 6564
 Dimov, V. 6211
 Dinçer, F. 4185
 Dincheva, E. 6919
 Dingeldein, W. 5659
 Dingle, J. H. P. 4848
 Dingwall, J. 511
 Diniz, C. C. C. 64
 Dinter, Z. 5625
 Dipeolu, O. O. 3105, 5786, 6544, 6545
 Diplock, P. T. 3116
 Direnko, P. M. 1863
 Dirksen, G. 871, 1734, 4010, 5221
 Dishington, I. W. 3892
 Dison, M. S. 236
 Dittrich, L. 588
 Diven, R. H. 1543
 Divsheli, A. 856
 Dixon, R. T. 5171
 Djahansouz, B. 4842
 Döbereiner, J. 3958, 4687, 5883, 6086
 Dobeš, M. 7169
 Dobin, M. A. 6610
 Dobkin, M. B. 618
 Dobos-Kovács, M. 4466, 6512
 Dobrescu, L. 1776, 2370, 4251
 Dobrolyubova, N. I. 1863
 Dobrowski, W. 7228
 Dobson, K. J. 1814
 Doby, J. M. 1395
 Doby, J.-M. 5807
 Doby, P. B. 2428
 Dodd, D. C. 2636
 Doerr, J. A. 1072, 5059
 Doguer, M. 2537
 Dohms, J. E. 5277
 Doi, K. 5986
 Dokumentationsstelle der Universität Hohenheim 7167
 Dolan, T. T. 6561
 Dolenc, A. 6016
 Doležel, F. 2719
 Dolić, C. 6175
 Doljanski, F. 7123

- Dollinger, P. 3799, 5115
Domán, I. 2397
Domafski, E. 2749
Domanski, E. 4055
Domeki, I. 4134
Domermuth, C. H. 2501, 4215, 4882
Dominici, S. 1813
Donahoe, J. M. R. 1471, 5131
Donahoe, J. R. 2000
Donald, B. 538
Donaldson, W. E. 2122, 2125
Donaldson-Wood, C. 4387
Donaldson-Wood, C. R. 4386, 6509, 6510
Done, J. T. 2617, 3804, 4556, 4558, 4560, 4883, 6502, 6507
Done, S. H. 2187, 3958, 4013, 4687, 6906
Doney, J. M. 2674
Donnelly, W. J. C. 5012, 6965
Donnerbauer, H. J. 1460
Donnerbauer, H.-J. 2805
Donnerbauer, H.-J. 2806
Dooley, P. C. 3900
Doornenbal, H. 4790
Dorchies, P. 1938, 5121
Dorfman, H. D. 5939
Dorigo, L. 579
Dorn, C. R. 1196
Dorner, F. 4242
Doroshko, I. N. 5364
Dorozhko, V. P. 4304
Dorrestijn, J. 5904
Dorsey, D. C. 2446
Dos Santos, M. N. 5713
Doskočil, J. 958
Doszhanov, T. N. 2546
Dotsenko, O. K. 2352
Dotta, U. 6007
Douarin, N. M. Le 1710
Doube, B. M. 159, 3113
Doughty, W. J. 5581
Douglas, C. R. 698
Douglas, R. H. 6161, 6220, 7224, 7323
Doust, B. D. 4860
Dowdle, W. R. 4345
Dowlen, H. H. 1241
Downey, B. R. 2173, 5293, 7226
Downing, S. E. 6164
Dowrick, J. S. 7199
Doxey, D. L. 2014
Doy, T. G. 4490, 4492
Doyle, A. W. 5866
Dräger, N. 2359
Drăghici, C. 3263
Dragneva, N. 5126
Dragomir, A. A. 3583
Dreadon, R. G. 222
Dreumel, A. A. van 3261
Dreux, H. 1607
Drew, B. 4048
Drew, R. A. 239
Drobniak, M. 293
Drobycz, B. 6370
Droege, W. 6112
Dröge, P. 1636
Dromey, M. F. 6621
Drommer, W. 1338
Drost, S. 1951
Drouhet, E. 1924
Drounev, D. 6437
Drożdżyńska, M. 6098
Drudge, J. H. 170, 1446, 1959, 1961, 3777, 4510, 5812, 6581
Drufin, G. 4160
Druihet, R. E. 4255
Drummond, A. H. 4700
Drummond, J. G. 4252
Drummond, R. O. 1963, 4481
Drüner, K. 6535
Druță, L. 6431
Drysdale, S. 3978
D'Souza, F. 6807
Du Plessis, T. A. 7049
Du-Whan Jang 3715
Dua, S. K. 6395
Dubanský, V. 2467
Duben', A. V. 593
Dubey, J. P. 708, 1402, 1942, 3100, 4462, 5092, 6568
Dubey, S. C. 4987
Dubovi, E. J. 5602
Dubovskii, D. A. 4173
Dubovyi, S. Z. 1937
Dubremetz, J.-F. 1948
Dubrov, D. 7145
Dubrovin, E. I. 5523
Dubrovskaya, D. V. 3542, 4253
Duchanova, H. 6788
Duchatel, J. P. 3696, 6534
Duchene-Marullaz, P. 374
Duchène, P. 3321
Duculzeau, R. 5386
Dudley, A. W., Jr. 315
Dudnitskii, I. A. 2793
Duerden, B. I. 4853
Duesberg, P. 5199
Duesberg, P. H. 4596
Duffell, S. J. 818
Dufour, J. 4767
Dufty, J. H. 8, 2881, 4431
Duin, C. T. M. van 1616
Duis, G. F. 2835
Dujin, T. 2694, 2962, 2963, 2964
Duke, G. E. 3340
Dukelow, W. R. 353, 2170, 4017
Dukić, B. 3214, 5147
Dulac, G. C. 1120, 4384
Dulba, W. 6761
Dumasia, M. C. 3998
Dumina, A. L. 1530
Dumitrescu, S. M. 1524, 1525
Dumont, J. E. 425
Dun, E. A. 2463, 3859
Dunaev, G. V. 4284
Dunaeva, T. N. 1299
Dunan, S. 5075
Dunant, P. 1853
Duncan, C. L. 583, 1804
Duncan, I. J. H. 1011
Duncan, J. L. 1447, 5117, 5824
Duncan, J. R. 552, 3597, 5935, 6938
Duncan, M. A. 1788, 4257, 4258, 5485
Duncan, R. J. 1018
Dunkel, A. B. 3286
Dunlop, W. R. 5214, 7124
Dunn, R. B. 1050
Dunne, D. W. 5111
Dunne, H. W. 281, 5018, 6358, 6875
Dunskii, V. F. 5387
Dupasquier, M. 2967
Duplax-Hall, N. 530
Duprée, C. 3703
Dupuis, B. 2740, 6201
Dupuy, J. M. 666
Duraismwami, S. 2745
Duranov, V. S. 2351
Duranović, M. 7206
Dureng, G. 6340
Durfee, P. T. 1828, 2419, 3743
Durham, P. J. K. 91, 2585, 3007, 5010
Durio, P. 907
Đurišić, S. 2412
Dürr, A. 3979, 7095
Dürr, U. M. 5084
Durst, J. 1246
Dursun, N. 3404, 3421
Dusanic, D. G. 3717
Dustoor, M. M. 578
Duszus, M. 935
Dutcher, R. M. 5185
Dutt, R. H. 6758
Dutta, S. K. 679, 5380
Dutton, R. W. 2146
Düwel, D. 1423
Duwel, D. 1967
Düwel, D. 2162, 3790
Dvořák, J. 4413
Dvořák, M. 2756, 3244, 4052, 6170, 7219
Dvořáková, L. 1408, 6598
Dvorkin, L. B. 2596
Dwaraknath, P. K. 5339
Dwivedi, J. N. 7046
Dwivedi, P. 4529
D'yachenko, A. G. 4602
D'yakonov, L. P. 4425, 5087, 5745, 5752, 5756
Dyce, K. M. 3409
Dyer, K. A. 5133
Dyk, E. Van 5172
Dyk, V. 3778, 4526
Dynarowicz, I. 3911
Dyrendahl, I. 3192, 5921
Dyson, D. A. 4313, 5893
Džakula, N. 5081, 5732
Dzenis, V. 4803
Dzhambazov, G. P. 6059
Dzhambulatoz, M. M. 5875
Dzhankov, I. 1535, 1811
Dzhanpoladova, V. L. 5766
Dzhivanyan, K. A. 3850
Dzhmukhadze, V. A. 1850
Dzhun, N. G. 4702
Dzhuraev, T. B. 4123
Dzhurov, A. 1545
Dziuk, P. J. 1668, 1671, 4169, 5346
Džuvić, A. 4920
Dzyuba, N. F. 3183
Eades, S. M. 1922, 4407
Eales, W. A. 2969
Eapen, J. 440
Eardley, D. D. 964
Easley, J. R. 6646
East African Veterinary Research Organization 1151
Easterday, B. C. 4343, 7204
Eaton, H. D. 1570
Eberhart, R. J. 1244
Ebert, J. 3907
Ebner, K. E. 6824
Echegaray, A. V. 1856
Echternkamp, S. E. 4772, 6145
Eckardt, K. 345
Eckert, J. 6587
Eckroade, R. J. 2498
Edds, G. T. 698
Eddsm, G. T. 4437
Eddy, G. A. 2451
Eddy, R. 6055
Edel, W. 2379, 5482
Edens, F. W. 337, 2121, 6744
Eder, H. 7382, 7386
Edey, T. N. 284
Edginton, A. B. 4679
Ediger, R. D. 5198
Edinburgh School of Agriculture 7372
Edington, N. 3036, 3038, 5019
Edmonds, J. W. 6571
Edmonds, L. D. 5136
Edqvist, L.-E. 5322
Edqvist, S. 6764
Eduardo, S. L. 5124
Edvi, P. 5229, 6033, 6691, 6692
Edwardly, J. 3887
Edwards, A. V. 2766
Edwards, B. R. 520
Edwards, C. Q. 4317
Edwards, E. M. 2204
Edwards, G. B. 513, 2329
Edwards, H. H. 3686
Edwards, J. M. 3501
Edwards, M. J. 4741
Edwards, N. A. 2221, 6217
Edwards, S. J. 6378
Edwards, W. C. 7162
Efimov, N. I. 5589
Efstratiou, S. 1398
Egbert, L. N. 651
Egberts, H. 6224
Egge, A. S. 2240
Eggenberger, E. 1716
Eggers, H. J. 6516
Egizbaeva, H. I. 1982
Egorov, V. G. 6239, 6299
Egoshin, I. S. 4288, 4373
Egusa, S. 3495
Egyed, M. N. 300, 941, 2690, 3289, 3957, 5260
Ehinger, F. 5373
Ehlers, T. 866
Ehrensperger, F. 7133
Ehrenzweig, J. 7367
Ehret, W. 7267
Ehret, W. J. 1826, 2769
Ehret, W. J. : Sandrock, K. C. W. 2769
Ehrhardt, K. 1801
Ehrlich, W. 3453
Ehrsam, H. 1901
Eichel, V. 6421
Eichelberger, P. 6044
Eichler, D. A. 7060
Eichler, K. 4946
Eicholzer, A. W. 7172
Eid, F. I. A. 3657
Eidson, C. S. 858, 6681, 7114, 7121
Eidt, E. 5959
Eife, K. 1878
Eigenmann, J. E. 799
Eilat, A. 941, 2690, 3289, 3957, 5260
Eilmes, H.-G. 3608
Eimontas, Z. 1461
Einarsson, S. 901, 1618, 1666, 2167, 6764
Eisenegger, H. 6587
Eisenman, R. 5958
Eisenstein, T. K. 562
Eisner, U. 7145
Eitan, A. 5356
Ekelund, L. 7259
Ekman, L. 867, 1017, 7080
El-Allawy, T. A. 3085
El-Allawy, T. A. A. 545
El-Amrousi, S. 3085
El Ayat, M. A. 4117
El-Bab, M. R. F. 3427
El-Ebeedy, A. A. 1822, 3600, 5566
El-Fouly, M. A. 6061
El-Gaili, G. A. 4418
El-Ghani, M. Abd 2866
El-Ghannam, F. 7292
El-Gibali, S. 545
El-Guindi, M. H. 2738
El-Khaligi, G. E. M. 2789
El Malek, A. S. A. 1205
El-Mallah, A. K. 6235
El Mishad, A. M. 5043
El-Naggar, M. A. 3259
El-Nor, E. A. 4418
El-Rehim, D. A. 4418
El-Saifi, A. 3705
El-Sawaf, S. 7292
El-Shafei, S. M. 2768
El-Sherif, M. T. 2866
El-Sherry, M. I. 3085, 3259
El-Sobhy, H. E. 6061
Elandt-Johnson, R. C. 1480
Elazhary, Y. 1984
ElBihari, S. 1986
Elder, J. K. 6342
Eldridge, J. D. 3385
Elečková, E. 4991
Elías, B. 791
Elischerová, K. 1800
Eliseenkova, Yu. B. 533
Eliya, J. 2026
Elkan, E. 1747, 6673
Ellendörff, F. 2746, 3266, 5330
Ellenport, C. R. 4810
Ellens, D. J. 5677
Ellerkamp, S. 6187, 6790, 7249
Elling, F. 1027, 1362, 3710
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr. 4306
Ellington, E. F. 2223
Ellinwood, W. E. 6218
Elliot, J. I. 5329
Elliott, A. Y. 861
Elliott, D. C. 2585
Elliott, R. E. W. 5510
Ellis, A. E. 2701, 3403
Ellis, E. M. 1271, 1729, 1782
Ellis, P. R. 22, 3438, 4228
Ellis, R. P. 1202, 3529, 3997
Ellis, W. A. 4309
Elmore, R. G. 2669
Els, H. J. 7018
Elsaesser, F. 2746, 3266, 5330
Elsden, S. R. 2319

- Elwishy, A. B. 4759
 ElWishy, A. B. 6064
 Ely, L. O. 4770
 Elze, K. 286, 1566, 1567, 2116, 2659, 2670, 2787, 4038, 7210
 Emanović, D. 2127, 3346
 Emanuel, C. 6452
 Emel'yanenko, P. A. 2140, 6096
 Emmanuel, B. 2094
 Employment Service Agency 521
 Emslie, V. W. 3217, 3718
 Enbergs, H. 1073
 Ender, F. 1549
 Enders, B. 6093
 Enfield, D. L. 1694
 Engberg, B. 6937
 Engebretsen, R. H. 1701
 Engel, E. 7037
 Engel, W. K. 668
 Engelbrecht, H. 3771
 Engelking, L. R. 391, 2206, 4031, 4681
 England, J. J. 5642
 Engle, C. E. 1030
 English, A. R. 6413
 Enigk, K. 731, 3141, 3150, 5123, 5124, 5856, 7047
 Enloe, F. 2156
 Ennis, F. A. 3630
 Ennis, P. G. 6400
 Enomoto, C. 3629
 Enright, E. A. 5642
 Enriquez-Yap, E. L. 6290
 Enzie, F. D. 1455, 2572
 Epplcy, R. M. 1368
 Epshtein, N. A. 1672, 3370
 Eraldo, S. 1649
 Erb, R. O. 238, 4718, 5335, 6150, 6232
 Erbersdobler, H. 7382, 7386
 Erbolatov, K. 1982
 Ercegovac, D. 6115
 Erdész, S. 7344
 Erhan, M. 622
 Erices, J. 2116, 4038
 Erickson, G. A. 3700
 Erickson, R. J. 3306
 Ericsson, L. H. 1694
 Eriksen, L. 4520
 Eriksson, H. 823
 Erk, N. 5626
 Ermolaeva, S. N. 84
 Ernhaft, J. 2380, 2732
 Ernø, H. 601
 Ernst, J. V. 3080
 Ernst, L. K. 4765, 4828
 Ernst, S. E. 1962, 4481
 Erol, N. 2971
 Erp, E. E. 1946, 6563
 Ershov, V. S. 5791, 5832
 Ertuev, M. M. 3355
 Esch, G. J. van 6070
 Eschenfeldt, W. 4691
 Eschke, R. 6080
 Eschle, J. L. 3109, 3753
 Eskelund, K. H. 5037
 Eskildsen, M. 6469, 6505
 Esnouf, M. P. 7317
 Esperança Pina, J. A. 4819
 Espersen, G. 2609, 3819, 3820
 Espinasse, J. 2610, 3952, 6160
 Espinosa, J. P. 3337
 Essen, J. A. van 1616
 Esser, K. 5073
 Essex, M. 2075, 2647, 3866, 5185, 6671
 Essig, H. W. 3947
 Estep, D. A. 4257
 Estergreen, V. L. 7272, 7283, 7289
 Estes, J. D. 3678
 Estola, T. 1532
 Estrada, R. 1999
 Esuruoso, G. O. 141, 702
 Eshutin, A. V. 3454
 Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 2057
 Etamad, A. A. 3407
 Etheridge, J. R. 4320
 Etlinger, H. M. 5437, 6391
 Etter, L. 5709
 Ettinger, A. C. 5278
 Ettinger, S. J. 4899, 5404
 Etzion, Z. 1070
 Eugster, A. K. 94, 2450, 6459
 Eurovet Group 2851, 2859
 Euzéby, J. 4193, 4205
 Evangelisti, D. G. 6413
 Evans, A. C. 734
 Evans, A. J. 4634
 Evans, A. T. 2613
 Evans, C. A. N. 4785
 Evans, C. R. 2074
 Evans, D. G. 4240
 Evans, D. J., Jr. 4240
 Evans, D. R. 4692
 Evans, G. 2699
 Evans, J. A. 10
 Evans, J. M. 24, 4737
 Evans, J. W. 7232, 7269, 7288
 Evans, L. E. 3384
 Evans, M. J. 7271, 7299
 Evans, R. A. 3345
 Evdokimov, E. S. 924
 Everett, G. 2583, 2584, 3788, 4512, 5120, 7058
 Everett, K. 6323, 6368
 Everett, R. W. 3557
 Everson, D. O. 6885
 Everz, K.-E. 570
 Evtimov, M. 3966
 Ewell, W. M. 4755
 Ewing, G. O. 506
 Ewing, J. W. 3513
 Eyk, P. van 4135
 Eyre, P. 363, 366, 2209, 3143, 3298, 5272, 6155, 6156, 7181, 7208
 Eyster, G. E. 995, 1628, 2613, 3832, 4570
 Eyster, J. T. 995, 4570
 Ezcurra, L. 459
 Ezhov, V. I. 1774, 6123
 Faber, J. J. 6801
 Fabian, G. 1474
 Fabricant, J. 863, 3597
 Facello, C. 6629
 Facer, C. A. 6549
 Fachrichtung Versuchstierkunde und Versuchstierkrankheiten der Freien Universität Berlin 6001
 Fadika, G. O. 3434
 Fady, A. M. 5034, 5042, 6529
 Fahey, K. J. 2142
 Fahmy, D. R. 4760
 Fahmy, L. S. 2878
 Fahmy, M. F. 2768
 Fahrney, D. 6563
 Fairclough, R. J. 1036, 1125, 2260, 5321
 Fäitell'berg-Blank, V. R. 4783
 Fal, W. 5837
 Falade, S. 2872
 Falaschini, A. 4828
 Falconer, I. R. 1042, 7295
 Falconer, J. 4327
 Fales, W. H. 12
 Falk, E. 5068
 Falkow, S. 2854, 3475, 4925
 Falloon, R. E. 1088, 6543
 Famerée, L. 7030
 Fan, H. 1529
 Fang, W. D. 4695
 Fankhauser, R. 2975, 3175, 4528, 6511
 Fanti, C. De 1663
 Faragher, J. T. 2943
 Farahat, A. A. 4056
 Faras, A. J. 4596
 Faravelli, G. 3761, 4416, 5864
 Faradin, R. 1438
 Fargeas, J. 5976
 Fargeaud, D. 2967
 Faria, D. A. 7269
 Farias, M. T. de 564
 Farid, A. 4250
 Farid, A. F. 15, 17, 1205, 1206, 3523, 4929, 5472, 5475
 Farina, R. 2876
 Farkas, E. 5610
 Farmanara, F. 1117
 Farmer, J. N. 3733
 Farnell, D. R. 6729
 Farnsworth, R. J. 5148, 5907
 Faroga, V. 6431
 Farr, F. M. 4676
 Farrell, D. J. 2508, 2599
 Farrell, H. M., Jr. 6824
 Farrell, R. K. 1510
 Farris, H. E. 3858, 4872
 Farrow, W. M. 4403
 Farutina, L. M. 2438
 Fass, D. N. 789
 Fassbender, C. P. 2677, 7163
 Fassbender, J. 3640
 Fastner, S. 969, 5241
 Fateh El-Bab, M. R. 3427
 Fathalla, M. A. 1123
 Fatzer, R. 1897, 2048, 2471, 2975, 5154, 6511
 Faublé, V. 1917
 Faulkner, L. C. 5248
 Faulkner, R. T. 6333
 Faull, W. B. 5505
 Faure, J.-M. 6306
 Faure, M. 6093
 Faustini, R. 1614, 6772
 Favre, H. 1658, 2958, 2967
 Faye, P. 55, 88, 89, 2147, 6457
 Fayemi, O. 2947
 Fayer, R. 718, 1947, 1949, 1950, 4440, 5091
 Fayet, M.-T. 54
 Featherston, W. R. 7242
 Fedder, M. R. 6277
 Feder, H. 3397, 4096, 4097, 7047
 Federić, F. 1772
 Fedida, M. 1839, 1840
 Fedorchuk, L. V. 3676
 Fedorov, Yu. N. 6304
 Fedorov, Yu. V. 84
 Fedorova, N. V. 4952
 Fedorova, T. S. 84
 Feesey, C. 3498
 Feest, A. 670
 Fehér, G. 326, 487, 5325
 Fehér, P. 5535
 Fehér, T. 5325
 Fein, D. 1196
 Feingold, D. S. 3049, 5425
 Feldberg, W. 1639, 2733
 Feldhofer, S. 2611
 Feldman, B. F. 2676, 3223
 Feldman, H. S. 7172
 Feldman, R. A. 1180
 Feldmann, F. 6809
 Feliks, L. S. 4054
 Felitsin, A. A. 4127
 Felkai, F. 3326
 Fell, L. R. 4066
 Felton, M. R. 4228
 Fender, D. C. 6114
 Fenelon, A. R. 3349
 Fenerich, F. L. 176
 Fenlon, M. 6965
 Fennell, C. 3070, 3205
 Fenner, F. 5577, 6463
 Fennestad, K. L. 2406
 Feodorova, E. Ya. 5742
 Feral, P. Y. A. 2888
 Ferguson, D. J. P. 1389, 7350
 Ferguson, H. W. 1592, 3402
 Ferguson, J. A. 82
 Ferguson, J. G. 5871
 Ferguson, L. C. 26, 4249
 Ferlazzo, A. 1696, 1697
 Fernandez, B. B. 249
 Fernando, M. A. 711, 5079
 Fernando, R. E. 1796
 Fernando, W. W. H. S. 1121
 Fernelius, A. L. 1325
 Ferrando, G. 3363
 Ferrando, R. 979, 4714
 Ferraz, E. F. 5430
 Ferreira, H. I. 203
 Ferrel, C. L. 7263
 Ferrer, J. F. 837, 2067, 2636, 3862, 3863, 5185, 5965, 6668
 Ferretti, R. J. 2104
 Ferri, R. G. 2264
 Ferri, S. 2263
 Ferriot, A. 2030
 Ferris, D. H. 3004
 Fesenko, I. D. 2757, 3972, 6304
 Fessler, F. J. 238
 Fessler, J. F. 4258, 5485
 Festing, M. F. W. 1113
 Fésüs, I. 5709
 Fetcu, A. 6431
 Fetisov, B. I. 3768
 Fetter, A. W. 5380
 Feustel, G. 898
 Fevre, J. 421
 Fey, H. 4694, 6736
 Feys-van de Broeck, L. 7301
 Fichtner, R. E. 1916
 Fick, K. R. 910, 4660
 Fidgeon, S. 4704
 Fidler, J. W. 6699
 Fiedler, H.-H. 588
 Field, A. C. 2658, 3919, 4077
 Field, R. A. 1058
 Fields, M. 4390
 Figg, F. A. 4755
 Filby, D. E. 2801
 Filho, P. P. G. 4299
 Filipov, Kh. 1322
 Filipović, M. 1504
 Filipy, R. E. 5933
 Filonenko, A. I. 2673
 Filshie, J. H. 1011
 Fimina, V. A. 4988
 Fincher, G. T. 742
 Finci, E. 4356
 Finco, D. R. 4573, 5935
 Findlay, J. D. 4022
 Findlay, J. K. 3264, 3354, 6810
 Fine, P. E. M. 3169
 Finerty, J. F. 6564
 Finkelstein, R. A. 4923
 Finnie, E. P. 5948
 Fioramonti, J. 4028
 First, N. L. 2225, 6286, 7214
 Fischer, A. B. 2328
 Fischer, A.-R. 4129
 Fischer, R. L. 6207
 Fisenko, S. A. 2978, 6470
 Fish, N. A. 600, 602
 Fisher, E. W. 2372, 2381, 3539, 4248, 4574, 4883, 5889, 5891, 7183
 Fisher, J. R. 453
 Fisher, M. 4657
 Fisinin, V. I. 6297
 Fitko, R. 6781
 Fitton, J. 3065
 Fitzek, A. 3934, 7233
 FitzGerald, G. B. 4922
 Fitzpatrick, R. J. 4049
 Flagstad, A. 112, 1711, 5676
 Flagstad, T. 5220
 Flammini, C. F. 86, 637, 2452
 Flatt, R. E. 4836, 5944
 Fleck, D. G. 4464
 Fleege, J. L. 7286
 Fleet, I. R. 1677
 Fleisch, H. 5233
 Fleischer, K. 21
 Fleischhauer, G. 6312
 Flemmings, B. 5073
 Flemsburg, J. 6263
 Fletcher, J. 4430
 Fletcher, O. J. 714, 2632, 2828
 Flewett, T. H. 2420
 Flick, S. C. 2593
 Flickinger, G. 7213, 7287
 Flickinger, G. L. 3364
 Flioger, S. 2286
 Flint, A. P. F. 1040, 6270
 Flock, D. K. 2817
 Floor, W. 6735
 Flögel, L. 6768
 Flood, P. 4812
 Flood, P. F. 7325
 Florio, R. 247
 Flouton, B. 3532
 Flückiger, M. 4034
 Flüge, A. 3493
 Foggie, A. 4318, 6936
 Fois, A. 3631
 Foley, C. W. 1030, 1045
 Folkerts, T. M. 2033

- Follett, B. K. 2219
 Folmer, J.-C. 6306
 Folz, S. D. 5831
 Fomichev, Yu. P. 3183
 Fomin, D. Kh. 3633
 Fomin, M. A. 1626
 Fong, C. K. Y. 5378, 5379
 Fong, J. S. C. 7086
 Fonseca, L. de S. 4299
 Fonseca, V. O. da 356
 Fontaine, J. 2958, 2967
 Fontaine, M. 1548, 6478, 6479
 Fontaine, Micheline 6478
 Fontanello, D. 5430
 Fontaubert, Y. V. de 421
 Fontenot, J. P. 2131
 Foote, R. H. 3258, 6281, 6808
 Forbes-Faulkner, J. C. 91, 3007, 5010
 Forbes, J. M. 6137
 Ford, E. J. H. 6081, 6083, 6622
 Ford, G. E. 717
 Ford, J. E. 3179
 Ford, J. R. 3931
 Ford, S. P. 2166
 Ford S. P. 3993
 Forenbacher, S. 2611
 Foreyt, W. J. 4495, 5106
 Forgrave, L. 5385
 Forletta, R. 1860
 Fornelli, G. 1109
 Fornoni, Q. 579
 Forrest, J. C. 1116
 Forrester, D. J. 754
 Fürschner, J. 1067, 2266
 Foršek, Z. 66, 4336
 Forshaw, P. J. 922
 Förster, D. 4917, 5480, 7196
 Forster, H. V. 2739
 Förster, U. 619, 6473
 Förster, W. 4167
 Forsyth, B. A. 3125
 Forsyth, I. A. 3380
 Fortmeyer, H. P. 3903
 Fortushnyi, V. A. 7230
 Fosmire, G. J. 2103
 Foster, D. L. 350
 Foster, J. P. 4050
 Foster, W. H. 6847
 Fouad, K. 2183, 4732
 Foulkes, J. A. 4558
 Fourneau, E. 4142
 Fowler, D. 1945
 Fowler, E. H. 665
 Fowler, M. E. 2676
 Fox, J. G. 5492
 Fox M. R. S. 3251
 Fox, M. R. S. 6051
 Fox, R. R. 2050
 Fragner, P. 5715
 Frahm, R. R. 6915
 Frahn, J. L. 7177
 Francfort, P. 3324
 Franchimont, P. 2745
 Franchini, A. 5026
 Francis, J. 889, 3416
 Frandsen, F. 3763, 4494, 7045
 Frandsen, J. C. 4439
 Franěk, J. 3551
 Frank, F. W. 192, 2532, 3653
 Frank, G. H. 78
 Frank, G. M. 771
 Frank, K. 3826
 Frank, W. 5402, 5414
 Frankel, J. W. 4403
 Frankland, A. L. 4177
 Franklin, R. B. 1538
 Franson, J. C. 3078
 Franssen, P. G. J. 2470
 Franti, C. E. 765, 1392, 1486, 1865, 2810, 3095, 3098, 6455, 7037
 Frappell, J. P. 520
 Fraser, A. F. 3335, 3439
 Fraser, A. J. 268, 301
 Fraser, D. 2310, 3439
 Fraser, D. W. 665
 Fraser, G. 3686
 Fraser, H. 1318, 3023
 Fraser, J. 5011
 Fraser, M. 3022
 Fraunfelder, F. T. 3858, 4872
 Frayssinet, C. 2507
 Frecot, I. 279, 6056
 Frederick, G. T. 3664, 5016
 Fredrickson, T. N. 5211
 Freeman, B. M. 7100
 Freemyer, F. G. 5716
 Fresemann, L. 4033
 Fregene, A. O. 5068
 French, T. J. 4711
 Frenkel, J. K. 1942, 5093
 Frenzel, B. 835
 Frerichs, G. N. 3580
 Frerichs, W. M. 3775
 Frerking, H. 4204, 4884
 Freschi, E. 536
 Frescura, T. 1324, 1879
 Frese, K. 3865, 5981, 6287
 Freudenthal, J. 4724
 Freudiger, U. 7095
 Freundt, E. A. 48
 Frey, H.-H. 7233
 Frey, R. A. 2012, 2102
 Freyman, R. W. 492
 Freysoldt, C. 1567, 2116
 Freytag, K. 5868
 Frick, W. 3771
 Fried, K. 7343
 Friedhoff, K. T. 3088
 Friedman, J. R. 1006
 Friend, D. W. 5156
 Fries, G. F. 2134, 5267
 Friesen, H. G. 4157
 Friess, H. 6707
 Friis, N. F. 1817, 5896, 6934
 Friis, R. 259
 Frik, J. F. 971, 5904
 Friot, D. 3782
 Frisch, J. E. 3185, 6895
 Fritsch, R. 377
 Fritz, K. E. 7082, 7083
 Fritz, T. E. 5168
 Fritsch, M. 286, 287, 288, 2474, 5246
 Fritzsche, W. 1746
 Fritzsche, K. 5575
 Frobish, L. T. 4701
 Frölke, W. 3200
 Frolov, B. A. 153, 6131
 Frolova, E. G. 6302
 From, A. H. L. 7086
 Fromunda, V. 2553
 Frøslie, A. 5256
 Frost, A. J. 2384
 Frost, J. W. 1914, 2502
 Frost, P. L. 1740
 Froyd, G. 3764
 Frøysedal, K. 7137
 Fry, B. E., Jr. 3251, 6051
 Fry, D. E. 5043
 Frye, C. S. 5642
 Frye, F. L. 2676
 Fryer, J. 5707
 Fryer, J. L. 1943, 2061
 Fryer, J. R. 2755
 Fu, H. M. 3595
 Fujihara, N. 7337
 Fujihara, T. 394
 Fujii, S. 2296
 Fujikawa, K. 1694
 Fujikawa, L. S. 952
 Fujimoto, Y. 5985
 Fujisaki, Y. 1857
 Fujita, D. J. 5199
 Fujiwara, H. 6392
 Fujiwara, K. 3229, 3569, 4966
 Fujiwara, Y. 5615
 Fuks, P. P. 2649
 Fukuda, A. 6489
 Fukuda, T. 5443
 Fukumi, H. 4349, 4992
 Fukunaga, Y. 4350
 Fukushima, H. 2137
 Fukusho, A. 4379
 Fukuyama, S. 5615
 Fülle, I. 1822
 Fulka, J. 5299
 Fulkerson, W. J. 4065, 4066
 Fuller, E. O. 1664
 Fuller, H. L. 2517
 Fuller, M. K. 2944, 3599, 5565
 Fulp, T. G. 3228
 Fulton, A. M. 578
 Fulton, R. W. 5633
 Funke, H. 4268
 Funkquist, B. 810
 Fuquay, J. W. 1557
 Furchner, H.-O. 6775
 Furcolow, M. L. 135
 Furminger, I. G. S. 2485
 Furneaux, R. W. 1131
 Fursey, G. A. J. 4109
 Furtmayr, L. 1008
 Furugouri, K. 2096, 7136
 Furuuchi, S. 3033, 5015
 Furuyama, M. 3629
 Fuss, C. N. 3887
 Futrell, M. C. 6729
 Fyson, R. E. 76
 Gaag, I. van der 5929
 Gaál, T. 4467
 Gabbert, N. 3223
 Gabel, A. A. 1135, 1623, 2246, 4181, 4184, 5340, 5341
 Gabica, J. 4659
 Gaboreanu, M. 3263
 Gabrański, P. 5160
 Gacanga, W. 4456
 Gacek, F. 2264
 Gadamski, R. 2286
 Gadhoke, J. S. 2297, 4121
 Gaede, T. 4876
 Gaffarov, Kh. Z. 2949, 5555
 Gaffney, B. J. 5199
 Gaffney, L. J. 3852
 Gafford, L. G. 3627
 Gage, E. D. 1133
 Gage, P. A. 249
 Gaiani, R. 1661, 1663
 Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 5683
 Games, S. A. 4701
 Gajdošík, M. 3394
 Gajdusek, D. C. 2078, 4375
 Galabova, R. 3414
 Galan, P. 6854
 Galasiński, W. 3861
 Galassi, D. 5552
 Galasso, G. J. 7204
 Gale, V. G. 2710
 Galić, M. 293
 Galimberti, A. 6022
 Galkin, V. S. 6608
 Gall, D. G. 5667
 Gallagher, J. 2405
 Gallagher, J. E. 275, 1074, 5547
 Galletti, P. M. 1664
 Gallin, J. I. 322
 Gallo, M. A. 6726
 Gallo, M. G. 5815
 Gallon, C. 2973
 Galofaro, V. 33
 Galoux, M. 5966
 Galtier, P. 5721
 Gamble, M. R. 5180
 Gameel, A. A. 6008
 Gamet, A. 1248
 Ganguli, A. 4820
 Ganjam, V. K. 7148, 7213, 7261, 7287
 Gans, J. H. 2213
 Ganster, E. 4734
 Garcia de Lima, E. 2641
 Garcia, L. S. 1159
 Garcia, M. C. 2169
 Garcia-Rodriguez, J. A. 2930
 Gard, G. P. 4377, 4378
 Gard, R. P. 575
 Gardash'yan, A. M. 5647
 Gardiner, A. C. 3824, 5150, 5151
 Gardiner, M. R. 6623
 Gardner, A. M. 5268
 Gardner, D. E. 222
 Gardner, E. J. 3810
 Gardner, H. 204
 Gardner, M. B. 3678
 Garel, J.-M. 6230
 Garel, J.-M. 6233
 Garg, D. N. 75
 Garg, S. K. 5603
 Gargiulo, G. 6237
 Garin, N. S. 4952
 Garkavaya, V. V. 3062
 Garlich, J. D. 273
 Garlick, N. L. 5844
 Garman, R. H. 665
 Garmashev, V. V. 4405
 Garmis, G. I. 1957
 Garner, G. B. 696
 Garner, H. E. 372, 4757
 Garioiu, M. 5708
 Garoza, V. G. 5462
 Garrault, J.-M. 4865
 Garrett, J. R. 4582
 Garrett, W. N. 2292, 7263
 Garrido Contreras, A. 35
 Gartland, P. 6808
 Gärtner, E. 5493
 Gärtner, K. 7382, 7386
 Gärttner, E. 1117, 4943
 Garverick, H. A. 2669, 3914, 3915
 Garwes, D. J. 1326, 1327, 1887
 Garza Ramos, J. 6739
 Gąsiorek, J. 2417
 Gaskell, C. J. 5943
 Gasparini, U. 292, 305
 Gasperdone, H. 4401
 Gassmann, R. 3058, 5696
 Gastaud, M. 6175
 Gastauer, R. 5878
 Gastel-Jansen, A. van 5419, 6360
 Gastellu, J. 1260, 5060
 Gatz, J. T. 5253
 Gaul, S. L. 360
 Gauld, L. W. 2445
 Gauthier, P. 5345
 Gavyde, O. V. 5052
 Gavez, E. 5656
 Gavora, J. S. 255, 6678, 7115
 Gavrilov, N. 654, 1322
 Gavrilov, V. I. 1858
 Gawsih, N. 3161
 Gaytandgieva, R. 1315
 Gzaubon, P. 2411
 Gámez Ortiz, A. 669
 Gazzolo, L. 2079
 Geary, J. C. 5938
 Gebhardt, A. E. 1919
 Gebhardt, B. M. 1468, 1669
 Gedek, B. 3516, 6896
 Gedek, B. R. 5722, 5723
 Gedek, W. 969, 6774
 Gee, J. M. 2303
 Gee, M. G. 2303
 Gegenava, S. V. 4126
 Geho, W. B. 6687
 Gehring, H. 2049, 5484, 6651
 Gehring, P. J. 3950
 Gehrman, J. 3399
 Geigy, R. 4427
 Geisel, O. 2645, 4458
 Geissinger, H. D. 1123
 Geister, R. 6312
 Gekhtin, V. I. 2550
 Gelarden, R. T. 3351
 Gelatt, K. N. 188, 4581, 5149, 5175, 5907
 Geldart, P. H. 2043
 Geldermann, H. 6268
 Gelev, I. 1186, 6893
 Gell, P. G. H. 1585
 Gembardt, C. 6036
 Gemmell, M. A. 1433, 1439, 3135, 3136, 3773
 Gemmell, R. T. 5326, 6215
 Genchev, G. 1288
 Genderen, H. van 5860
 Genetov, I. S. 4226
 Genevois, J.-P. 2622, 2725
 Geng, S. 5831, 6158, 6416, 6441
 Gengoux, P. 1630
 Genov, I. 3006, 5670
 Gentile, C. 495
 Gentile, G. 292, 496, 3237, 4605
 Gentile, M. J. 3429, 4723, 4782, 6238
 Gentry, G. A. 3641
 Gentry, P. A. 469
 Gentry, R. P. 3374, 4792, 6011
 Georgadze, I. I. 3681
 George, J. R. 5223

- George, L. W. 544, 1765
 George, R. 2110
 George, S. 5308
 Georges, A. M. 101
 Georgi, J. R. 4516, 4895, 5829, 6353
 Georgiadis, M. P. 4705
 Geraci, M. 1346
 Gerasimovich, E. V. 4783
 Gerber, H. 438, 3175, 5141
 Gerber, H. M. 2579
 Gerber, J. D. 5672
 Gerbermann, H. 624
 Gerding, D. N. 3513
 Gerencer, W. 5037
 Gergov, P. 614
 Gerhard, W. 2435
 Gericke, M. D. 4016
 Gerisch, V. 6025
 Gerlach, H. 4903
 Gerloff, R. K. 51
 German, J. 4598
 German, V. V. 4400
 Germana, G. 7127
 Germano, D. 7312
 Gerneke, W. H. 7279
 Gerrity, R. G. 4567
 Gershwin, L. J. 798
 Gerstl, F. 1295
 Gestrich, R. 2518, 2534, 3091, 3092, 3738, 4457, 5090, 7026
 Getty, R. 4810, 4894
 Getty, S. M. 2831
 Geyer, H. 3449
 Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Friesland 5398
 Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Gelderland 6912
 Ghannoum, B. J. 5080
 Ghanta, V. K. 959
 Ghergariu, S. 2662
 Ghilardi, G. 1974
 Ghitino, P. 6661
 Ghnassia, J.-C. 5386
 Ghosal, A. K. 5339
 Ghosh, P. 3424, 3425
 Ghoshal, N. G. 4810
 Ghumman, J. S. 5028, 5686
 Ghysdael 834
 Ghysdael, J. 5966
 Gialamas, J. 2631
 Giana, I. 4763
 Gianella, H. 2939
 Giannotti, O. 1674
 Giarola, A. J. 6311
 Giauffret, A. 2411, 5110, 6939
 Gibasiewicz, K. 2186, 5968
 Gibasiewicz, W. A. 2186, 5968
 Gibbons, R. A. 1190, 1203
 Gibbs, C. 5195
 Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 2078, 4375
 Gibbs, E. P. J. 4998
 Gibbs, H. C. 1451, 2577
 Gibelli, A. 6175
 Gibson, E. A. 5920, 6073
 Gibson, M. A. 6659
 Gibson, R. G. 2200, 6190
 Gibson, T. 950
 Gibson, T. E. 2583, 2584, 3788, 4512, 5120, 7058
 Giddens, W. E., Jr. 819
 Gienapp, I. 1735
 Gierloff, B. C. H. 1335
 Giesecke, D. 7382, 7386
 Giesecke, P. R. 809
 Giesecke, W. H. 5515
 Giessen, D. 1208
 Gijzel, W. P. 1552
 Gilani, S. H. 909
 Gilbert, A. B. 2308, 2800
 Gilchrist, E. W. 4401, 5699
 Gil'dina, S. S. 5598
 Giles, M. B. de C. 3184
 Giles, N. 787
 Gilka, F. 5156
 Gilka, J. 497
 Gill, B. S. 5737, 5747, 5961, 6494, 6693, 7134
 Gill, D. M. 4240
 Gill, E. 1741
 Gilles, F. H. 3846
 Gillette, E. L. 5189
 Gilli, G. 450, 907
 Gilliland, S. E. 1245
 Gillis, M. F. 1003
 Gilmartin, W. G. 4652
 Gilmore, C. E. 248
 Gilmour, J. S. 3172
 Gilmour, N. J. L. 2926, 2927, 3573, 5534
 Gilpin, G. N. 4867
 Giménez, R. L. 5750
 Gimesi, A. 5522
 Gingerich, D. A. 2720
 Gingreau, D. C. M. 4176
 Gingrich, A. R. 6572
 Gingrich, R. E. 1409
 Ginther, O. J. 413, 1053, 2113, 2169, 2222, 5236, 6161, 6220, 7224, 7275, 7285, 7323
 Ginzburg, V. P. 3697
 Ginzburg, V. V. 566
 Giordani, L. 451, 3237, 4605
 Giorgi, W. 1266
 Giovannini, R. 4416
 Girard, A. 1120, 5623, 6982
 Girard, A. E. 6413
 Girardi, C. 172, 271, 5815
 Giraud, M. 1835
 Girginov, G. 1535
 Girin, V. A. 3454
 Giroud, A. 777
 Gitlin, D. 1465
 Giuglea, M. 2662
 Giuli, C. de 862
 Giurgea, R. 365, 1536, 1670, 3279, 3944
 Givand, S. H. 3246, 3249
 Givant, Y. 2250, 2717
 Gjerde, J. 4161
 Gladenko, I. M. 5104
 Gladenko, I. N. 919, 3275, 7230
 Gladney, W. J. 1962, 4481
 Glaser, H. 5271
 Glasgow, L. A. 1831
 Glättli, H. R. 7144
 Glauser, F. L. 2041
 Glawischnig, E. 869, 2940, 3318, 4617, 4900, 6356
 Glazere, M. A. 4602
 Glazier, D. 6017
 Gleason, N. 5751
 Glebezdin, V. S. 3081
 Gledertblom, H. 1539
 Glead, P. 5434
 Glezer, I. M. 4405, 5994
 Glick, B. 2278, 2764
 Gliński, Z. 6910
 Glock, R. D. 2428, 4408
 Gloeden, W. v. 6665
 Gloobe, H. 7327
 Gloriant, J.-L. 4532
 Glotov, G. N. 549
 Glover, F. A. 6337
 Gluhovschi, N. 279, 6056
 Gluzman, I. Ya. 1725
 Glynn-Miller, K. L. 6655
 Gnativ, V. I. 3953
 Gnetiev, A. M. 2347
 Göbel, E. 5748
 Goble, D. O. 7065
 Godwin, K. O. 3887
 Goedegebuure, S. A. 881, 1502
 Goepfert, J. M. 1225
 Goerke, T. P. 6758
 Goetsch, D. D. 1030, 1045
 Goettl, J. P., Jr. 5251
 Goff, C. Le 6939
 Goff, M. T. 1851
 Gogić, R. 4944
 Gogoi, A. R. 2597
 Gogoi, A. R. 5114
 Gogolev, M. M. 1290
 Gohda, M. 1534
 Göhler, W. 7074
 Goidl, E. A. 945
 Gois, M. 1275
 Gois, M. 4213, 4312, 4881
 Göksu, K. 4460, 5102
 Golais, F. 2429, 4982
 Golbs, S. 311
 Goldberg, V. J. 1035
 Goldberger, R. F. 3385
 Goldfarb, S. E. 3843
 Golding, S. M. 4381
 Goldman, M. 980
 Goldrosen, A. 7248
 Goldsboro, J. A. 1511
 Golebiowski, S. 2865
 Golemansky, V. 7027
 Golikov, A. N. 4859
 Golikov, A. V. 2672, 3980
 Golikov, V. Ya. 1391
 Golnik, J. 853
 Golnik, W. 853
 Gololobova, M. T. 1122
 Golovchenko, A. P. 3859
 Golovko, I. T. 2360
 Gomerčić, H. 3422
 Gomes, I. 2960
 Gomes, W. R. 2241
 Gomoyunova, N. P. 728
 Goncharov, S. K. 3747
 Gonmori, H. 2254
 Gonzalez, J. 5216
 Gonzalez, J. P. 5806
 González-Rubiera, E. 460
 Good, R. A. 7086
 Goode, J. A. 1677
 Goodger, B. V. 3083, 5350, 5746
 Goodlin, R. C. 7256
 Goodman, J. D. 4488
 Goodridge, D. 6506, 6968
 Goodson, J. D. 1040
 Goodwin, K. 851
 Goodwin, R. F. W. 5546
 Goold, G. J. 3236
 Goosen, P. C. M. 6192
 Gootman, N. 1004
 Gootman, P. M. 1004
 Gopalakrishnan, L. V. 3375, 4067
 Gopalan, S. 4073
 Gopalkrishna, S. 5993
 Gopinath, C. 6081, 6622, 6714
 Gopinath, G. 6083
 Goranov, Hr. 2257
 Goranov, Kh. 1265, 1322, 6012
 Gorbach, S. L. 4152
 Gorbатов, V. A. 5969
 Gordin, S. 7198
 Gordon, I. 2234, 4162, 6147
 Gordon, M. A. 5400
 Gorelkin, L. 2997
 Goren, E. 5455, 6519
 Goret, P. 1652, 1861, 3639
 Gorham, J. R. 2576, 5944, 6468, 6605
 Gorreia, M. 4819
 Gorrill, A. D. L. 5910
 Gorshunova, L. P. 6472
 Goryainova, G. P. 418
 Goslee, S. 4300
 Gosling, J. 431
 Gössler, R. 190
 Gothe, R. 2543, 3758, 6573
 Goto, H. 2992, 3042, 5022, 6961
 Goto, M. 232, 2885
 Goto, N. 4966
 Goto, Y. 649, 3015, 3016, 5006, 5615, 6597
 Gottew, G. S. 4968
 Gotto, A. M., Jr. 5347
 Gottwald, G. 3604
 Götz, U. 2809, 6320
 Gouarderes, C. 2680
 Gouck, H. K. 1406
 Goudswaard, J. 1259, 1502, 5534
 Gouère, P. 1652
 Gouet, P. 5386
 Gouffaux, M. 121, 3696, 4220, 5024, 6534
 Gough, R. E. 3053, 3057, 5030, 5036
 Gough, W. B. 1019
 Gould, D. J. 4471
 Goulden, B. E. 222, 1077, 6612
 Gourlay, R. N. 1820, 2413, 2414, 3587, 4319, 4969, 5559, 6423
 Gourley, I. M. G. 1131
 Gourreau, J. M. 653
 Gousse, R. 1363
 Govan, A. D. T. 2230
 Goyal, H. O. 2288, 3406, 4106
 Goyal, S. M. 75
 Goycochea, C. de 173
 Grabar, P. 3295
 Graber, J. W. 4057
 Graber, M. 7052
 Grabowska, G. 6978
 Grachev, L. I. 1391
 Gracheva, L. I. 5766
 Gradanin, S. 7206
 Gradwell, D. V. 3503
 Graevskaya, N. A. 1530, 2635
 Graf, T. 3873
 Gräffner, G. 5777
 Graham, C. K. 455, 3544
 Graham, E. F. 1565
 Graham, J. M. 581
 Graham-Jones, O. 1740
 Graham, O. H. 4481
 Graham, T. C. 7087
 Gralla, E. J. 1594, 2676
 Gramenzi, F. 6422
 Granata, A. 7312
 Granberry, W. D. 2377
 Grandadam, J. A. 1606, 1607, 3303
 Grandchamp, G. 6026
 Grandel, Elmar 3180
 Grandel, Erhard 3180
 Granelli, G. 2084
 Granieri, M. 2875
 Gransow, P. 6412
 Granström, E. 5322
 Grant, B. D. 6615
 Grant, C. K. 5274
 Grant, D. G. A. 7075
 Grant, J. L. 3823
 Gräsbeck, R. 6093
 Grassler, R. 741, 759
 Graubmann, H.-D. 1951
 Gausgruber, W. 4983
 Graves, D. C. 5965, 6668
 Graves, G. N. 1956
 Graves, H. B. 3827
 Graves, J. H. 1881, 3662
 Gravouil, F. 1171
 Graw, J. 1582
 Gray, A. R. 2511, 3716, 3719
 Gray, C. W. 1022, 1742
 Gray, D. E. 4874
 Gray, E. W. 3029
 Gray, G. M. 447, 2771, 2772
 Gray, J. G. 3063, 3698, 5049
 Grayson, M. 1171
 Greathead, M. M. 6389
 Greatorex, J. C. 239, 1444, 4009
 Grebe, H. H. 2882
 Grebenau, M. D. 4699
 Greblea, A. 2662
 Grech, R. 7258
 Greeley, R. G. 2343
 Green, A. F. 6531
 Green, C. A. 4070
 Green, C. J. 382
 Green, R. A. 4156
 Green, R. S. 4722, 6724
 Green, R. W. 245
 Greenberg, S. D. 1999
 Greenblatt, C. L. 3717
 Greene, A. E. 3606
 Greene, C. E. 5979
 Greene, H. J. 758
 Greene, R. W. 800, 1131
 Greenfield, J. 341, 4307
 Greenhoff, G. R. 891
 Greenway, J. A. 758, 3074, 3075
 Greenwood, A. G. 534
 Gregg, M. B. 6990
 Gregorovic, V. 6016
 Gregory, D. W. 1197
 Gregurić, J. 5544
 Greiffenhagen, U. 5166, 6647
 Greig, A. S. 1120, 1319
 Greimann, C. 962
 Greiner, E. C. 715
 Greiner, T. P. 1131
 Grekov, V. S. 4347

- Grelck, H. 6579
 Grenier, J. F. 7252
 Grenn, H. H. 2683
 Grennan, D. M. 981
 Greppi, G. F. 1676
 Grešiková, M. 4991
 Gretener, P. 2620, 6206
 Gretz, G. H. 116
 Greve, E. 1723
 Greve, J. H. 4517
 Greve, T. 2824, 7278
 Grewal, A. S. 7182
 Grewal, J. S. 4234
 Grib, D. 2723
 Gribencha, S. V. 2431
 Griel, L. C., Jr. 281
 Griem, W. 1321, 6501
 Grier, R. L. 1131, 4408
 Griffin, J. M. 5061
 Griffin, T. K. 22
 Griffiths, A. J. 5779, 6569
 Griffiths, B. C. R. 2826
 Griffiths, I. R. 4576
 Griffiths, K. 4769
 Griffiths, L. 5620
 Griganova, N. V. 4389
 Griggs, T. R. 6641
 Grigor'ev, A. A. 3992
 Grigor'ev, M. Yu. 3992
 Grimes, G. M. 3462
 Grimes, T. M. 233, 6992
 Griner, L. A. 4652
 Griselli, C. 5386
 Groce, G. Della 1519
 Grolimund, F. 6736
 Grøndalen, J. 7092
 Gronert, G. A. 6173
 Grønstøl, H. 3131
 Gronwall, R. 4031, 4681, 5304
 Gronwall, R. R. 2206
 Grosch, J. C. 3306
 Grose, J. E. H. 5770, 5771, 5772
 Grosheva, G. A. 5564
 Gross, P. A. 5378, 5379
 Gross, W. B. 1700, 2501, 4479
 Grossie, V. B., Jr. 2059
 Groth, C. G. 1589
 Groth, W. 4631
 Grotzner, E. 1556
 Grove, H.-H. 1728
 Grover, R. F. 1654
 Grover, R. F. 2018
 Groves, M. G. 53
 Gruarin, R. 5222
 Grubb, J. A. 1646
 Grube, R. 2056
 Gruber, F. 1163
 Gruber, R. 612
 Gruca, M. A. 4806
 Grumet, F. C. 6567
 Grummer, R. H. 788
 Grün, E. 2226, 2659, 2770, 6020, 6021, 6200
 Grun, J. 5692, 6525, 6680, 6682
 Grund, S. 3642, 5619
 Grundboeck-Juško, J. 2207
 Gründel, G. 3378
 Grunder, A. A. 255, 6678, 7115
 Grüner, D. 5793
 Gruner, J. 5895
 Grunert, E. 977, 1560, 3995, 5296
 Grunsell, C. S. G. 4883, 4896
 Gruys, E. 195, 1492
 Grys, S. 1200
 Guadalupi, C. 1581
 Guarda, F. 1354, 6007, 6628, 6909
 Guay, P. 4636, 6823
 Gudding, R. 2794, 2795
 Gue, C. S. 6
 Gueffi, J.-F. 247
 Guerche, J. 2968
 Guerrero, J. 1458
 Gueslin, M. 55, 2147, 6457
 Guffy, M. M. 2102
 Gugiu, I. 2956
 Guglielmino, S. 4990
 Guha, D. K. 5054
 Guidry, A. J. 2393, 3390, 7180
 Guilhon, J. 1441, 1964, 1987
 Guillemain, B. 2065, 2066
 Guillen, B. L. A. 4229
 Guillon, B. 2622
 Guillon, J.-C. 1248
 Guimarães Filho, S. A. 515
 Guindo, O. 3658
 Guinée, P. 2892
 Guinée, P. A. M. 4932, 6902
 Guittet, G. 6993
 Guittet, M. 6517, 6520
 Guizzardi, F. 1500
 Gulati, D. P. 7298
 Gulati, S. C. 5653
 Gulliani, G. L. 2269
 Gulubinov, G. 572
 Gulubov, S. 2395, 3564
 Gum, G. G. 4581
 Gumerov, N. K. 1291
 Gumpert, B. 345
 Gunde, A. Abe 98
 Gunenkov, V. V. 4325
 Gunenkov, N. K. 253
 Gunn, H. M. 4103
 Gunn, R. G. 2674
 Gunnarsson, A. 6887
 Gunnarsson, K. 3040
 Gunnels, R. D. 6886
 Günther, H. 563
 Günther, R. 4639
 Gunther, R. A. 406
 Günzler, D. 5238, 6219
 Günzler, O. 6144, 6771
 Gupta, I. 5281
 Gupta, J. D. 882
 Gupta, J. S. 7243
 Gupta, K. P. 2733
 Gupta, P. K. 3280
 Gupta, P. P. 2567, 5961
 Gupta, R. 6831
 Gupta, R. B. 7091
 Gupta, R. P. 1451, 3149
 Gurkirpal Singh 7134
 Gurksey, M. P. 2092
 Gürtler, H. 467, 6020, 6021, 6688
 Gurtsevich, V. E. 3431
 Gürtürk, S. 3025, 4356
 Gushchin, V. N. 2398, 3581
 Gust, I. D. 6496
 Gustafson, D. P. 2428
 Gustafson, G. A. 103
 Gustafsson, B. 1565, 1666, 2167, 6764
 Gustafsson, L. 1051
 Gustavsson, I. 7351
 Gutenmann, W. H. 937
 Guthrie, H. D. 2715
 Gutierrez, V. E. 2439
 Gutová, M. 2705
 Guttentmann, W. H. 938
 Gutzmann, F. 6418
 Gwazdauskas, F. C. 1010
 Gyimesi, V. 2804
 Gyles, C. L. 6897, 6903
 Gyles, N. R. 7122
 Gyrd-Hansen, N. 4244
 Gyurik, R. J. 6576
 Haagan, A. V.-van 1131
 Haaker, S. 286
 Haaløw, N. 5787
 Haas, A. 7250
 Haase, A. T. 4376, 4596, 5652
 Haase, E. 423
 Haase, H. 3646
 Haasmann, S. 3492
 Habashi, Y. 2502
 Habashi, Y. Z. M. 1353
 Habe, F. 955
 Habener, J. F. 4776
 Habermehl, K.-H. 2845
 Haberstich, H.-U. 5989
 Habiballa, N. 2869
 Habrda, J. 191, 768, 2016, 5888, 7190, 7191, 7192, 7193
 Hackel, D. B. 3472, 3487
 Hackeng, W. H. L. 6038
 Hackett, A. J. 3993, 6234
 Hackshaw, R. 1355, 4409
 Hadding, U. 325
 Haddy, F. J. 436
 Hadley, J. C. 429, 2119
 Hadlow, W. J. 664
 Hadžiomerović, Z. 4920, 5538, 5656
 Hadžović, S. 997
 Hafez, E. S. E. 1168
 Hafez, M. 6536
 Hafs, H. D. 351, 2234, 4048, 4726, 5334, 7223, 7270
 Hagelschuer, P. 1799
 Hagelstein, M. T. 2745
 Hageltorn, M. 7351
 Hagen, D. von dem 5984
 Hagen, K. W. 5944
 Hagid, A. M. A. 3405
 Hagiwara, T. 149
 Hahn, E. C. 5680
 Hahn, G. 588, 6390
 Hahn, H. 2474
 Hahn, J. 2811, 6142
 Hahn, L.-R. 2323
 Hahn, R. 2811, 6142
 Haid, H. 4550
 Haig, D. A. 3024
 Haigh, A. J. B. 6561
 Haigh, A. L. 1023
 Haigh, J. C. 6177
 Haines, H. 667
 Hajdu, P. 2162
 Hájek, V. 3546, 4939
 Hajela, S. K. 5804
 Hájková, M. 4321, 4964
 Hajsig, M. 694
 Hakanson, H. D. 5514
 Hakkarainen, J. 6256
 Halaša, M. 4150
 Hald, B. 1362, 3710
 Halen, P. 114, 121, 124, 672, 2083, 3696
 Hales, J. R. S. 2765
 Halgrimson, C. G. 1589
 Hall, C. E. 6808, 6938
 Hall, G. A. 1785, 3540, 4256, 5125, 5669, 5671
 Hall, G. M. 6172, 6779
 Hall, J. G. 3216, 3970
 Hall, L. W. 4731
 Hall, M. C. 3349, 4753, 4754
 Hall, M. L. M. 1220
 Hall, R. A. 5399
 Hall, R. D. 4479, 4480
 Hall, R. F. 192, 6885
 Hall, S. A. 5138
 Hall, T. 5995
 Hall, W. C. 6047
 Hall, W. H. 3513
 Hall, W. T. 99, 248
 Hall, W. T. K. 6664
 Hallermayer, E. 1728
 Hallford, D. M. 4720
 Halliburton, I. W. 2976
 Halliday, G. J. 2916
 Halliwell, R. E. 4578
 Halliwell, R. E. W. 6092
 Halliwell, W. C. 372
 Halliwell, W. H. 771
 Hallum, J. V. 3687
 Hainan, C. R. E. 3416, 5357
 Halse, K. 4619, 5225, 7296, 7297
 Ham, E. A. 1611
 Ham, M. ten 4724
 Hamana, K. 3181, 3182
 Hamann, J. 984, 4164
 Hamazaki, H. 7012
 Hamburger, V. 1675
 Hamdy, A. H. 2706, 5563
 Hamdy, F. M. 3004, 3005, 3028, 6984
 Hamed, O. M. 2353
 Hamel, J.-L. 7359
 Hamilton-Bruce, R. J. 2274
 Hamilton, D. 1988, 5040
 Hamilton, G. F. 5871
 Hamilton, J. R. 5667
 Hamilton, M. J. 5945
 Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T. 967, 2159, 2354
 Hamilton, P. B. 692, 697, 1072, 1364, 1926, 2374, 2376, 2378, 2504, 5059, 5061, 6540, 6541
 Hamlet, S. E. 4207, 4890
 Hamlin, R. L. 989, 1007, 1631, 2182, 7257
 Hamm, R. 441
 Hammar, A. H. 618
 Hammer, R. F. 3835
 Hammond, J. 2488
 Hammond, J. A. 2334
 Hamon, J. 6569
 Hamon, M. H. 1677
 Hámori, D. 791, 4559
 Hamori, D. 6704
 Hampl, J. 6313
 Hampton, D. L. 4792, 6011
 Hamrick, P. E. 5374
 Han Soo Joo 4387
 Hanafusa, H. 862, 5997
 Hanák, J. 6332
 Hanaki, T. 649
 Handl, R. 3551
 Handlos, B. 1307
 Häni, H. 2028
 Hani, H. 2471
 Häni, H. 4548, 4551, 4557, 5154
 Hänichen, T. 871, 5221, 7377, 7391
 Hanna, R. E. B. 5796
 Hannemann, O. 299
 Hans, J. C. 3099
 Hansel, W. 417, 432, 2180, 2233, 2758, 3356, 3993, 6062, 6223, 6759
 Hansen, H. B. 2824
 Hansen, L. G. 921, 7171, 7222
 Hansen, L. H. 291, 2304, 3925, 6068
 Hansen, M. F. 6585
 Hansen, R. S. 7340
 Hanson, B. R. 6491
 Hanson, L. E. 42, 2938, 3584, 3585
 Hanson, R. P. 677, 2445, 5946, 6524, 6526, 6527, 6947
 Happé, R. P. 5929
 Hara, F. 4292, 5529
 Harada, T. 6227
 Haralambiev, H. 1315, 1316, 1317, 3648, 3654
 Harasawa, R. 4906
 Haraszti, J. 5325
 Harbola, P. C. 2399
 Harden, T. J. 2943
 Hardie, H. 2916
 Hardjosworo, S. 5567
 Hardonk, M. J. 1552
 Hardy, J. L. 5613
 Hardy, K. J. 2235
 Hardy, R. N. 2766
 Hardy, W. D. 5185
 Hardy, W. D., Jr. 2075, 2647
 Hare, W. C. D. 2636, 6678
 Hargrove, J. W. 1405, 4474
 Harisch, G. 3996
 Harkness, D. R. 474
 Harkness, J. W. 126, 3065, 3692
 Harland, B. F. 3251, 6051
 Harland, E. C. 138
 Harley, J. D. 882, 1066, 4806, 6269
 Harmath, S. 5294
 Harmeyer, J. 3242, 6193
 Harmon, M. W. 1293
 Harmon, R. J. 26, 4249
 Harms, R. H. 698, 1550, 2665, 2666
 Harnack, R. 6845
 Harness, E. 1973, 4490, 4492
 Harnisch, S. 6848
 Haroun, E. M. 1420, 4493
 Harper, J. A. 829, 3853
 Harradine, D. L. 4444
 Harre, N. 6768
 Harrell, L. W. 5437, 6391
 Harries, N. 4555
 Harrington, D. D. 3233, 4285
 Harrington, J. M. 4216
 Harrington, R. 2931
 Harrington, R., Jr. 1782
 Harris, A. M. 24
 Harris, D. L. 2031, 2829

- Harris, D. V. 1720
 Harris, E. G. 5770, 5771, 5772
 Harris, J. R. 3228
 Harris, J. W. 6458
 Harris, R. A. 1557
 Harris, R. E. 5795
 Harris, R. L. 3109
 Harris, T. J. R. 3031, 5663
 Harris, W. F. 2676
 Harrison, F. A. 3346
 Harrison, J. D. 4582
 Harrison, J. E. 6194, 6195
 Harrison, R. D. 5501
 Harrold, D. 2655, 2780
 Harry, E. G. 4246
 Hart, B. L. 7341, 7365
 Hart, L. T. 3000
 Harter, D. H. 2465, 5653
 Hartfield, W. 886
 Harthoorn, A. M. 2846
 Hartig, M. 3758, 6573
 Hartjen, A. 2746
 Hartl, M. 6771
 Hartley, C. L. 558
 Hartley, W. J. 5144, 6566
 Hartman, H. A. 1708
 Hartman, I. 5512
 Hartman, W. 481, 3409
 Hartmann, H. 6404
 Hartmann, N. A., Jr. 1544
 Hartmann, W. 5984
 Härtner, D. 6962
 Hartree, A. S. 6741
 Hartsfield, S. M. 995
 Hartssock, T. G. 3827
 Hartung, R. 906
 Harvey, C. E. 1131
 Harvey, I. M. 4541
 Harvey, J. W. 2262
 Harvey, R. W. S. 2863, 2894
 Haschka, M. 2177
 Hasegawa, A. 3845
 Hasegawa, T. 2442
 Hashemi-Fesharki, R. 3084
 Hashimoto, Y. 6743
 Haskins, S. C. 2185
 Hass, D. K. 1470, 2593
 Hassan, F. K. 6127
 Hassmann, S. 4196
 Håstein, T. 2357
 Hastie, H. 3335
 Hatai, K. 3495
 Hatano, Y. 5615
 Hataya, M. 3181
 Hatch, C. 3133, 3137, 4478
 Hatton, C. I. 4710
 Hatton, G. I. 3418
 Hauge, J. G. 6694, 6695
 Haughey, K. G. 5870
 Haugse, C. N. 6710, 6711
 Haupt, W. H. 5749
 Hauser, B. 7111
 Hauser, K. W. 5074, 7392
 Hausler, C. L. 6140
 Hausmannová, Z. 2915
 Haussler, M. R. 6090
 Havelka, B. 2915, 2917, 3552
 Havre, G. N. 3886
 Hawa, N. 5758
 Hawk, H. W. 1564, 5290, 6118, 6145
 Hawkey, C. M. 4886, 4897
 Hawkins, G. E. 4421
 Hawkins, J. A. 3638
 Hawkins, J. D. 140
 Haworth, J. 6093
 Hay, M. F. 7276
 Hayama, T. 750
 Hayashi, H. 3419
 Hayashi, K. 4349, 4992, 4993, 5614
 Hayashi, M. 2322
 Hayashi, T. 2136, 2137, 3959, 5833
 Hayashi, T. T. A. 5207
 Hayden, D. W. 2594, 4745
 Haye, U. 827
 Hayes, A. W. 4422
 Hayes, H. M., Jr. 7158
 Hayles, L. B. 4401, 5040, 5699
 Haynes, N. B. 2214
 Haynes, R. L. 6048
 Hays, F. L. 4739, 6183, 7244, 7247
 Hays, R. L. 2164
 Hazarika, R. N. 5114
 Hazelwood, J. C. 6822
 Hazem, A. S. 1738, 3982
 Head, H. H. 6154
 Head, K. W. 6503
 Head, M. J. 2178
 Heal, J. W. 2194
 Healy, G. R. 5751
 Healy, P. J. 3376, 4069
 Heaney, T. 4335
 Heap, R. B. 430, 2111, 4053, 4110
 Heath, A. B. 4848
 Heath, D. D. 3770, 4502
 Heath, E. 6831
 Heath, G. E. 344, 6822
 Heath, J. E. 100
 Heathcote, O. H. U. 3636
 Heau, P. 3046
 Hebel, A. 3807
 Hebert, C. N. 3580, 6502, 6835
 Heckmann, R. 4141
 Heddle, R. J. 334
 Heddleston, K. L. 6393
 Hedger, R. S. 4381
 Hedjazi, M. 3917, 5884
 Hedqvist, P. 1051
 Heerden, J. S. van 6706
 Heesch, W. 984, 4166
 Heever, L. W. Van den 2807
 Heever, L. W. van den 2807, 7049
 Heffron, J. J. A. 1503, 2684, 5354
 Hegarty, M. P. 2688, 4008
 Hegde, K. S. 4497
 Hegde, V. R. 472, 2271
 Hegerová, E. 6745
 Heggers, J. P. 52
 Hegreberg, G. A. 5945, 6649
 Heide, L. Van der 1352
 Heide, L. van der 2497
 Heider, L. 204
 Hein, H. E. 3726, 6553, 6557
 Heine, H. 6642
 Heine, U. 3883
 Heinonen, R. 2081
 Heinritz, K. H. 4847
 Heinz, G. H. 5255
 Heinze, H. 7238, 7355
 Heisey, S. R. 7237
 Heishman, J. O. 3993
 Hekmati, P. 5884, 7360
 Helfer, D. H. 3853
 Helgebostad, A. 1549
 Helleman, P. W. 6070
 Heller, R. M., Jr. 1022
 Hellesnes, I. 3886
 Hellewell, A. B. 980
 Hemm, H. 1799
 Hemsley, J. A. 875, 876
 Hemsley, L. A. 3904
 Hende, C. van den 184, 5188
 Henderson, B. E. 3678
 Henderson, K. M. 415
 Henderson, R. J. 3501
 Henderson, W. M. 7063
 Hendricks, S. L. 1180
 Hendrickson, H. R. 4673
 Hendriks, H. J. 1732, 6038
 Hendrix, J. C. 5851
 Hendry, D. J. 7023
 Henle, D. 3793
 Henne, D. 1387
 Henner, S. 547
 Henning, A. 3934
 Henricson, B. 836, 2656
 Henriksen, S. A. 5819
 Henroteaux, M. 5024
 Henry, J. 4822
 Henry, J. D. 1508
 Henry, N. 4714
 Henry, W. B. Jr. 1131
 Henry, Y. 2507
 Henson, J. B. 6468
 Henson, L. A. 5834
 Henton, M. M. 1826
 Henville, A. 430
 Hepworth, P. L. 5174, 6917
 Herak, M. 868, 2117, 3926
 Herak, Melita 2117
 Heraud, N. 5668
 Herbert, I. V. 1436, 3152
 Herbert, J. G. 4077
 Herbert, W. J. 3962
 Herceg, M. 2611
 Herd, R. P. 5811
 Heredia, S. A. M. 626
 Heremans, J. F. 961
 Herin, P. 1028
 Herlich, H. 1449, 3780
 Herlyn, D. 335, 5271
 Herlyn, M. 624
 Herman, C. M. 145, 715
 Hernandez, A. 3450
 Hernandez, F. J. 249
 Hernandez-Rodriguez, G. 707
 Herniman, K. A. J. 3017
 Hertrich, I. 6187, 6790, 7249
 Herrero, A. 3724, 4433
 Herrera, F. 3
 Herring, J. A. 3029
 Herriot, J. 4199
 Herrmann, C. 5241
 Herrmann, H. 5182
 Herron, M. A. 1131
 Herron, M. R. 245, 1131
 Hertel, H. U. 576
 Hertsch, B. 3809, 5868, 5959
 Herweyer, C. H. 207
 Herz, W. 943
 Herzberg, M. 6078
 Herzfeld, A. 1682
 Herzig, I. 349, 2165
 Herzog, A. 221
 Hesketh, A. 5254
 Hess, E. 1221, 4947
 Hess, M. 299
 Hess, M. W. 2151
 Hess, P. 2075
 Hess, R. A. 904
 Hess, R. G. 6987
 Hess, W. R. 5353
 Hesse, J. 4608
 Hesselholt, M. 4744
 Hesslering, H. H. 6390
 Heun, E. 4961
 Heuser, H. 1215, 4933, 5476
 Hewetson, R. W. 5784
 Hewett, C. 1060
 Hewitt, M. P. 5913
 Heydorn, A.-O. 2518
 Heydorn, A. O. 2534, 3091, 3092
 Heydorn, A.-O. 3738, 4457, 5090
 Heydorn, A. O. 7026
 Heymann, M. A. 6169, 7256
 Heywood, R. 5174, 6917
 Heyworth, B. 580
 Hibbs, J. W. 3311
 Hichens, M. 6766, 6813
 Hickman, J. 1507
 Hickman, R. L. 6333
 Hicks, M. 3509
 Hidioglou, M. 6029, 7130, 7311
 Hiepe, T. 1403, 1425, 5777, 7051
 Hietman, K. G. 7170
 Higashihara, M. 1298
 Higbee, J. 4683
 Higbee, J. M. 585, 4289
 Higgins, D. A. 855, 863, 5213, 7186
 Higgins, R. 1816
 Higgins, R. J. 5979
 Higgs, D. J. 2104
 Hight, G. K. 4766
 Hightower, D. 4840
 Hightower, L. E. 3052
 Hilali, M. 6536
 Hilbig, V. 5261
 Hildago, H. 5035
 Hildebrandt, P. K. 5091
 Hildebrandt, P. K. 1278, 1947, 5571
 Hilditch, T. E. 5314
 Hill, B. J. 2634
 Hill, C. H. 5834
 Hill, C. L. 2626
 Hill, D. H. 757
 Hill, D. M. 3501, 4814
 Hill, E. G. 3606
 Hill, F. W. G. 4883, 4896
 Hill, H. 7382, 7386
 Hill, J. B. 6166
 Hill, K. J. 2196, 6793
 Hill, K. M. 6141
 Hill, M. N. 3636
 Hill, M. W. M. 6100
 Hill, R. 4938, 7379
 Hill, W. K. W. 627, 1821, 5468, 6931
 Hiller, H. H. 380
 Hillidge, C. J. 1622, 2727
 Hillman, R. B. 7209, 7274
 Hillmann, D. J. 4810
 Hillyer, G. M. 4001
 Hillyer, G. V. 5108
 Hilmas, D. E. 5189
 Hilwig, R. W. 5303
 Hime, J. M. 581, 1342, 5862
 Himes, E. M. 36, 4296
 Himes, J. A. 400
 Himeur, D. 6483
 Himonas, C. A. 730
 Hindson, J. C. 6705
 Hines, H. C. 3389
 Hinman, A. R. 665
 Hinman, N. 7263
 Hinrichs, D. J. 52
 Hinrichs, W. L. 5843
 Hintikka, E.-L. 2509
 Hinton, M. 5427
 Hintz, H. F. 6003
 Hinz, K.-H. 584, 1183, 2882, 2883
 Hipólito, O. 1911
 Hiramune, T. 1806, 2925
 Hirasawa, K. 4350
 Hirata, A. A. 5278
 Hirschert, R. 1878, 5661
 Hiregoudar, L. S. 7042
 Hirose, Y. 6795, 6832
 Hirota, Y. 2150, 3973, 4632
 Hirsh, D. C. 1198, 2548, 7041
 Hirsh, J. 4567
 Hitchman, A. J. W. 6194, 6195
 Hitchner, S. B. 680, 4215, 4882
 Hixon, J. 417
 Hjerpe, C. A. 3651
 Hlach, L. 6010
 Ho, C.-C. 7085
 Ho-Terry, L. 3685
 Hobart, M. J. 4203, 4887
 Hobbs, G. 2921
 Hobson, P. N. 5424
 Hochstein, H. D. 537
 Hochwald, G. M. 7335
 Hodasi, J. K. M. 4489
 Hodgen, C. H. 4835
 Hodges, R. D. 713, 4822
 Hodges, R. T. 5541
 Hodgetts, B. 3430
 Hodgins, H. O. 5437, 6391, 6886, 6888
 Hodgson, J. E. 1218
 Hoebe, H. P. 2025
 Hoefler, J. A. 2170
 Hoefling, D. C. 5018
 Hoekstra, P. 3918
 Hoekstra, W. G. 788
 Hoenderken, R. 1112
 Hoerr, F. J. 5034, 6529
 Hokecker, G. 7382, 7386
 Höfer, F. 6219
 Hoff-Jørgensen, R. 1711
 Hoffer, R. E. 1131, 4178, 4568
 Hoffman-Fezer, G. 4615
 Hoffmann, B. 4847, 6771
 Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 1085, 3878
 Hoffmann, G. 4650
 Hoffmann, H. 1460
 Hoffmann, L. 3474
 Hoffmann, R. 1516, 3878, 4615, 5865
 Hoffmann, V. 477
 Hoffsten, P. E. 2626
 Höfliger, H. 2072, 2788
 Hofmann, W. 2624, 4010
 Hogan, J. P. 876

- Hogg, A. 217
Hoggan, M. D. 5380
Högl, O. 4665
Hogle, R. M. 4408
Hohmann, A. 1194
Höhn, P. 1016
Höhne, K. 4275
Hojný, J. 1698
Holbrook, A. A. 3775
Holbrook, W. P. 4853
Holcslaw, T. L. 3319
Holick, M. F. 4633
Holl, P. 731
Holland, D. T. 4050
Holland, J. J. 1287
Holland, J. W. 4153, 6399
Hollands, J. G. 3894
Höller, H. 5217
Holliday, T. A. 1333
Hollins, J. G. 913
Hollmann, P. 5892
Hollwich, W. 969
Holmberg, C. A. 3651, 4607
Holmberg, O. 1797
Holmes, C. W. 4020
Holmes, J. R. 3350
Holmes, K. V. 850
Holmes, L. H. 6496
Holmes, P. H. 1429
Holmes, W. L. 402
Holmgren, J. 16
Holmgren, N. 3260
Holness, D. H. 433
Holroyde, M. C. 3298, 7181
Holscher, M. A. 100
Holshouser, S. J. 494
Holst, W. van der 4637
Holstein, P. 6078
Holt, E. 3462
Holt, P. D. J. 1593
Holt, P. E. 2627, 4587, 5130, 5934
Holt, R. A. 2061
Holtan, D. W. 7272, 7283, 7289
Holtan, D. W. : Estergreen, V. L. 7289
Holtman, M. 1565
Holtz, W. 357, 956, 988, 3316
Hölzel, W. 4650
Hombberger, F. 1901
Homburger, F. 5179
Homes, I. H. 1871
Homewood, C. A. 1939
Homma, Y. 2348
Homman, C. 7201
Hommey, J. 5438
Hon, L. T. 754
Honda, E. 2402, 4955
Hong, C. 3779
Honigberg, B. M. 7005
Honory, D. 5970
Hood, D. M. 4840
Hood, M. W. 6378
Hood, R. D. 3708
Hood, R. L. 2816
Hoof, J. van 1727
Hoof, J. Van 1786
Hoog, M. 6707
Hoogeveen, P. 7093
Hook, J. B. 3950
Hooker, J. M. 3592
Hooper, B. E. 5711
Hooper, G. 5209
Hoorens, J. 1776, 2370
Hooshmand-Rad, P. 5759
Hoosier, G. L. van, Jr. 229
Hoover, E. A. 111, 2145, 4393, 5674
Hoover, T. R. 372
Hopes, R. 630
Hopewell, J. W. 5338
Hopkins, E. J. 5393
Hopkins, J. 3970
Hopkins, P. S. 900
Hopkins, S. G. 7365
Hopkins, S. R. 2488
Höppe, H. 339
Hoppen, H. O. 6810
Hopps, H. E. 3644
Horák, I. 2441
Horak, I. G. 2558, 2570, 5097
Hörchner, F. 1419, 6579
Horie, H. 6072
Horiuchi, T. 3877
Horn, G. W. 2201
Horn, V. 7382, 7386
Horner, G. W. 256
Horner, M. 1460
Horner, M. W. 3998
Horney, F. D. 511
Hornich, M. 2366, 5463, 5464
Hornichová, A. 5452
Hornicke, H. 7382
Hörnische, H. 7386
Hörning, B. 4551
Hornstein, K. 671
Horrell, J. F. 3815
Horsch, F. 539, 6926
Horsfield, K. 6289
Horst, C. J. G. van der 3366
Horst, P. 5320
Horst, R. L. 3889
Horstmann, G. 1560
Horton, E. W. 1039
Horton, P. W. 5314
Hörügel, K. 2038
Horváth, E. 326, 3974
Horváth, G. 5508
Horváth, J. 4150
Horváth, Z. 833, 6667
Horvay, M. S. 6752
Horyna, B. 28
Horzinek, M. C. 3002, 5677
Hoshii, H. 5285
Hoshiko, M. 2041
Hossain, M. I. 3417, 7330
Hosseinioun, M. 7314
Hothi, D. S. 5912
Hou, S.-M. 2300
Houchens, D. P. 5681
Houdayer, M. 2144
Hough, J. D. 2613
Houghton, E. 3998
Houghton Poultry Research Station 1147
Hougie, C. 5184
Houssaint, E. 1710
Houszka, M. 3060
Houts, G. E. 3883
Houvenaghel, A. 994, 2722, 7301
Hove, K. 6027, 6028, 7296, 7297
Hoversland, A. 426
Hovorka, J. 3142
Howald, H. 438
Howard, B. R. 1055, 2735
Howard, C. J. 2413, 2414, 4319, 4969, 5559, 6423
Howard, D. R. 516
Howard, E. A. T. 1866
Howard, J. B. 1690
Howard, M. M. 2175
Howarth, B. Jr. 5724, 7221
Howarth, R. E. 2093
Howder, J. W. 36
Howe, J. R. 316
Howe, K. 558, 5458, 5459
Howe, K. S. 755
Howell, C. J. 1411
Howell, J. McC. 6714
Howell, L. J. 1824
Howells, L. C. 2681
Howells, R. E. 2535
Hozoc, M. 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525
Hradecký, J. 1698
Hristić, V. 1068
Hristov, S. 5631
Hruban, Z. 5380
Hsiung, G. D. 4363, 5378, 5379
Hsu, K. C. 862
Hsu, L. Y. 651
Huang, A. S. 5958
Huang, K.-J. 5685
Huang, P. C. 6336
Hubbert, W. T. 455, 4197, 4208
Huber, E. 6771
Huber, T. L. 2201
Huber, W. G. 2156, 3978
Hucal, G. 1397
Hudson, B. 3354
Hudson, E. B. 3534
Hudson, L. 1910, 2152
Hudson, S. 6226
Huebner, R. J. 3678
Huff, I. H. 36
Huff, W. E. 1926, 6541
Huffman, D. L. 2318
Huggins, R. A. 4791, 6249
Huggler, C. 92
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 1255, 2894, 4228
Hughes, B. O. 2311, 4830, 6300
Hughes, D. 6323, 6368
Hughes, D. E. 504, 565, 2904, 3544, 6419
Hughes, D. L. 1973, 4256, 4490, 4492
Hughes, I. R. 3189
Hughes, J. P. 7232, 7269, 7288
Hughes, K. L. 274
Hughes, M. R. 6090
Hughes, R. 43
Hugoson, G. 836
Huhn, R. G. 3585
Hühn, U. 286
Huisman, J. 1609
Hulker, P. W. 135
Hull, S. J. 4635
Hüller, H. 2770
Hulstaert, C. E. 1552
Humke, R. 6058
Hummel, G. 5359
Hummel, P. H. 5569
Humphrey, J. D. 3256, 4105
Humphries, E. H. 3874
Humphries, W. R. 908
Hunt, A. E. 1787
Hunt, M. D. N. 630
Hunt, P. F. 6079
Hunt, P. S. 4015
Hüntemann, H. 6247
Hunter, A. G. 3537
Hunter, D. M. 5776
Hunter, G. D. 5009
Hunter, J. T. 1036
Hunter, R. H. F. 433, 2231, 4039, 4764
Hurnik, J. F. 5327
Hürter, K.-P. 5575
Hurter, L. R. 2469
Hurtienne, H. 4531
Hurvell, B. 1172, 6887
Hurvitz, A. I. 3221
Hurwitz, S. 7145
Husband, A. J. 401, 2143
Hušek, P. 4081
Huskamp, B. 7364
Hussaini, S. N. 1255, 3568, 4852
Hussein, H. S. 1986
Hussein, M. F. 1420, 4493
Hussein, N. A. 5433
Hussey, F. J. 4310, 4960
Huston, C. K. 4673
Huston, K. 5149
Huston, T. M. 388
Hutcheson, D. P. 4116, 4757, 6272
Hutchins, G. 1022
Hutchison, R. E. 1100
Hutchison, R. V. 219
Hutchison, W. M. 1389
Huth, F. W. 5903
Hutschemaekers, L. W. H. 4823
Hut, F. B. 4828
Hüttner, B. 2631
Hutzler, P. T. 7320
Huxsoll, D. L. 53, 1278, 5570
Huxtable, C. R. 3204, 3948, 5134
Huy, N. N. 6136
Huygelen, C. 1776, 4251
Hvelplund, T. 4744
Hwang, J. 2500
Hwang, K. H. 1658
Hyde, J. L. 1841
Hyde, L. D. 5136
Hylgaard-Jensen, J. 7240
Hylgaard-Jensen, J. F. 2247
Hyne, R. H. J. 3116
Iancosescu, M. 5702
Iannelli, D. 1759
Iannelli, D. 5431
Iannizzotto, G. 6490
Iannucci, M. 1303
Ibáñez, E. A. 5750
Ibragimov, A. A. 5951
Ibrahim, A. E. 2869
Ibrahim, I. S. 4117
Ibrahim, M. S. 3705, 4250
Ichijo, S. 3176
Ide, P. R. 688
Idris, O. F. 4094, 4621
Igel, H. J. 5025
Ignat'eva, E. N. 5390
Ignatov, G. 6972
Ignatov, M. 6076
Ihemelandu, E. C. 6984
Iida, T. 4465
Ikeda, S. 2813, 4404, 6532
Ikeda, B. O. 2947
Ikeme, M. M. 3151
Ikeuchi, T. 5486
Ikumo, H. 6042
Ikuta, K. 5992, 6675, 6676
Ilchmann, G. 3604, 3605, 3869
Ilemobade, A. A. 2948
Ilg, V. 6776
Ilieva, K. 3564
Il'ina, T. A. 4622
Ilkhani, A. 1629
Illés, J. 1201
Illius, A. W. 2214
Ilmensee, R. 860
Itlis, J. P. 3211
Il'yasov, B. 4953
Il'yasova, G. Kh. 4330
Ilyes, S. 3944
Imagawa, H. 3515
Imaizumi, K. 149
Imbabi, S. E. 136, 5055, 5718
Imes, G. D. 5249
Imhoff, N. 2543
Immelman, A. 1619, 2723, 5749
Inaba, Y. 649, 1309, 1312, 3015, 3016, 5006, 5615, 6979, 6980
Inada, T. 5883
Inbar, I. 3336
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. Van den 2513
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 2513, 6547
Ingles, D. M. 4395
Ingr, I. 5504
Ingram, B. R. 5449
Ingram, D. G. 953, 954
Ingram, D. L. 390, 2191, 2194
Ingram, J. T. 6861
Inman, R. D. 3942
Inoue, T. 4352, 5000
Inoue, Y. K. 4402
Inskeep, E. K. 2166, 2713, 3993
Institut d'Elevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux 7374
Institut für Züchthygiene und veterinärmedizinische Genetik der Justus Liebig-Universität Giessen 7371
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 2171
Institut National de Recherches Vétérinaires 1148
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science 1154
Instituto de Ciencia Animal 7375
International Atomic Energy Agency 162
International Dairy Federation 1237
International Pig Veterinary Society 2335
Intrier, F. 2123
Inui, S. 3647, 7012
Ionesyan, A. I. 548
Ionov, M. P. 2598
Ionov, P. S. 5875
Iorzh, M. I. 2352

- Iotov, M. 3966
Ipczynski, V. 2518
Ippen, R. 231, 1387, 1748, 5764
Irisarri, E. 4519
Iritani, Y. 115, 674
Irlin, I. S. 3868
Irsiana, R. 4994
Irvin, A. D. 1382, 3087, 4454, 6322
Irvine, C. H. G. 4032, 7271, 7299
Irvine, D. S. 7226
Irving, F. 914
Irwin, C. F. P. 7149
Irwin, M. R. 3651
Isaacks, R. E. 474
Isaacson, R. E. 5453
Isachenko, V. A. 80, 3632
Isaenko, G. D. 4085
Isaeva, K. B. 4498
Isaevich, L. V. 5600
Isaković, K. 963
Isaksson, A. 4264
Isayama, Y. 1590, 3736
Isendahl, B. 2571
Isenstein, R. S. 1466
Ishankulov, A. I. 4101
Ishida, K. 2294
Ishiguro, Y. 3181
Ishihara, C. 1330
Ishiko, H. 5022
Ishitani, R. 2573, 7012
Islam, K. S. 2562
Isler, D. 7111
Isler, H. 6291, 6841
Ismaili, M. H. 1438
Isoc, I. 3330
Isoda, M. 3877
Isoun, T. T. 705, 2947, 3720, 4426
Israeli, B. 6251
Issel, C. J. 3638
Isserstedt, K. 3771
Itagaki, H. 3801
Itagaki, K. 5443
Itakura, C. 232, 2885
Itkin, B. Z. 2064, 2814, 5191, 5381, 5973
Ito, M. 674
Ito, O. 5285
Ito, S. 1388, 1393, 1394, 1985, 4465
Ito, Y. 5006, 5185, 6405, 6979
Itokawa, Y. 888
Itze, L. 1034
Ivankovic, S. 1582
Ivanoff, M. R. 202
Ivanov, A. D. 261
Ivanov, I. 4272
Ivanov, K. K. 4254
Ivanov, M. M. 6386
Ivanov, N. 6211
Ivanov, T. 6760
Ivanov, V. L. 5972
Ivanov, V. S. 5600
Ivanova, N. E. 4085
Ivanova, R. I. 2438
Ivanyi, J. 2699
Ivascu, I. 3330
Ivashkevich, S. P. 4068
Ivashkov, Yu. I. 5366
Iversen, J. 6482
Iversen, J. O. 6947
Ivey, M. C. 6075
Ivie, G. W. 925, 943, 3940, 5263, 5310
Ivins, G. K. 1718
Iwamoto, Y. 3801
Iwasaki, Y. 1294
Iwata, A. 5529
Iwata, N. 2791
Iwata, Y. 4379
Iyer, P. K. R. 2606
Iyer, P. P. K. 1994
Izawa, H. 235, 6521, 6627
Izdepskii, V. I. 779
Izotova, N. A. 5387
Izzi, R. 1784
Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 2390, 4823, 6385
Jabin, S. 3733
Jačimović, S. 3196
Jäckel, A. 1191, 4825
Jacks, F. 1042
Jackson, C. A. W. 5208
Jackson, C., Jr. 2718
Jackson, G. 5669
Jackson, H. 3284
Jackson, N. 1090, 3248
Jackson, P. G. G. 2675
Jackson, R. F. 1468, 2592, 5843, 5849
Jackson, R. L. 5347
Jackson, S. J. 151
Jacobi, U. 6689
Jacobs, J. A. 6141
Jacobsen, A. M. 3283
Jacobsen, C. 1362
Jacobsson, S.-O. 866, 867, 1017
Jacoby, R. O. 1341, 5673
Jacquet, N. 6171
Jaczewski, S. 3911
Jadrný, L. 2781, 6260
Jaeger, O. 2369, 4337
Jaenisch, R. 1529
Jaffery, M. S. 23
Jago, M. V. 3954
Jagoš, P. 343
Jahn, W. 803, 3833, 3936
Jahrling, P. B. 2997, 3634, 6959
Jain, D. K. 251
Jain, N. C. 2272, 3386, 3398, 3491, 6742
Jain, S. K. 5574
Jainudeen, M. R. 825
Jakovac, M. 2730
Jakovljevic, D. 4233
Jakovljevic, D. D. 7059
Jakovljevic, S. 1630
Jakowski, R. M. 2647, 3211
Jaksch, W. 2177, 4900, 5542, 6356
Jaksche, H. 4242
Jakubik, J. 4332, 4333
Jalil, M. 2998
Jalkanen, L. 4506
Jambazov, G. 6059
Jambre, L. F. Le 5822
Jambre, L. F., Le 5826
James, A. E., Jr. 1022
James, D. M. 4429, 5068
James, E. R. 5111
James, J. P. 1494
James, L. 6732
James, L. F. 6728, 6730
James, L. S. 6169
James, M. P. 196, 256
James, P. S. 4749
James, R. L. 273
Janák, J. 6010
Janakiraman, K. 7336
Jancke, S. 2432
Jand, S. K. 1356
Jand, S. K. : Dhillon, S. S. 1356
Janeček, J. 6314, 6850
Janes, N. F. 2681
Jangnure, M. M. 2027
Janis, B. 1293
Janisch, M. 745
Janitschke, K. 5090
Janitschke, K. 3739
Janković, B. D. 963
Janković-Zagorčić, A. 5936
Jankowska, J. 6465
Jankus, E. F. 934, 2633
Janmaat, A. 195
Janovská, D. 2705
Jansen, J. 2549
Jansen, W. H. 6902
Janson, C. H. 4087, 4089
Janssen, J. 3916
Janssen, U. 1002
Jarmolych, J. 7082, 7083
Jarmagin, J. L. 587, 5530, 5531
Jarolmen, H. 1227, 3533, 4934, 6418
Jarrett, O. 846, 2075
Jarrett, W. 2075
Jaśkowski, L. 6703
Jasper, D. E. 25, 5513, 5514
Jaster, G. 4858
Jastrzebski, M. 2285, 2293, 2760
Jastrzebski, M. 6816, 7308
Jasty, V. 2077
Jaton, J.-C. 966
Jayaramaiah, B. 2496
Jayaraman, M. S. 4341, 4374
Jazbec, J. 6016
Jeacock, M. K. 2204
Jean-Blain, A. 3292
Jean-Blain, M. 3292
Jeanin, E. 986, 987
Jedlička, J. 3394
Jedreas, A. 6594, 6595
Jeffcoate, S. L. 4050
Jeffcott, L. B. 329, 2176, 4353
Jeffers, T. K. 4435, 5736
Jelambi, F. 1267
Jelinek, K. 4108
Jemmali, M. 2507, 7003
Jenkin, G. 4053
Jenkin, H. M. 3606
Jenkins, F. 2753
Jenkins, K. J. 6029
Jenkins, W. L. 1595, 3975, 5172, 6116
Jenkinson, D. McE. 2252, 4060, 6785
Jenkinson, D. McE. 6825
Jenkinson, T. A. 2873
Jenni, L. 4427
Jennings, D. M. 1574, 3949
Jennings, F. W. 5117
Jennings, I. W. 3420
Jensen, A. H. 1092, 3713
Jensen, H. E. 3285
Jensen, L. S. 933, 1551, 6049, 6050, 7010, 7099, 7103, 7141, 7166
Jensen, M. T. 4383, 5666
Jensen, R. 168, 1978
Jeon, Y. S. 2443, 2928
Jeřábek, J. 2467
Jericho, K. W. F. 4555, 5919, 6396
Jermić, Ž. D. 2605
Jermolenko, G. 4359, 5021, 5041
Jerrells, T. R. 4693
Jervis, H. R. 4391
Jeska, E. L. 749, 4517
Jespersen, A. 37, 38, 3577
Jessen, C. R. 4581
Jessett, D. M. 3017, 4357, 4453, 5651
Jeyaratnam, J. 922
Jez, D. 139
Jhala, V. M. 2456
Jilek, F. 1698
Jindřichová, S. 7029
Jirá, J. 7029
Jobard, A. 1607, 3303
Jochim, M. M. 82, 102
Jöchl, W. 348, 357, 420, 977, 1612, 4719, 5241, 6144, 6768
Joel, D. D. 2269, 5349
Johannsen, U. 794
Johansson, H.-E. 6616
John, K. O. 3138
Johnson, A. E. 3961
Johnson, A. J. 1947, 1949, 5091
Johnson, D. W. 590, 951, 4296, 5148
Johnson, E. A. 928, 5211
Johnson, F. B. 5007
Johnson, G. F. 5982
Johnson, G. R. 806
Johnson, H. D. 427, 4018
Johnson, J. H. 943, 3281, 4757
Johnson, J. I. 3418
Johnson, J. J. 3456
Johnson, K. H. 5215
Johnson, R. B. 5037, 5380, 6996
Johnson, R. H. 642, 3008, 4386, 4387, 6509, 6510
Johnson, R. K. 2676
Johnson, R. P. 2044, 3948
Johnsson, S. 866
Johnston, D. E. 223, 2619
Johnston, D. W. 4923
Johnston, G. 2821
Johnston, J. 995, 4570
Johnston, K. G. 4259
Johnston, W. S. 264
Johnstone, P. D. 3773
Johri, G. N. 1469
Jolivet, G. 1964
Joly, J. 5053
Jonas, A. M. 1341
Jonas, D. 2864
Jonas, H. A. 6757
Jonas, W. E. 3969, 6738
Jondorf, W. R. 4700
Jones, B.-E. V. 4839
Jones, B. R. 224, 3044
Jones, C. J. 158, 3757
Jones, D. E. 3365
Jones, D. G. C. 761
Jones, D. M. 6432
Jones, F. J. S. 1574
Jones, G. 4030, 4760
Jones, G. A. 1020, 2006, 2736
Jones, G. E. 3430, 4318, 4761, 6741, 6936
Jones, G. W. 1190, 4931
Jones, J. 97
Jones, J. B. 6199
Jones, J. E. 6783, 6787
Jones, J. E. T. 5496, 6916
Jones, J. M. 2420, 5669
Jones, J. R. 4923
Jones, L. M. 542, 2861, 3469, 6883
Jones, M. D., Jr. 435
Jones, P. 3284
Jones, P. W. 1785, 3540, 4256, 5532, 6908
Jones, R. 931
Jones, R. C. 4399
Jones, R. K. 1720, 1721
Jones, R. M. 4634
Jones, R. S. 2646
Jones, R. T. 1332, 4259, 5870, 6539
Jones, T. 6524
Jones, T. C. 3472, 3487
Jones, W. T. 2092
Jonsgård, K. 3890
Jönsson, G. 2656, 3890, 6015
Jönsson, L. 6887, 7079, 7080, 7253
Jonsson, P. 3436
Joo, H. S. 4386, 4387, 6509, 6510
Joo, P. K. 3382
Jordan, A. M. 5101
Jordan, E. 4719, 5241
Jordan, F. T. W. 50, 6454, 6944
Jordan, R. M. 3937
Jordy, A. 1711
Jorgensen, N. A. 3889
Jørgensen, P. F. 2247, 6242
Jørgensen, R. J. 736, 4520, 5819
Joseph, P. G. 58
Joseph, P. L. 4994
Joseph, S. R. 4670
Josephson, R. V. 6824
Joshi, B. C. 6108, 6742
Joshi, B. P. 7071, 7072
Joshi, C. L. 7333, 7334
Joshi, H. C. 2019
Jotereau, F. V. 1710
Joubert, L. 72, 1260, 1297
Jourou, A. 1545
Jousset, B. 7225, 7273
Jovanović, B. 5126
Jovanović, D. 7318
Jovanović, M. 3214, 5147
Jover Moyano, A. 669
Joy, R. M. 4674
Joyce, D. A. 3430
Joyce, J. R. 4597
Joyce, M. C. 2241
Joynér, L. P. 2520, 3728, 3731
Joynson, D. H. M. 2863
Juarez, J. 6854
Jucker, H. 7133
Judge, M. D. 1116, 6279
Judge, N. G. 3252
Juhász, V. P. 5996
Juhl, K. 1108

- Juhr, N.-C. 7250
 Jukić, B. 85, 1300
 Jülich, W.-D. 3296
 July, J. R. 1911
 Juma, K. H. 2026
 June, S. S. 1458
 Jungmann, R. 5739
 Jura, W. 5796
 Jurajda, V. 2651, 7113
 Jurmanová, K. 2407, 4213, 4321, 4881, 4964, 6328
 Jury, K. E. 4766
 Juško-Grundboeck, J. 7306
 Juško-Grundboeck, J. 5970, 7307
 Juszkiewicz, T. 1602
 Jutila, J. W. 6898
 Jylling, B. 3710
 Kaaden, O. R. 1526
 Kabankov, Yu. S. 559
 Kabysh, A. A. 5875
 Kachakhidze, A. V. 678
 Kachekova, Sh. 6131
 Kachmarchik, E. V. 4100
 Kačmár, P. 7160
 Kačmárik, J. 1558, 1559
 Kaderli, R. 277, 278
 Kadhim, J. K. 3767
 Kadić, M. 6814
 Kadić, Š. 4336
 Kadivar, R. 1438
 Kadlec, V. 2515
 Kadlubowska, D. 4627
 Kadoi, K. 1880, 1882
 Kadyrova, M. K. 3106
 Kaeberle, L. M. 1591
 Kaeckenbeeck, A. 1803
 Kaemmerer, K. 3976
 Kagan, K. G. 6860
 Kahlau, D. I. 5722, 5723
 Kahles, H. 6788
 Kahn, D. E. 4393
 Kailas, M. M. 4546
 Kaizuka, I. 6475
 Kakoma, I. 3589
 Kalafa, Š. 2650
 Kalamegham, R. 3905
 Kalbac, M. 2497
 Kaleta, E. F. 120, 6535, 7120
 Kaliberda, N. I. 5264
 Kaliner, G. 7102
 Kalitis, K. 906
 Kallas, A. G. 3912
 Kalmakoff, J. 1920
 Kalmykov, V. A. 1291
 Kalmykova, T. P. 915
 Kalnina, E. A. 5194
 Kalousova, V. 6314, 6850
 Kaloyanova, L. 1223, 1224
 Kalra, D. S. 1775, 2009, 2010, 2020, 4529
 Kalra, I. S. 5135
 Kalra, S. K. 75
 Kalter, S. S. 1513
 Kalunda, M. 3017, 5643
 Kalyakin, V. N. 7025
 Kamada, M. 2386
 Kamalapur, P. N. 4503
 Kamarli, A. P. 2545
 Kamboj, V. P. 7159
 Kamburov, G. 572
 Kamel, I. 4115
 Kamel, Z. A. 2528
 Kameya, T. 2813
 Kaminski, J. 6761
 Kammermann, K. L. 5918
 Kamonsakpithak, S. 4791
 Kampelmacher, E. H. 519, 1110, 2379, 4280, 5482
 Kampen, M. van. 7239
 Kamyszek, F. 3069
 Kan, P. T. 5783
 Kanamitsu, M. 2992
 Kanda, J. 6842
 Kandil, M. 1903
 Kane, E. 990
 Kane, J. A. 2909, 5494
 Kaneko, J. J. 2262, 2655, 3999
 Kaneko, M. 2603
 Kanemaru, T. 2603
 Kang, B. J. 2443
 Kang, C.-Y. 850
 Kanhai, G. K. 3087, 4447, 4454
 Kania, B. F. 6777
 Kann, G. 410
 Kannan, R. 943
 Kanning, H. H. 4310, 4960
 Kanno, M. 6778
 Kanoë, M. 3515
 Kantor, F. S. 5673
 Kantor, I. N. de. 1264
 Kantor, S. 1989
 Kapikian, A. Z. 4553
 Kaplan, A. S. 62, 5199
 Kaplan, H. S. 2648
 Kaplun, A. 5178
 Kappes, H. 5361
 Kappus, K. D. 3622
 Kapur, M. P. 1775, 4234
 Kar, A. B. 7159
 Kar, B. C. 4316
 Karabaev, Yu. D. 2950
 Karadjov, I. 5631
 Karadzhev, I. 5631
 Karaiyanov, L. 6891
 Karakawa, W. W. 2909, 5494
 Karakhanyan, S. G. 3594
 Karasev, N. F. 3772
 Karaseva, P. S. 2438
 Karasszon, D. 4559
 Karavaev, Yu. D. 4921, 5573
 Karavolas, H. J. 1053
 Karcewski, W. 1182
 Kardeván, A. 4466
 Karelin, A. I. 2616, 4807, 6035
 Karelina, E. B. 4079
 Karg, H. 4847, 6771
 Kargar-Moaakhar, R. 2994
 Karge, E. 5777
 Karim, S. M. M. 2852, 3476
 Karlog, O. 306
 Karlsson, B. W. 3352, 3353, 5317
 Karmańska, K. 5837, 6599
 Karmoliev, R. Kh. 2064, 2267, 5191
 Karmysheva, V. Ya. 2438, 2635
 Karpenko, I. G. 3768
 Karpiński, T. 586, 4297
 Karpiński, T. 4298
 Karpov, S. P. 84
 Karput, I. M. 6253
 Karrasch, A. W. 1419
 Karsch, F. J. 350
 Karstad, L. 3041
 Karstad, L. H. 3090
 Kartashev, M. V. 3729
 Kartashova, V. M. 2391
 Karumidze, V. K. 2986
 Kasabov, R. 5991
 Kasbohm, C. 839
 Kaschub, M. 6461
 Kashani, M. 1023
 Kashiwagi, N. 1589
 Kashiwazaki, M. 4134
 Kasinski, J. E. 578
 Kassich, Yu. Ya. 4303
 Kasson, C. W. 307
 Kastrup, K. W. 1044
 Kaszubkiewicz, C. 2087
 Kates, K. C. 1454, 1455, 2572
 Kathaperumal, V. 4486
 Katiyar, J. C. 5845
 Kato, F. 105, 1876
 Kato, S. 5986, 5992, 6675, 6676
 Katoch, B. S. 5058
 Katoch, R. C. 4315, 5058
 Katona, F. 5508
 Katsube, Y. 149
 Katsuno, M. 4911
 Katul, G. 7036
 Katz, E. 3988
 Katz, F. E. 944
 Katz, J. 315
 Katz, K. W. 6389
 Katz, R. S. 2133
 Kauffmann, F. 2339
 Kauffmann, M. 4427
 Kauffold, P. 3474
 Kauffmann, G. v. 2661
 Kauker, E. 1156
 Kaup, E. 2317
 Kavruk, L. S. 4824
 Kawabata, A. 2096, 7136
 Kawaguchi, H. 142, 1374
 Kawahira, M. 4292
 Kawai, S. 862
 Kawamori, R. 4746
 Kawashima, R. 916, 917, 3238, 3895, 3898, 6030, 6091
 Kawashima, Y. 1703
 Kawashiro, T. 1653
 Kawata, K. 4926
 Kay, B. A. 5871
 Kazachenok, T. G. 4811
 Kazacos, K. R. 4524
 Kazakov, N. A. 5755, 5762
 Kazakov, V. D. 1347
 Kazanovskii, E. S. 3274
 Kazár, G. 2804
 Kazár, J. 1825, 3602, 3603
 Kaz'mina, T. P. 2301
 Keahey, K. K. 6727
 Keane, M. G. 4646
 Kebabian, J. 4784
 Kebe, B. 6548
 Kedenburg, C.-P. 2773
 Keeling, M. E. 4835
 Keen, P. 3302
 Keenan, K. P. 4391
 Keenan, T. W. 1678
 Keeton, K. S. 3398, 6264
 Keidan, P. D. 4747
 Keirans, J. E. 1954
 Keith, R. K. 5817
 Kekäläinen, R. 4051
 Kekhaiov, I. 3565, 4282
 Keleti, G. 5425
 Kellar, J. 4235
 Keller, H. 4871, 6937
 Kellerman, G. E. 6630
 Kellerman, T. S. 1928, 4689
 Kelley, K. W. 1092
 Kelley, S. T. 7300
 Kelley, V. C. 5726
 Kelling, C. L. 643, 4360
 Kellogg, R. H. 403
 Kelly, D. F. 220, 841, 2130, 5195, 5943, 6613
 Kelly, J. D. 165, 2002, 3139, 5842
 Kelly, J. F. 4591
 Kelly, J. I. 4231
 Kelly, R. W. 5292, 6066
 Kelly, W. A. 6082
 Kelly, W. R. 3290, 6089
 Kemen, M. J., Jr. 1404
 Kemeses, F. 6932
 Kemeny, L. J. 108, 4383, 4385, 5017, 5666
 Kemp, D. H. 159, 7040
 Kemp, G. E. 6951
 Kemp, M. C. 2453, 3641
 Kemp, R. L. 3078
 Kemper, A. 2190
 Kendrick, J. W. 6063
 Kennedy, C. R. 4194, 4206
 Kennedy, G. A. 4554, 5545
 Kennedy, G. L., Jr. 4684
 Kennedy, J. P. 3313
 Kennedy, J. R. 5980
 Kennedy, T. J. 1990, 7056
 Kenney, R. M. 891, 1586, 7148, 7213, 7261, 7287, 7354
 Kennis, H. M. 4937
 Kent, N. H. 6093
 Kenworthy, R. 4928, 6639
 Kenyon, A. J. 5680
 Kenyon, R. H. 7321
 Kenzy, S. G. 257
 Keogh, E. J. 3354
 Keflinger, M. L. 4684
 Kerekes, J. 1262
 Kerimova, Z. M. 5766
 Kermani-Arab, V. 2085, 2653, 5206, 6684
 Kern, A. J. 771
 Kerr, C. S. 3846
 Kerr, J. D. 7040
 Kerry, J. B. 6894
 Kersjes, A. W. 5904
 Kersten, W. 3637
 Kerzner, B. 5667
 Kesler, D. J. 2669, 6150
 Kesler, E. M. 1244
 Kesler, V. A. 2922
 Kessler, M. J. 2090
 Kester, W. O. 1445
 Ketterer, P. J. 538
 Ketteridge, D. 5071
 Kettle, P. R. 2835
 Kettmann, R. 834, 5966
 Keusters-Klasens, M. 1794, 1821
 Keyhani, M. 2901, 2908
 Keymer, I. F. 581, 1342, 2483, 2839, 2855, 5863
 Keynes, R. D. 3346
 Khadzhiev, G. 5645
 Khaertynov, S. Kh. 1291
 Khaitov, R. Kh. 5376
 Khaitov, V. R. 5376
 Khaleel, S. A. 1586
 Khalenev, G. A. 4368
 Khalla, D. Yu. 5465
 Khamadaev, R. Kh. 2949
 Khan, A. A. 2825
 Khan, C. K. A. 4643
 Khan, M. A. 4274, 4277, 6660
 Khan, M. H. 5747
 Khan, M. Y. 3513
 Khana, B. M. 1923
 Khanduev, Ts. Ts. 4373
 Khanna, A. 4325
 Khanna, N. D. 6525
 Khanna, R. N. S. 4414
 Kharalambiev, Kh. 3648, 3654
 Kharbov, D. 4282
 Kharchenko, P. D. 6236
 Khare, M. L. 2652, 5692, 6525, 6680, 6682
 Kharole, M. U. 2020, 5961
 Khasanova, E. M. 6317
 Khashimov, A. U. 3955, 4123
 Khavi, M. A. 5580
 Khaziev, G. Z. 2598
 Khara, K. S. 3946
 Khitenkova, L. P. 3766
 Khlusov, P. I. 1863
 Khod'ko, L. P. 4346
 Khoo Teik San 3159
 Khor'kov, I. A. 2978, 6470
 Khorol'skii, L. M. 1809
 Khoury, A. T. 5997
 Khrenov, N. M. 4127, 6095
 Khristov, S. 5631
 Khristova, V. 6972
 Khrushcheva, N. F. 1762
 Khukhorov, V. M. 2426
 Khval'kovskaya, A. V. 1937, 6130
 Kibrick, S. 6949
 Kichina, M. M. 6253
 Kicka, M. A. 6310
 Kidder, D. E. 2203, 2258
 Kiefer, H. 5493
 Kiefer, W. 6412
 Kieffer, M. M. 1202
 Kieffer, N. M. 3252
 Kiel, J. L. 2551
 Kienholz, E. W. 7140
 Kienze, P. 2836, 2858
 Kierstead, M. 3261
 Kiesel, G. K. 6971
 Kifuka, L. 152
 Kihara, T. 2136
 Kikidakis, S. 7117
 Kilbourne, E. D. 4343
 Kilham, L. 1829
 Killing, A. H. 3585
 Kim, B. H. 5445
 Kim, C. S. 5253
 Kim, C. W. 1464
 Kim, D. H. 2477
 Kim, H. D. 4808
 Kim, H. L. 4688
 Kim, J. C. S. 137, 620, 1513, 4295, 5380
 Kim, J. H. 2928
 Kim, J. J. 5518
 Kim, K. C. 701
 Kim, Y. V. 1832
 Kim, Y. B. 4698
 Kim, Y. H. 2477
 Kimball, F. A. 1665

- Kimber, C. D. 4451, 4454
 Kimberlin, R. H. 3021, 3675, 5420, 6352, 6499
 Kimeto, B. 3220
 Kimeto, B. A. 5753
 Kimoto, T. 3181
 Kimura, S. 3765
 Kincaid, R. L. 4792, 6011
 Kindahl, H. 5322
 Kinder, E. 3093, 5763
 Kinder, J. E. 7215
 Kinderen, P. J. der 5977
 King, A. S. 528, 1164, 4822
 King, D. J. 6992
 King, D. Z. 4822
 King, G. J. 5327
 King, J. O. L. 3432
 Kingdon, D. A. 4252
 Kingdon, H. S. 1064
 Kingsbury, E. T. 4308
 Kingsbury, W. D. 6576
 Kingscote, B. 6440
 Kingwill, R. G. 22
 Kinjo, T. 1192, 6402
 Kinkelin, P. De 127
 Kinkelin, P. de 6661, 7001
 Kinoshita, Y. 3626
 Kintner, L. D. 696
 Kinyon, J. M. 4310
 Kinzler, M. 1247, 5519
 Kipfer, R. K. 475
 Kipnis, R. M. 820
 Kiprenskii, Yu. V. 5390
 Kiprich, V. V. 1273, 2416
 Kirby, M. D. 6378
 Kirby, R. 4116
 Kircher, C. H. 4663, 5978
 Kirchgessner, M. 6039
 Kirchgessner, M. 864, 3235, 4561, 4616, 6696
 Kirchhoff, H. 44
 Kirchmayerová, J. 3282
 Kirchner, K. 1575, 2128
 Kirichenko, I. A. 2364
 Kirichenko, I. O. 5423
 Kirillov, A. I. 1375
 Kirillov, L. V. 2398
 Kirillova, F. M. 4463
 Kirimi, I. M. 4449
 Kirinya, L. M. 4794
 Kirk, G. R. 3285, 4116, 5295
 Kirk, R. W. 526
 Kirk, S. T. 3390
 Kirkbride, C. A. 280, 1202, 1359, 4411, 6063
 Kirkham, W. W. 6279
 Kirkpatrick, C. H. 5853
 Kirkwood, A. C. 3107
 Kirsch, R. 1967, 3790
 Kirton, A. H. 3447, 6632
 Kir'yanov, E. A. 3582
 Kiryu, K. 2603
 Kisary, J. 3600
 Kiselev, F. L. 3868
 Kisloff, B. 383
 Kissam, J. B. 144, 1957
 Kissling, R. E. 2984
 Kistner T. P. 744
 Kita, J. 3656, 6487
 Kitano, N. 143
 Kitchen, B. J. 6922
 Kitchenham, B. A. 3391
 Kite, T. E. 2682
 Kittleson, S. L. 4997
 Kiupel, H. 563, 2355
 Kivistö, A.-K. 2371
 Kizer, J. S. 4784
 Klahr, S. 2626
 Klančević, J. 774
 Klapdor, R. 6800
 Klastруп, O. 4267
 Klatt, P. 364
 Klausner, J. S. 6851
 Kleeberg, K. V. 5949
 Klein, R. A. 700
 Klement, V. 3678
 Klementyeva, E. V. 3756
 Klemm, W. 5491
 Klenina, N. V. 2086
 Klenk, H.-D. 3689
 Klentz, R. D. 2206, 4681
 Klesius, P. H. 4439
 Kleven, S. H. 858, 5563, 5687, 6446, 6523, 6681, 6992, 6994, 7114, 7121
 Klide, A. M. 378, 4014
 Klimerman, J. A. 322
 Klindukhov, P. F. 2352
 Kline, D. A. 344
 Kling, H. F. 7200
 Klingbiel, J. F. G. 7346
 Klinge, E. 2747
 Klingeborn, B. 5625, 6486
 Klinger, W. 2702
 Klinman, N. R. 2435
 Klobasa, F. 955
 Klobušický, M. 6538
 Klopfer, U. 804, 1547
 Klopp, S. 2498
 Klöppel, G. 381
 Kloppe, U. 236
 Klos, Z. 7068
 Klug, E. 1758, 4933, 5476, 6907, 7238
 Kluger, M. J. 2195
 Kment, A. 7382, 7386
 Knape, G. 2056
 Knapp, F. W. 1959
 Knapp, M. 584
 Knaus, B. U. 3097
 Knaus, E. 3367
 Knecht, G. 65
 Kneller, S. K. 476, 2039, 5131
 Knežević, N. 2412
 Knezevic, P. 1126
 Kniazeff, A. J. 3644
 Kniewallner, K. 1724
 Knifton, A. 520, 3365
 Knight, A. P. 1232
 Knight, D. J. 3053
 Knight, E. H. 3677
 Knight, H. D. 3027, 3651
 Knight, T. W. 285, 5245
 Knijff, P. C. 1794
 Knipfel, J. E. 5329
 Knish, S. V. 4304
 Knoll, L. W. 4683
 Knöppler, H.-C. 2806
 Knöppler, H.-O. Donnerbauer, H.-J. 2806
 Knorr, G. 2842, 2843
 Knothe, A. 7126
 Knowles, R. J. 1975
 Knox, J. W. 6582
 Knudsen, O. 890, 6859
 Knudston, W. U. 1359, 4411
 Knyazev, P. G. 852, 3872
 Koban, I. 3549
 Kobayashi, A. 3722, 7006
 Kobayashi, K. 1590
 Kobusiewicz, T. 6465
 Kocan, A. A. 5128
 Koch, A. 4114
 Koch, H. 1094, 4365
 Koch, W. 2029
 Kocherovskaya, M. Yu. 5683
 Kochetsian, E. G. 1844
 Kochumars'kii, V. A. 4303
 Kociba, G. J. 111, 5674
 Kocsis, G. 5294
 Kocula, K. 2404
 Kocur, M. 4213, 4881
 Kodama, H. 685
 Kodama, K. 5615
 Koelle, A. R. 492
 Koeman, J. P. 195
 Koestner, A. 1895
 Koger, L. M. 1132, 7366
 Koh, T. J. P. 1565
 Kohl, V. 2375
 Köhler, H. 797, 2631, 4617
 Kohli, I. S. 2779
 Köhli, R. N. 5355
 Kohn, F. S. 2157
 Kohne, H. J. 4740, 6783, 6787
 Koike, Y. 6392
 Koiranen, L. 1243
 Kojima, A. 5986
 Kojima, Y. 3626, 4649
 Kokles, R. 1339
 Kokosharov, T. 3517, 5435
 Kokue, E. 750
 Kokurichev, P. I. 6610
 Kolabskii, N. A. 6555
 Kolacz, J. 724
 Kolaja, G. J. 6722
 Kolata, R. J. 2619, 6644
 Kolb, A. 5484
 Kolb, E. 1684, 2256, 3378, 4071, 4072
 Kolber, A. 5958
 Kölbl, M. 2719
 Kölbl, O. 1295
 Koldaeva, K. A. 1107
 Kolesov, A. M. 5875
 Koligian, K. B. 4780
 Koller, L. D. 2124
 Kölling, K. 2734, 6794
 Kolm, H. P. 3994
 Kolman, J. M. 2441
 Kolodej, A. 3343
 Kolomysov, I. I. 4154
 Kolotova, I. D. 4080
 Kolte, G. N. 5820
 Komar, R. 90
 Komardina, M. P. 2934
 Komárek, J. 2781, 4413, 6260
 Komarova, T. I. 3745
 Komiya, S. 4111
 Kommerij, R. 3706
 Komorowski, A. 1463
 Konarzhev'skii, K. E. 2423
 Kondrat'ev, I. N. 5046
 König, A. 2746
 König, H. 277, 278, 2028, 4548, 4557, 5154
 König, K. 3908
 Königshöfer, H. O. 525
 Konishi, S. 3001, 5621
 Konishi, S.-I. 3043
 Konishi, T. 3176
 Kono, C. S. 2272
 Kono, M. 3032, 4134
 Kono, Y. 4350, 4351
 Konobe, T. 5992, 6676
 Kononenko, A. B. 4405, 5994
 Kononenko, Yu. V. 6293
 Konrád, J. 6332
 Konrád, V. 7105
 Konshina, A. K. 5555
 Konstantinov, P. 3939
 Konstantinov, V. M. 4855
 Kontrimavichus, L. M. 4406, 5048, 5701, 6533
 Konyha, L. D. 39
 Konyukhov, A. F. 3941
 Koo, G. C. 6060
 Kooistra, L. 7275
 Kooistra, L. H. 2222, 5236
 Koong, L. J. 2292
 Koopman, J. P. 4937
 Kopec, J. D. 3003
 Kopecky, K. E. 2932
 Koper, S. 2243, 2244, 2245
 Koplikné Kovács, E. 3711
 Kopljár, M. 2730
 Kopp, H. 1424
 Koppel, Z. 4150
 Körber, D. 539
 Körber, R. 2256, 4071
 Korchagin, A. I. 4527
 Korda, N. 1689
 Kordts, E. 420
 Kordzielewski, K. 6411
 Korenberg, E. I. 1299, 2440, 2444
 Korenić, I. 5298, 6755
 Korneeva, V. I. 5604
 Korolyov, B. A. 5287
 Koromyslov, G. F. 5967
 Korotchenko, N. V. 5052, 5725
 Korotich, A. S. 5432
 Korovina, E. K. 3241
 Korshunova, L. N. 1268
 Korych, B. 2473
 Korzhevenko, L. A. 5064, 5065
 Kosanke, S. D. 2618
 Koshetsyan, E. G. 5584
 Koshy, T. J. 1976, 2711
 Kosiniak, A. 6209
 Kosmala, K. 1602
 Kostelecka-Myrcha, A. 3400
 Kostenko, S. M. 3745
 Kostuch, T. E. 3340
 Kostyra, J. 2243, 2244, 2245, 3329
 Košťáček, J. 2129, 3282
 Kotani, T. 1970
 Kotby, E. A. 6061
 Kotcherguina, M. F. 1844
 Koteleswaran, A. 2933, 4218
 Kothbauer, O. 2728
 Kottlainen, P. V. 2242
 Kotrly, A. 1387
 Kotrlý, A. 5764
 Kotev, Ts. 5592
 Kotzian, J. 2160
 Koudelková, L. 6745
 Koudstaal, D. 7040
 Kouwenhoven, B. 3691
 Kováč, J. 2918
 Kovacevic, N. 4746
 Kovačević, V. 3926
 Kovacevic, V. 2117
 Kovács, A. 3320
 Kovács, E. 6752
 Kovács, F. 3494
 Kovács, K. M. 7157
 Koval, A. I. 3327
 Kovalenko, F. P. 5810
 Kovalenko, I. I. 4504
 Kovalenko, Ya. R. 3972, 6304
 Kovalev, G. K. 2347
 Kovalev, N. A. 655
 Kovaleva, E. P. 1391
 Kovatch, R. M. 5198
 Köves, B. 4367
 Kovács, L. 5639
 Kovesdi, I. 2929
 Kowa, T. 4292
 Kowalczyk, D. F. 5252
 Kowalczyk, T. 788
 Kowaleski, K. 3343
 Kowalski, L. M. 2523
 Koyama, H. 1298, 6999
 Koyama, M. 2136
 Koyamaishi, Y. 6963
 Kozakiewicz, B. 740, 3132
 Kozhura, I. M. 6257
 Kozlova, N. N. 5665
 Kozlyuk, A. S. 4323
 Kožušniková, A. 2650
 Kraeva, Yu. I. 6666
 Kraft, B. 5095
 Kraft, I. 3865, 5981
 Kraft, V. 3050
 Kraft, W. 3829
 Krähenmann, A. 4580
 Krahwinkel, D. J., Jr. 1628
 Krakowska, S. 1895, 5673
 Král, E. 7234
 Král, J. 28
 Kramářová, K. 7029
 Krämer, B. 3322
 Krämer, J. 4290
 Kramer, J. W. 5187
 Kramer, L. D. 3634, 5622
 Kramer, L. L. 931
 Kramer, T. 4439
 Krampitz, H. E. 722, 3717
 Krasni, F. S. 5038
 Krasnikov, G. A. 2649, 4614
 Krasota, L. A. 6299
 Krasovskaya, N. N. 2566
 Krasznai, G. 5731
 Kratzler, F. H. 7142
 Kraus, A. L. 665, 4836
 Krauss, H. 2870, 4974
 Krauss, W. C. 2498
 Kravchenko, A. T. 262
 Kravetz, I. D. 4952
 Krđžalić, P. 5343
 Krečov, M. 5041
 Kreimer, Yu. Kh. 678
 Krejčí, J. 4321
 Kresse, J. I. 656, 1877
 Kretser, D. M. de 3354
 Krey, H. P. Van 1700
 Kreyling, M. 992
 Krichéff, I. 7335
 Krigman, M. R. 3270, 5253
 Krinsky, M. 93
 Krishnakantha, T. P. 1580
 Krishnamurthy, R. 5161
 Krishnaswamy, K. 3905
 Kristensen, K. K. 1768
 Kristensen, S. 2098, 6570
 Kristić, I. 66
 Kritzinger, L. J. 6706

- Křivanec, K. 4413
 Krivoschapkin, N. A. 323
 Krivtsova, A. E. 3579
 Křižanová, H. 4150
 Kroca, W. 1105
 Kroes, R. 6070
 Krogh, H. V. 5896
 Krogh, P. 1362, 1569, 3710
 Krogstad, O. 2794, 2795
 Krol, B. 6319
 Kroll, J. M. 1754
 Kronberger, H. 6404
 Krone, M. E. 4603
 Kronenberg, H. M. 3385
 Kronfeld, D. S. 6258
 Krook, L. 7135
 Kroon, A. M. 1552
 Kroon, C. H. 1038
 Krotov, A. I. 6580
 Kroupová, V. 266
 Kroupova, V. 3239
 Krstić, V. 2367
 Kruckenberg, S. M. 2676, 7161
 Krueger, G. G. 4170
 Krueger, W. F. 6311
 Krüger, A. 2848, 2857, 3493
 Krüger, E. 3377
 Krüger, G. 237
 Kruger, J. M. 6827
 Krüger, S. 935
 Kruglova, L. A. 3059
 Kruij, A. de 2668, 2671, 4641, 6057
 Kruijningen, H. J. Van 2594, 5927
 Krukovets', M. K. 4644
 Kruml, J. 1214
 Krustev, E. 3939
 Kruyt, B. 2892
 Kruze, J. 2935
 Krylov, M. V. 1375, 5953
 Krylov, Ya. A. 3590
 Krylova, N. P. 3725
 Kryukov, N. N. 5628, 5630, 6327
 Kryukova, I. N. 3871
 Krzywanek, H. 5341
 Kubelka, D. 4336
 Kubena, L. F. 6048, 7241
 Kubicek, J. 5908
 Kubin, G. 1295
 Kubín, V. 3551
 Kublickiene, O. 732
 Kubo, K. 2601, 2602
 Kubota, J. 6002
 Kubota, M. 5443
 Kubsch, H.-J. 5246
 Kucsera, G. 5522
 Kudaktin, A. N. 593
 Kudeleva, G. V. 4602, 5973
 Kudlác, E. 2217, 2218
 Kudo, N. 1703
 Kudryavtseva, G. A. 5589
 Kudryavtseva, T. P. 6666
 Kuehl, F. A., Jr. 1611
 Kuhlmann, W. D. 6277
 Kühne, W. 2817
 Kühnert, M. 311
 Kuhnigk, C. 1043
 Kukain, R. A. 4602, 5973
 Kukkula, M. 2509
 Kuksa, F. 1275, 4312
 Kulasek, G. 1647
 Kul'bachna, M. Z. 2364
 Kulczycki, A. 7168
 Kuleta, Z. 6198, 6577
 Kulikova, N. N. 84
 Kulikova, V. I. 6386
 Kulisiewicz, B. 6781
 Kulkarni, B. A. 6094
 Kulkarni, M. S. 2278
 Kulkarni, V. B. 6969
 Kulkarni, Y. B. 6969
 Kullmann, E. 3795
 Kulshreshtha, S. B. 5460
 Kulshreshtha, C. M. 6450
 Kul'vachna, M. Z. 5423
 Kumagai, T. 3032, 3033
 Kumanomido, T. 2436
 Kumar, A. 2729, 4788, 5426, 7013
 Kumar, A. J. 7335
 Kumar, M. C. 5215
 Kumar, N. G. 6157
 Kumar, R. 4419, 4562
 Kumar, S. 1843, 2399, 4397, 5460, 5692, 6525
 Kumar, S. P. 4497
 Kumar, V. 3162, 5855
 Kumkov, V. I. 5973
 Kundryukov, A. I. 5540
 Kunichkin, G. I. 1960
 Kunin, A. S. 5233
 Kunstýř, I. 5076
 Kunter, E. 4261, 4910
 Kuntze, A. 73, 2432
 Kunz, J. 4639
 Kunz, S. E. 1416, 3753, 5788
 Kunz, W. 6329
 Kuo, C. Y. 6737
 Kupferschmied, H. 278
 Küpper, W. 379, 817
 Kupranets, V. I. 4100
 Kurashvili, T. K. 1773
 Kurata, K. 6475
 Kurbanov, I. A. 3590
 Kurek, C. 2401, 2912
 Kurihar, S. 1709
 Kurilenko, A. N. 3906
 Kurilov, N. V. 2205
 Kurisu, M. 5486
 Kurita, H. 3173
 Kormalieva, R. Kh. 6770
 Kurnosov, K. M. 419
 Kurochka, M. V. 5461, 5462
 Kurochka, N. E. 6299
 Kuroda, S. 1301
 Kurogi, H. 649, 1312, 3015, 3016, 5006, 5615, 6979, 6980
 Kurs, J. 266, 3234, 3239, 3804, 6009, 6010
 Kurski, B. 6686
 Kurtz, H. J. 3527
 Kuschfeld, D. 3448
 Kusen', S. I. 4076
 Kushida, T. 3707
 Kushnir, A. T. 5387
 Kusuhara, S. 6240
 Kutičić, V. 1603
 Kutnikar, G. S. 2271
 Kuttner, M. 6194, 6195
 Kutuzov, A. D. 5390
 Kuul, A. A. 3941
 Kuul, A. K. 1576, 6074
 Kuwahara, A. 6392
 Kuyumdzhiyev, A. 3564
 Kuzmich, M. K. 4952
 Kuz'min, G. G. 548
 Kuz'min, G. N. 1626
 Kuźna, W. 4627
 Kuznetsov, O. K. 3872
 Kuznetsov, P. V. 5600
 Kuznetsova, N. V. 5381
 Kuznetsova, S. V. 5600
 Kuzyaev, A. N. 6299
 Kuzyakova, N. I. 2774
 Kvarnfors, E. 836
 Kvasnits'kii, O. V. 4797
 Kwapiar, R. P. 1282
 Kwatra, M. S. 5912
 Kwon, H. J. 2443
 Kwong Kam Heng 5744
 Kyle, M. G. 222
 Kyle, R. J. 776
 Kynclová, I. 6260
 Kyurtov, N. 2516
 Laarhoven, P. Y. M. van 1343
 Labbe, R. F. 819
 Labe, J. 3991
 Łabęcka, W. 6465
 Labie, C. 2202, 5976
 Labie, J. 6954
 Labrid, C. 6340
 Labrique, Y. 743
 Lacave, C. 3499
 Lachiver, F. 6229
 Lachmann, P. J. 1585
 Lachowski, A. 4370
 Ladds, P. W. 3256, 4105
 Lade, R. 3903
 Ladizesky, M. 3293
 Laflamme, G. 5345
 LaForge, H.-D. 3841
 Lagace, A. 1984
 Laganovskii, S. Ya. 4603
 Lage, M. 1898, 1899
 Lagercrantz, H. 1051
 Lagos, R. 6985
 Lagüe, P. C. 6769
 Lahav, M. 5978
 Lahellec, M. 653, 6517
 Lahunta, A. de 2608, 4516, 5169
 Lai, C.-H. 719
 Laing, C. J. 1487
 Laird, H. 2075
 Laird, H. M. 5605
 Laird, M. 715
 Laissue, J. 2269
 Laissue, J. A. 5349
 Lake, D. E. 196
 Lake, G. B. 498, 1015, 7128
 Lakomy, M. 2023, 2287
 Lakshminpathi, G. V. 7342
 Lakshminpathi, G. V. 2330
 Lal, S. M. 74, 4340
 Lalić, R. 7043
 Lalko, Ya. 1223
 Lallier, R. 1210, 4924, 7069
 Lalonde, B. J. 2998
 Lalov, Kh. 6012
 Lalumière, G. 454
 Lam, K. M. 6111
 Lam, Y. F. 1153
 Lamar, C. H. 215
 Lamb, D. 4390
 Lambert, A. 7252
 Lambert, G. 1325, 5017
 Lambert, M. 2411
 Lamberton, J. G. 3942
 Lamina, J. 5852
 Lammerding, J. J. 516
 Lamming, G. E. 2214, 2234, 5334
 Lämmli, G. 5793
 Lamond, D. R. 1612
 Lamont, P. H. 1875
 LaMontagne, J. R. 3049
 Lamorde, A. G. 4713
 Lamothe, P. 6823
 Lamy, M. 6171
 Lancaster, F. M. 5208
 Lancaster, M. B. 3779
 Lancaster, W. D. 5636
 Land, D. G. 690, 2303
 Land, R. B. 2216, 5331, 6225
 Lande, K. 1138
 Lander, K. P. 3718, 3910
 Landgraf, H. 3058
 Landquist, J. K. 3125
 Landrigan, P. J. 6715
 Lane, J. G. 508
 Lanfranco, M. 450, 907
 Lang, C. M. 6119
 Lang, D. R. 4766
 Lang, K. 741
 Lang, L. 1894
 Lange, G. M. de 5324
 Lange, K. I. 4207, 4890
 Lange, R. D. 6199
 Langella, M. 1645
 Langer, J. 6845
 Langford, E. V. 2941, 5549
 Langley, O. H. 2392, 3314
 Langworth, B. F. 1227, 3533, 4934
 Lanigan, G. W. 5730, 7177
 Lannek, N. 3195
 Lanoë, J. 2686
 Lanotte, G. 706
 Lapeire, C. 526
 Lapen, R. F. 257
 Lapin, B. A. 4602
 Laplace, J. P. 4624, 4751
 LaPlace, J. P. 7254
 Lapointe-Boulu, F. 6229
 Lappe, B. W. De 4652
 Lapras, M. 312, 927, 3991
 Laptakova, L. M. 84
 Larbier, M. 6792, 7014
 Larivière, S. 1210, 4924, 7069
 Larsen, A. B. 1808, 2932
 Larsen, A. E. 5002
 Larsen, J. L. 555, 1199, 2037, 3193
 Larsen, L. H. 3424, 3425
 Larsen, L. P. 4518
 Larsen, S. 5676
 Larski, Z. 3679, 6978
 Larson, A. D. 3000
 Larson, L. L. 5962, 6759, 7150
 Larsson, E. 4268
 Larsson, K. 901, 1666
 LaRue, M. K. 4923
 LaSalle, V. A. 651
 Lascano, E. F. 1980
 Lascelles, A. K. 401, 1052
 Lasmanis, J. 5498
 Lasneret, J. 2065
 Lassen, J. 2361
 Lassiter, J. W. 3374, 6011
 Laster, D. B. 4772, 6759
 Latch, G. C. M. 6543
 Latif, B. M. A. 5758
 Lattanzio, G. 1859
 Laubach, H. E. 5128
 Laude, H. 3639
 Lauderdale, J. W. 1665, 6158
 Laughlin, R. 884
 Laurence, B. R. 5129
 Laurent, B.-H. 4144
 Laurie, M. S. 1677
 Laursen-Jones, A. P. 4137
 Laushkin, A. V. 4921
 Lauvergeon, B. 5386
 Lauwers, H. 3410, 4006
 Lavania, J. P. 1136
 Lavelle, R. B. 5162
 Lavon, U. 5265
 Lavrova, A. D. 3955
 Lavrova, I. G. 2995
 Lavrunova, S. A. 4916
 Lawman, M. J. P. 6326
 Lawrence, W. C. 3643
 Lawrie, R. A. 1165
 Laws, L. 2687
 Lawson, F. A. 1953
 Lawson, G. H. K. 7, 553, 1213
 Lawson, R. A. S. 3264
 Layec, C. Le 55, 88, 89, 2147
 Layec, C. le 6457
 Layton, H. 6418
 Layton, H. W. 1227
 Lazari, P. 5809
 Lazarov, V. 6720
 Lazarov, V. P. 313
 Lazáry, S. 3076
 Lazdynya, M. A. 5742
 Le Berre, M. 7001
 Le Bourhis, E. 6905
 Le Goff, C. 6939
 Le Jambre, J. F. 5822
 Le Layec, C. 6457
 Le minh Chi 6024
 Le Penneq, J. 5239
 Leach, R. H. 4968
 Leach, T. M. 4851
 Leake, L. D. 3479, 3483
 Leakey, J. H. E. 3530
 Léaniz, R. 6985
 Leash, A. M. 4835
 Leat, W. M. F. 3379
 Leaton, J. 7201
 Leav, I. 845, 5977
 Lebeda, F. J. 2298, 6292
 Lebedev, A. I. 1290
 Lebedeva, L. I. 3104
 Lebio, J. 2998
 Lecanuet, J.-P. 6180
 Leclerc, A. 4168
 L'Ecuier, C. 6255
 Ledeč, M. 2129
 Lee, A. C. 1225
 Lee, A. F. 1048
 Lee, C. 3595
 Lee, C. C. 3595
 Lee, C. K. 2443
 Lee, C. M. 4430
 Lee, C. S. 6103, 6284
 Lee, D. J. W. 6846
 Lee, D. L. 3079, 3145
 Lee, D. R. 6407
 Lee, H. S. 2928
 Lee, J. A. 4021
 Lee, J. C. 6164
 Lee, K. E. 3452
 Lee, K. S. 6336
 Lee, K. T. 7082, 7083

- Lee, L. F. 5212
 Lee, M. 4086
 Lee, P. 4808, 7320
 Lee, R. 7094
 Lee, S. K. 4151
 Lee, S.-Y. 2539
 Lee, V. W. K. 3354
 Lee, Y.-C. 5685
 Lee, Y. K. 315
 Lee, Y. L. 3595
 Leeftang, P. 704, 1931
 Leek, R. G. 4440
 Leek, S. 1921
 Leemansdessa, S. 2479
 Leendertsen, L. W. 1510
 Lees, P. 1622, 2187, 2727, 4004, 4013, 6168
 Leeson, S. 6244
 Leeuwen, J. M. van 7310
 Lefèvre, M. 4865
 Lefevre, P. C. 640, 3680
 Leffler, C. 4725
 Legg, M. A. 5977
 Legge, K. F. 2191, 2194
 Legrand, B. 2968
 Legros, J. J. 2239
 Lehmkuhl, H. D. 5548
 Lehn-Jensen, H. 7278
 Lehoccký, J. 7105
 Lei, J. C. 1886, 2957
 Leibovitz, L. 686
 Leid, R. W. 1435
 Leidl, W. 4904
 Leighton, I. 4278
 Leighton, R. L. 6860
 Leiker, D. L. 3575, 3576
 Leimbacher, F. 7055
 Lein, D. 6938
 Leinikki, P. 3740
 Leininger, J. R. 6288
 Leiper, J. W. G. 3053
 Leipold, H. H. 5149
 Leipold, H. W. 782, 2102, 7161
 Leite, L. 4805
 Leitlande, L. L. 4603
 Lejeune, M. 6176
 Lemahieu, P. 2896
 Leman, A. D. 902, 3267, 5018, 6358, 6875
 Lembke, A. 2641
 Lemke, P. 5874
 Lemma, A. 1428, 1429
 Lemons, J. A. 2227, 4787
 Lendel, K. 3570
 Lenghaus, C. 5664, 6507
 Lennard, E. S. 6398, 6399
 Lennette, E. H. 81, 1333
 Lenoir, G. 127
 León, D. de 1972
 Leonardi, L. 1627
 Leonchuk, S. I. 6043
 Leone, N. C. 3810
 Leong Choon Hoong 5744
 Leopold, A. 1661
 Leopoldt, D. 1888, 2474
 Lepage, M. 5345
 Lépinay, P. 1739
 Lepojev, O. 1457
 Lepper, A. W. D. 4417
 Lequertier, J. 756
 Lerman, S. 5877
 Lerman, S. P. 4699
 Lerner, D. 931
 Lesaffre, R. 1739
 Lesschhorn, E. 221
 Leslie, G. A. 2653, 4942, 6799
 Lesmeister, J. L. 5289
 Lesnik, F. 7118
 Lesnykh, V. I. 792
 Lesslie, I. W. 1264, 3580
 Letonja, T. 1437
 Lettow, E. 5930
 Leudke, A. J. 82
 Leue, F. 311
 Leunen, J. 107, 1868
 Leunert, G. 4129
 Leung, M. K. 6482
 Leung, P. 7143
 Leuthold, A. 2007
 Levaditi, J.-C. 1248
 Levander, O. A. 2104
 Leveillard, P. 4180
 Levenbuk, I. S. 2635
 Leventhal, R. 748, 6596
 Levi, I. 6134
 Levin, D. M. 5853
 Levin, E. Y. 2261
 Levina, D. S. 1858
 Levine, H. B. 1919
 Levine, L. 5182
 Levine, N. D. 1989, 5830, 7057
 Levine, R. J. 6715
 Levit, A. V. 2538
 Leviton, A. 3846
 Lévy, D. 2065, 2066
 Levy, R. 2489
 Levy, S. B. 4922
 Lewis, A. M., Jr. 5025
 Lewis, A. R. 3910
 Lewis, D. G. 812
 Lewis, G. 7379
 Lewis, G. E., Jr. 5571
 Lewis, I. J. 5784
 Lewis, I. M. 3387, 7276
 Lewis, J. 3536
 Lewis, L. D. 769
 Lewis, R. E. 5131, 5146
 Lewis, R. J. 805, 6648
 Ley, G. de. 5905
 Leyk, W. 190, 4324
 Lhoste, P. 6765
 Li, E. 5391
 Liabeuf, J. M. 1005
 Liabeuf, J.-M. 4175
 Liberg, P. 1065, 4092
 Libiseller, R. 4617
 Licence, S. T. 4938
 Lichtenfels, J. R. 4505
 Licois, D. 6792
 Licperta, E. 6129
 Liddle, C. G. 5418, 6366
 Liebaug, E. 7067
 Lieber, M. M. 242, 2078, 6668
 Liebermann, H. 1888, 2474
 Liebsch, A. 6945
 Lied, E. 4161
 Liège, J.-P. 4736
 Liess, B. 1878, 5661, 6981
 Liggins, G. C. 2260, 3362
 Light, M. R. 6710, 6711
 Likhachev, N. V. 2468, 4988
 Lilja, C.-G. 296
 Lillie, R. J. 2134, 5267
 Lim, S. 5179
 Lim, Y. M. 2443
 Limonov, V. I. 4765
 Lin, D. F. 3595
 Lin, F. M. 911
 Lin, S. C. 3741
 Lin, S.-Y. 2539
 Lin, T. C. 5660
 Lin, Y. P. 3595
 Lincer, J. L. 4675
 Lincoln, G. A. 5318
 Lincoln, S. D. 1282, 1333, 6615
 Lind, R. E. 6152
 Lindahl, I. L. 2718
 Lindberg, R. 5814
 Linde, C. 901, 2167, 6764
 Lindell, J. O. 1618
 Lindell, J.-O. 6764
 Lindena, J. 4795
 Lindholm, A. 2248
 Lindquist, W. D. 1472
 Lindsay, D. R. 285, 5245, 6066
 Lindsay, G. C. 7106
 Lindsay, R. T. 2297, 4121
 Lindsey, J. R. 6000
 Lindsey, K. W. 5871
 Lindt, S. 5284
 Linford, E. 6337, 7264
 Ling, G. V. 3463
 Lingam, S. P. 58
 Lingge, F. 570
 Lingge, A. J. 3543
 Linklater, K. A. 5893
 Linna, T. J. 336, 6111
 Linstead, D. J. 700
 Linton, A. H. 558, 5458, 5459
 Linton, D. B. 558
 Linton, J. A. M. 6773
 Linzell, J. L. 430, 1677
 Lipowitz, A. J. 4578
 Lipp, W. 1031
 Lipton, H. L. 3047
 Liptrap, R. M. 1123, 7153, 7291
 Lisenko, I. P. 2364, 2423, 5423
 Lisenko, M. V. 2415, 2462
 Lishajko, F. 2212
 Lishman, A. W. 5324, 6812
 Lisk, D. J. 938
 Liska, W. D. 1131
 Lisovii, V. O. 2462
 Lister, D. 6172, 6779
 Litjens, J. B. 6519
 Litovchenko, V. B. 4127
 Little, P. B. 5624
 Little, T. W. A. 5550
 Littlejohn, E. T. 6017, 6732
 Littlejohn, A. 6827
 Littlejohn, D. C. 537
 Littlejohns, I. R. 1889, 1890
 Littleton, G. K. 4778
 Littlewort, M. C. G. 186
 Littrell, J. F. 7037
 Litvinov, V. F. 2596
 Litwak, P. 6861
 Liu, I. K. M. 3609
 Liu, K.-H. 2539
 Liu, S.-K. 225, 802, 3221, 5196, 5939, 5982
 Live, I. 1230
 Liven, E. 598, 1812, 7352
 Livingstone, C. W., Jr. 32
 Livitt, S. 4318
 Livne, A. 5356
 Ljungström, I. 5835
 Llewellyn, G. G. 24
 Lloyd, A. B. 3073
 Lloyd, D. H. 5400, 5415, 6825
 Lloyd, J. E. 157, 4472
 Lloyd, L. C. 1274
 Lloyd, M. 3796, 5854
 Lloyd, S. S. 2563
 Lo, C. T. 1428
 Loan, R. W. 206, 2698
 Lobao, A. O. 1266
 Lobb, P. G. 3749
 Lobo, C. A. 4329
 LoBuglio, A. F. 2145
 Lobuntsova, D. V. 3039
 Locatelli, A. 4041
 Locher, G. W. 4034
 Locke, L. N. 5255
 Lockyer, N. F.: Cunningham, D. J. 3288
 Lodetti, E. 5004
 Lodge, J. R. 6818
 Lodha, K. R. 7007
 Loeffler, J. E. 4673
 Loeffler, K. 6840
 Loew, F. M. 3821
 Lofton, S. R. 2389
 Logan, E. F. 950
 Loggins, P. E. 4660
 Logtestijn, J. G. van 1112
 Lohoff, H. 4719
 Lohr, J. E. 122, 828, 2630, 6531
 Löhr, K.-F. 4456
 Löhren, U. 584
 Loj, V. 5987
 Loida, L. 5504, 6712, 7105
 Lokvančić, H. 2115
 Löliger, H.-C. 5479, 5984
 Lomba, F. 5634
 Lombard, C. 1716
 Lombard, L. S. 5168
 Lombardi, B. 2051
 Lombardi, D. 113, 5026
 Lombardini, F. 1907
 Lommel, R. 31
 Lomnici, B. 5029
 Lončarević, A. 2367
 Lončarić, J. 3926
 Londero, A. T. 5713
 Long, B. Z. 5798
 Long, J. R. 2924
 Long, P. L. 1933, 1935, 2524, 4436, 5734
 Long, R. D. 507
 Long, S. E. 6055
 Longhurst, W. 1392
 Longo, E. D. 3532
 Longpré, J. 454
 Look, P. F. A. Van 6216
 Loomis, E. C. 3749
 Loomis, M. 4659
 Loon, C. D. W.-van 6931
 Loos-Frank, B. 5799
 Loose, B. 4275
 Lopes, C. W. G. 6948
 Lopez, G. A. 769
 Lopez-Merino, A. 3499
 Lopez, W. 6592
 Lopnow, H. 6036
 Loquerie, R. 1835, 2974
 Lorenz, D. 1801
 Lorenz, R. J. 2425, 5192
 Loretu, K. 3006
 Lorgue, G. 312, 927, 6725
 Loria, R. M. 6949
 Lorrmann, W. 2811, 6142
 Losch, K. 346
 Lösch, U. 1516
 Lose, M. P. 5393
 Losev, M. N. 5598
 Loskot, V. I. 1375
 Lotfi, Z. S. 1205
 Lott-Stolz, G. 1901
 Lotthammer, K.-H. 3255
 Lotthammer, K. H. 3913
 Lotz, F. 469
 Louie, R. E. 618
 Louie, S. 2076
 Louis, S. 443
 Louis, T. M. 4726
 Loureiro, M. B. 1685
 Love, D. N. 3045
 Love, R. J. 177
 Lovejoy, G. S. 3509
 Lovell, J. D. 7288
 Lovenetskii, A. N. 3868
 Lovidič-Sivčev, B. 2929
 Low, F. N. 483
 Löwe, G. 6241, 7084
 Lowndes, K. M. 1514, 4590
 Lowrey, J. C. 5231
 Loy, R. G. 7274
 Lozeva, T. 1811
 Lozha, V. P. 4602
 Lu, Y. S. 2085, 2653
 Lu, Y.-S. 5206
 Lu, Y. S. 5685
 Lu, Y.-S. 6684
 Lubeck, M. D. 5007
 Lubert, A. J. 4243
 Lucaroni, A. 1644
 Lucas, K. 5261
 Lucas, S. R. 2069
 Luchsinger, D. W. 6
 Luchstein, C. 4102
 Lucia, M. Z. 5770, 5772
 Luciano, A. F. 4
 Luciano, L. 4114
 Lucidi, E. 2905
 Lucisano, A. 1900
 Lucke, J. N. 6172
 Lucke, S. N. 6779
 Luckins, A. G. 3719, 5072, 7005
 Ludden, T. M. 7202
 Lüders, H. 3851
 Ludlow, M. M. 1106
 Ludwig, E. 3956, 5629
 Ludwig, G. 3956
 Ludwig, H. 1263, 1305
 Luff, M. L. 3750
 Luft, A. M. 5242
 Luginbühl, H. 277, 2028, 4548, 4551, 4557, 5154, 5918
 Luginbühl, R. E. 5212
 Luhmann, F. 3994, 6142
 Luisi, M. 4779
 Łukaszevska, J. 417
 Lukert, P. D. 5695
 Lukić, M. L. 963
 Lukovich, R. 3784
 Lumb, W. V. 6861
 Lumsden, J. H. 461, 1418, 5139
 Lund, E. 832, 1711
 Lund, E. E. 7062
 Lundblad, R. L. 1064
 Lunde, A. 3358

- Lunde, G. 3886
 Lünebrink, J. 5881
 Lünebrink, J. 5882
 Lunkenheimer, P. P. 2741
 Luong, L. C. 620
 Lussier, G. 5682
 Luster, M. I. 4942
 Luther, P. D. 4931
 Lüthgen, W. 4945, 6461
 Luthman, J. 1124
 Lutsik, D. Ya. 872
 Lüttig, J. 5629
 Lutz, G. 6200
 Lützen, L. 4837
 Lvov, D. K. 1858
 Ly, J. 4625
 Ly, J.-P. 3325
 Lycke, E. 5650
 Lyhs, L. 211, 387, 389, 786,
 1095, 1499, 1638, 2190,
 6185, 6187, 6204, 6241,
 6790, 7084, 7249
 Lyles, D. S. 2495
 Lynch, G. P. 4657
 Lynch, J. E. 6413
 Lynch, J. J. 6334
 Lyon, D. G. 4679
 Lyon, N. C. 1207
 Lyons, E. T. 170, 1446, 1959,
 1961, 3777, 4510, 5812,
 6581
 Lysons, R. J. 3420, 5424
 Lytle, C. F. 6552
 Lyubashenko, S. Ya. 3582
 Lyubimov, E. A. 2541
 Ma, R. C.-S. 7268
 Maag, T. A. 3228
 Maagaard, O. 4262
 Maala, C. P. 5937, 6282, 6303
 Maas, H. J. L. 7119
 Mabon, R. M. 6785, 6825
 MacAdam, I. 70
 MacAdams, J. L. 6166
 MacAllister, E. S. 3640
 Macarie, I. 5899
 MacBarron, E. J. 318
 MacBride, R. A. 857
 MacCallum, F. J. 6614
 McCandlish, I. A. P. 2867,
 4219, 5605
 McCann, M. K. 1345
 McCapes, R. H. 1277
 McCauley, J. B. 1932
 McCarthy, M. M. 2146
 McCarty, K. S. 442
 McCarty, K. S., Jr. 442
 McCashin, F. B. 1623
 McCaughey, W. J. 4478
 McCauley, E. H. 4542
 McCesney, A. E. 1232
 McClain, D. S. 1404, 3757
 McClary, C. F. 851
 McClellan, R. O. 1720, 1721
 McClelland, A. J. 3221
 McClung, H. J. 5667
 McClure, H. M. 3737
 McClurkin, A. W. 95, 646
 McConnell, E. E. 567
 McConnell, I. 4203, 4887
 McConnell, S. 2449
 McCormack, J. 7362
 McCormick, K. J. 2499, 5043
 McCosker, P. J. 3735, 7020
 McCoy, E. C. 4914, 4915
 McCoy, J. H. 2894
 McCracken, A. 4704
 McCracken, J. A. 3368
 McCracken, R. O. 1979
 McCraren, J. P. 129
 McCraw, B. M. 1418, 3143
 McCullagh, K. G. 2043
 McCulloch, W. F. 4197, 4208
 McCullough, B. 1895
 McCully, R. M. 4455, 6565
 McCune, E. L. 5563
 McCurdy, H. D. 3776
 McDaniel, G. R. 5371
 McDermid, E. M. 4799
 McDiarmid, A. 5434
 McDicken, W. N. 7356
 McDonald, C. B. 5172
 McDonald, H. C. 5965
 McDonald, J. S. 1054, 1795,
 5499
 McDonald, J. W. 2095
 Macdonald, J. W. 6997
 Macdonald, K. 4307
 MacDonald, K. R. 341
 Macdonald, K. R. 5699
 McDonald, P. J. 7195
 McDonald, R. D. 3349
 McDonald, T. J. 5499
 McDonel, J. L. 583, 1804
 MacDonnell, H. 4647
 McDougald, L. R. 5736, 6558
 McDowell, G. H. 2143, 4065,
 4066
 McDowell, R. E. 1702
 Macek, K. 4081
 Macek, K. J. 3277
 McElroy, J. M. 2042
 McEnroe, W. D. 160
 McEntee, K. 96, 5637
 Macer, R. C. F. 3072
 McEvoy, N. M. 4756
 McEwan Jenkinson, D. 4060
 McFerran, J. B. 4309, 5644,
 6497
 McGavin, M. D. 5384, 6834
 McGaw, J. E. 1087
 McGee, I. J. 1011
 MacGee, J. 4153
 McGee, W. H. 1557
 McGhee, J. R. 959
 McGhee, R. B. 4442
 McGill, A. E. J. 1090
 McGinity, J. T. 696
 McGovern, P. T. 3921
 McGuire, T. C. 949, 2448,
 4692, 4693, 6734, 7179
 McHardy, N. 2533, 6561
 Machatková, M. 3649
 Machin, A. F. 2681
 Machovský, J. 3551
 McIntosh, G. H. 1657, 5228,
 7255
 McIntosh, J. E. A. 355
 McIntosh, J. T. 2092, 6690
 MacIntyre, D. E. 4700
 MacIntyre, T. M. 5910
 McIver, S. B. 139
 Mack, R. 532
 McKay, A. G. 6767
 McKeever, P. J. 5148
 McKelvey, J. J., Jr. 1745
 MacKelvie, R. M. 130, 132
 McKenna, P. B. 710
 Mackenzie, A. 3179
 MacKenzie, A. J. 284
 Mackenzie, C. D. 1587
 McKenzie, J. M. 2103
 Mackenzie, J. S. 3615
 MacKenzie, K. 4595
 Mackenzie, P. K. I. 3217,
 3718
 McKenzie, R. A. 5218, 6664
 McKenzie, R. L. 3823
 Mackenzie, R. M. 6966
 McKercher, D. G. 55, 61,
 2147, 3026, 3027
 McKercher, P. D. 1881, 2965,
 2972, 3659, 3662
 Mackey, L. 2075
 Mackie, W. S. 6828
 McKnight, I. J. 3702, 5706
 McLachlan, J. A. 3312
 McLaren, D. J. 5129
 McLaren, G. D. 6715
 McLaughlin, G. W. 4186
 McLean, J. G. 3387
 McLeay, L. M. 393
 McLelland, J. 1164
 MacLennan, W. 1213
 MacLennan, W. 1488
 MacLennan, W. 2013
 MacLennan, W. 2014
 McLeod, C. C. 973
 MacLeod, J. 4482
 McLeod, S. 3271
 MacLeod, W. G. 2334
 McLintock, J. 6482
 McLoughlin, D. K. 709, 4440
 McLoughlin, J. V. 6780
 McMahon, D. A. 3636
 McManus, A. T. 2451
 McManus, W. R. 880
 McMartin, D. A. 6997
 McMichael, J. 5707
 MacMillan, A. D. 821, 6653
 McMillen, J. 3054
 McMullan, W. C. 340
 McMurray, C. H. 4800
 McNab, J. D. 6350
 McNally, M.-P. 966
 McNally, P. J. 7153
 McNatty, K. P. 415
 McNaught, D. J. 3510
 MacNeill, A. C. 5699
 McNulty, M. S. 3686, 5644,
 6497
 Macone, A. B. 4922
 MacOwan, K. J. 3596, 5558
 McParland, P. J. 60
 McPhee, C. P. 2607
 MacPherson, A. 7131
 MacPherson, I. 670
 McRee, D. I. 5374
 Macri, A. 993
 Macri, B. 33
 McRory, F. J. 60
 McSherry, B. J. 461
 McTaggart, H. S. 2270
 McTaggart, I. K. 5825
 Macura, B. 2467
 McVicar, A. H. 4595
 McVicar, J. W. 5586
 Madan, M. 4018
 Madar, J. 7105
 Madej, A. 7228
 Madej, J. A. 3165
 Mäder, H.-P. 218
 Madewell, B. R. 2070
 Madge, M. H. 123
 Madsen, J. 2306, 4744
 Madsen, P. S. 4267
 Maeda, M. 6382
 Maede, Y. 2953
 Maestroni, G. 7188
 Magaji, Y. 1369, 3077
 Magat, A. 465, 466, 2776,
 4078, 4802
 Magerkurth, K. O. 364
 Maghsoodloo, H. 4344
 Maglione, E. 1250, 4664, 6753
 Magnusson, G. 823
 Magonigle, R. A. 2532
 Magos, L. 2679
 Maguire, H. C., Jr. 5279
 Magunsky, K. J. 6044
 Magunsky, K.-J. 6046
 Magwood, S. E. 6396
 Magyar, K. 2893, 3828
 Magzoub, M. 5803
 Maheswaran, S. K. 962, 6395
 Mahgoub, E. S. 136
 Mahgoub, El. S. 5718
 Mahgoub, S. El. 5055
 Mahmoud, A. A. F. 3301
 Mahmoud, A. H. 2568
 Mahnel, H. 6329
 Mahrt, J. L. 1950
 Mahy, B. W. J. 1286, 4214
 Maibach, H. 2849
 Maibach, H. I. 4579
 Maiboroda, A. D. 1122, 6327
 Maiboroda, O. A. 2352
 Maiolino, R. 1900
 Maire, C. 3522, 6905
 Maisel, J. E. 4596
 Mayskaya, K. I. 2954
 Maita, K. 2294
 Majeski, J. A. 6398
 Majewska, H. 2454, 4370
 Mäjinä, C. 6056
 Major, G. W. 6589
 Major, R. D. 129
 Mak, K. S. 1153
 Makek, Z. 2730
 Makhija, S. J. 3951
 Makhno, P. M. 3756
 Maki, L. R. 4438
 Makino, S. 4598
 Makino, Y. 4993
 Makogon, V. F. 1273, 1912,
 2493, 3694
 Makowski, E. L. 435, 2227,
 4787
 Maksimović, A. 2412
 Malaiyandi, M. 911
 Malakhov, Yu. A. 3581
 Malakhova, Yu. A. 2934
 Maláček, J. 1408
 Malchevski, M. 6012
 Malczewski, A. 2576
 Maldonado, R. L. 1538
 Malecki, E. 2135
 Malek, G. 3699
 Malek, T. R. 321
 Maletto, S. 5257
 Malherbe, W. D. 5749
 Malhotra, M. S. 7243
 Malik, P. D. 3149
 Maliková, M. 191, 7190
 Maliková, M. 7191, 7192,
 7193
 Maliková-Poláková, M. 5888
 Malinin, O. O. 4483, 5104
 Malinowska, A. 1200
 Malinowska, K. 2766
 Malinowski, E. 2890
 Malkiat Singh 6693
 Malkinson, M. 941, 2690,
 5260
 Mallack, J. 4670
 Mallavia, L. P. 52
 Mallick, B. B. 2496, 4342,
 5698
 Mallinson, E. T. 4973
 Mally, F. 4339
 Mally, K. V. 3989
 Malmoquist, W. A. 631
 Malo, G. M. O. 397
 Malby, J. H. 5843
 Maltitz, L. J. F. von 4689
 Mal'tsev, O. O. 1863
 Maltseva, N. N. 2434, 5604
 Malven, P. V. 2763, 4718,
 4775, 5335, 6140, 6232
 Malvisi, J. S. 501
 Malysheva, K. M. 1842
 Mamchur, B. A. 1905, 4400
 Mamedov, A. A. 338
 Mamerick, M. 834, 838,
 5733, 5966
 Mamo, E. 1429
 Manculea, S. 3279
 Mandarini-Galli, L. 1936
 Mandel, L. 1719
 Mandel, S. R. 6641
 Mandelli, G. 1898, 1899, 3061,
 5004
 Mandrusov, A. F. 3528
 Maness, K. S. C. 5612
 Manevičs, Z. 4804
 Mangi, R. J. 5673
 Mangold, H.-D. 7074
 Manickam, R. 4486
 Manikavasagam, I. 4073
 Manley, W. 2530
 Mann, J. A. 5664, 6507
 Mann, K. G. 1064
 Mann, S. O. 5424
 Mann, T. 4762
 Männel, D. 5457
 Manners, M. J. 2203, 2258
 Manning, J. P. 4536
 Manning, J. S. 4607
 Manns, J. G. 2234, 3371,
 3382, 4048, 5334
 Manohar, M. 2657, 4562
 Manolescu, N. 456, 1525,
 3030
 Mansfield, M. E. 42, 1313,
 1458, 3584, 3585, 5609
 Månsson, I. 4873
 Manston, R. 1691
 Mantelli, F. 3761, 5864
 Manteuffel, U. von 1127
 Mantle, P. G. 3072, 5728
 Mantou, V. J. A. 6432
 Mantovani, E. 1974
 Manuel, M. 58
 Manuel, M. F. 5743, 6462
 Manunta, G. 6148
 Manz, D. 5659, 6642
 Manz, J. 557
 Manzhos, A. F. 6555
 Maplesden, D. C. 3553
 Mapleson, W. W. 3426
 Mapletoft, R. J. 413
 Marais, F. S. 4508

- Marais, S. 2807
 Marasas, W. F. O. 1583, 1928
 March, B. E. 7143
 Marchal, A. 68
 Marchand, A. 1441, 1964
 Marchenko, N. M. 84
 Marchevsky, N. 3134, 6603
 Marchuk, A. T. 2672
 Marchwicki, R. H. 4391
 Marcon, C. 105
 Marcoullis, G. 6093
 Marcus, S. 424
 Maré, C. J. 2428
 Marennikova, S. S. 2434, 5604
 Maret, S. M. 6166
 Maretta, M. 5954
 Margalith, E. 3988
 Margolis, G. 1829
 Margueritte, J. 3734
 Mariappa, D. 2785
 Marica, C. 1229, 1755
 Marica, D. 1229, 1755, 5491
 Marinac, J. 5343
 Marinac, M. 5343
 Marinin, L. I. 4952
 Marinov, P. 3006
 Marinsky, S. 303
 Mark, D. L. 3160
 Markaryan, M. 2346
 Markevich, A. P. 4191
 Markiewicz, K. 6577, 6686
 Marking, L. L. 4685
 Marković, B. 2367, 2412, 4217, 4902
 Marković, B. M. 963
 Marković, P. 2929
 Marks, V. 3998
 Markson, Y. 7123
 Marly, J. 542, 5429
 Marple, D. N. 2318
 Marquardt, W. C. 6554
 Marquardt, W. W. 5037, 6996
 Marquez, B. J. 1083
 Marra, R. 4235
 Marrable, A. W. 7325
 Marrero-Suarez, M. 2930
 Marron, A. E. 5672
 Maršálek, E. 3546, 4939
 Marsh, H. M. 2181
 Marsh, R. F. 5946
 Marsh, W. H. 4171
 Marshak, R. R. 837, 2067, 2636
 Marshall, A. J. 3271
 Marshall, R. B. 6438
 Marshall, R. G. 78
 Marshall, T. F. C. de 3636
 Marsik, F. J. 1222
 Martal, J. 2237
 Martel, G. 2202
 Martel, J. L. 2973, 3680
 Martens, H. 6193
 Martensz, N. D. 6216
 Marth, E. H. 4420, 4730, 5720
 Marti, O. G. 6593
 Martin, C. E. 199, 3914, 3915
 Martin, C. L. 815
 Martin, F. N. 7370
 Martin, G. R. 3334
 Martin Gingreau, D. C. 4176
 Martin, J. 3145
 Martin, L. N. 6799
 Martin-Luengo, F. 2930
 Martin-Mateo, M. P. 5098
 Martin, R. J. 2877
 Martin, S. J. S. 6569
 Martin, S. W. 765, 1486
 Martin, W. 4235
 Martin, W. B. 622
 Martin, W. H. 148
 Martin, W. L. 3947
 Martinat-Butte, F. 3321
 Martindale L. 1572
 Martinenko, N. A. 4797
 Martinet, J. 410
 Martínez, A. 134
 Martínez, A. A. 2372, 2381, 3539, 4248, 4883, 5889, 5891, 7183
 Martinez, E. S. 5543
 Martinez-Gomez, F. 707
 Martinez, L. P. N. 1856
 Martinsson, K. 3260, 6887, 7079, 7080, 7253
 Márton, J. 7345
 Martone, F. 1303, 1599, 4989
 Martorana, F. 4779
 Martynova, V. R. 5572
 Martynowicz, T. 5837, 5838
 Marull, A. 1835
 Marull, L. 1834
 Maruyama, K. 5185, 5380
 Marvanová, L. 4213, 4881
 Marx, H. 4857
 Marx, M. J. 6498
 Marx, S. P. 2214
 Maryamma, K. I. 2110, 5155, 7004
 Maržan, B. 3926, 5544
 Masaki, H. 5486
 Mašek, J. 6853
 Masetti, L. 376, 1001
 Masiga, W. N. 1819, 3589, 5551, 5560, 6935
 Masilamani, R. 4341
 Masillamony, P. R. 4374, 6476
 Maslyanko, N. F. 3964
 Maslyanko, R. P. 3964, 5273
 Mason, B. J. E. 187, 1485
 Mason, C. T. 4872
 Mason, R. W. 5144
 Mason, T. A. 3332
 Mass, D. E. 4280
 Massard, C. de A. 6948
 Massard, C. L. 6948
 Massip, A. 5024, 5873
 Massmann, J. 228
 Mastenbroek, N. 7108
 Masterson, R. A. 2998
 Masuda, H. 3923
 Masuda, K. 149
 Matas, V. 3995
 Mateescu, T. 6129
 Mateev, M. 4238
 Matějovská, D. 6899
 Matějovská, V. 6899
 Mateva, V. 1855
 Matheka, H. D. 5617
 Mather, E. C. 372
 Mather, R. E. 3822
 Matheson, I. C. 6815
 Mathew, T. 1854
 Mathies, P. 3996
 Mathieson, A. O. 3537
 Mathijssen, H. M. 6385
 Mathur, C. F. 4421
 Matic, G. 3214, 5147
 Matis, U. 2343
 Matouch, O. 1852
 Matoušková, O. 4147, 7190
 Matsuda, H. 6675
 Matsuda, K. 4404, 6532
 Matsuhashi, H. 482
 Matsui, T. 1388, 1393, 1394, 4465
 Matsukawa, T. 1736
 Matsumoto, J. J. 1272
 Matsumoto, T. 7174
 Matsuo, S. 4349, 4992, 4993
 Matsuzawa, T. 143
 Matter, H. E. 6221, 6222
 Mattern, P. 1371, 1930
 Matthaeus, W. 2640, 2643
 Mattheuws, D. 1527, 5165, 6037
 Matthes, S. 5479, 6848
 Matthews, C. A. 1702
 Matthews, G. B. P. 6084
 Matthews, P. R. J. 5532
 Matthewson, M. D. 3760
 Matthias, D. 4858
 Matthiesen T. 5076
 Matthysse, J. G. 158, 1404, 3757
 Mattock, P. 7317
 Matton, P. 4767
 Mattox, K. L. 1999
 Mattson, D. 3653
 Matuka, S. 5914
 Matumoto, M. 5006, 5615
 Matuszczak, R. L. 3258
 Matveeva, A. A. 3583
 Matyushev, P. S. 3524
 Matzke, P. 969, 2661
 Mauderly, J. L. 1721
 Mauer, M. 4719
 Maurer, R. E. 2172
 Mauléon, P. 6136
 Maupas, P. 4279
 Mäusl, M., Jr. 766
 Mäusl, M., Sr. 766
 Mautalen, C. A. 3293
 Mawdesley-Thomas, L. E. 3231
 Maxwell, C. V. 7078
 May, I. 502
 May, J. D. 7241
 Mayer, F. 2991
 Mayer, F. L., Jr. 3945
 Mayer, G. 5709
 Mayer, G. P. 4776, 6258
 Mayer, H. 1247, 1801, 5457, 5484, 5519
 Mayer, J.-N. 3266
 Mayer, P. 4040
 Mayer, V. 2459
 Mayhew, I. G. 2325, 4516
 Mayhew, J. W. 4152
 Mayner, R. E. 3630
 Mayr, A. 624, 6904
 Mayr, F. 869
 Mayr, W. 5184
 Mazhar, V. K. 4979
 Mazue, G. 2740
 Mazué, G. 6201
 Mazur, P. E. 4777
 Mazurenko, N. P. 253
 Mazurina, M. G. 1347
 Mazurkiewicz, M. 3060, 4777
 Mazurmovich, B. N. 4191
 Mazza, I. Del 2112
 Mead-Briggs, A. R. 663
 Meaney, W. J. 2392, 2913
 Mebus, C. A. 480, 1885, 3018, 4553
 Mechow, A. 597
 Medanić, B. 3541
 Medeiros, L. F. 2263
 Medeiros, L. O. 2263
 Medhat, A. M. 3082
 Medic, B. L. S. 661
 Medin, N. I. 4856
 Medley, J. G. 308, 309
 Medri, M. S. 376
 Medvedeva, G. I. 2440
 Medzevičius, A. 1461
 Meenakshi 7159
 Meene, G. 4124
 Meese, G. B. 1715
 Megahed, Y. M. 4056
 Megale, F. 356
 Mehdi, A. W. R. 7164
 Mehlhorn, G. 1089, 7338
 Mehlhorn, H. 2534, 3089, 3091, 3092, 4457, 4459, 7026
 Mehlhorn, I. 1566, 1567, 2116
 Mehnert, E. 3273
 Mehra, U. R. 4091
 Mehrl, P. M. 3945
 Mehrotra, M. L. 5574
 Mehrotra, P. N. 2779
 Mehta, R. K. 5227
 Meidler, M. 6078
 Meier, H. 3678
 Meier, H. W. 1102
 Meier, S. 2100, 2101
 Meijer, P. 1502
 Meinel, H. I. 580
 Meinershagen, W. A. 6885
 Meinke, W. 5636
 Meinl, M. 5955
 Meirom, R. 236, 3539, 7183
 Meister, U. 5141
 Meixner, F. 5895
 Melaney, W. P. 1955
 Melick, R. 4138
 Melief, C. J. M. 2076
 Mella, C. M. 3821
 Mellin, T. N. 2714, 6766, 6813
 Mellinger, P. J. 1104
 Mello, F. C., Jr. 1058
 Mello, M. N. 2535
 Mello, P. A. De 2960
 Mellor, D. J. 4738, 6796, 6815
 Mellor, P. 4511
 Melnikov, V. D. 5766
 Melrose, D. R. 520
 Mendel, C. 7252
 Mendell, N. R. 2052
 Mendenhall, H. V. 6861
 Mendlowski, B. 5177
 Mendoza, C. E. 4666
 Mendy, R. M. 738
 Meniez, C. F. 6656
 Menezes, P. R. V. 5597
 Menge, D. L. 7140
 Mengeling, W. L. 657, 658, 3037, 3668
 Menges, R. W. 5711
 Menhusen, M. J. 929
 Menke, S. B. 4296
 Menna, M. E. Di 5728
 Mensh, A. F. 4260
 Men'shikov, D. D. 5390
 Men'shikov, V. G. 4425
 Men'shikova, Z. N. 5451, 5461
 Menšik, J. 621
 Menšik, J. 3649
 Mentov, V. 1535, 5991, 7117
 Mennum, B. 1656
 Menzer, R. E. 4670
 Mercer, H. D. 3986, 4701
 Mercier, P. 3813
 Merdinger, M. 671
 Mereminskii, A. I. 1725
 Mereminskii, A. I. 4496
 Merino, N. 134, 198, 252, 464
 Merinov, S. P. 5428
 Merksen, H. W. 7363
 Merkschlager, M. 380
 Merker, M. 604
 Merkt, H. 1758, 4933, 5476, 6907
 Mermerski, Kr. 654
 Merritt, A. M. 1483, 5867
 Mersmann, H. J. 1683, 4709
 Meschia, G. 435, 2227, 4787
 Mesmin, C. 3965
 Messerli, J. 6736
 Messersmith, R. E. 4310, 4960
 Messom, G. V.-Van 2179
 Messon, G. V.-Van 4006
 Mészáros, J. 1205
 Metcalf, R. L. 7171
 Metcalfe, J. 426, 2275
 Metelitsa, V. K. 3756
 Metianu, T. 1884
 Mettananda, I. 1121
 Mettler, F. 595, 1358, 2071
 Metzger, J. J. 2144
 Metzger, J.-J. 5276
 Meulemans, G. 114, 121, 124, 672, 2083, 3696
 Meulen, U. ter 448, 6788
 Meusy-Dessolle, N. 4099
 Meuter, F. De 7030
 Mey, G. J. W. van der 2797
 Meyer, A. 6410
 Meyer, E. P. 1366
 Meyer, F. 1127
 Meyer, G. 87
 Meyer, H. 3255, 3897, 3913, 4789, 6018, 7132
 Meyer, J. 1728
 Meyer, J. N. 956
 Meyer, K. 784
 Meyer, M. E. 4222, 4223, 4224
 Meyer, P. 618, 2661, 5509
 Meyer, R. C. 212, 213
 Meyer, R. M. 2012
 Meyers, K. M. 3839
 Meyers, M. 3385
 Meyers, P. 5205
 Meyerstein, N. 4102
 Mezei, C. 2259
 Mia, A. S. 3186
 Mia, S. 2578
 Michael, E. 713, 4441
 Michael, M. 3549
 Michalek, S. M. 959
 Michalović, M. 1279
 Michalska, Z. 2615, 5837, 6599
 Michalski, F. J. 4363
 Michalski, Z. 2615
 Michaš, I. 3861
 Michel, C. M. 2993
 Michel, G. 3412, 4107, 6280
 Michel, J. F. 3779, 3783, 5116

- Michel, R. L. 457
Micheletto, B. 6452
Michell, A. R. 1680
Michelmann, H.-W. 988
Michener, S. 7205
Michna, A. 2782
Mickelsen, R. 873
Mickelsen, W. D. 1132
Micklem, H. S. 4163
Micusan, V. V. 4696
Middlesworth, L. Van 3442, 4138
Middleton, C. C. 151, 6272
Middleton, P. J. 3191
Mielke, H. 6421
Miersch, W. 2980
Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 1616, 5860
Mierzejewski, T. 7220
Mieth, K. 346
Mifune, K. 4349, 4992, 4993
Migaki, G. 3472, 3473
Migaki, G. 3487
Migaki, G. 3489, 4586
Mihailova, L. 2395
Mihajlović, B. 5021
Mikami, S. 486
Mikami, T. 5207, 5985, 6110, 7120
Mikhail, G. 3364
Mikhailov, B. P. 4085
Mikhailov, N. N. 4908
Mikhailov, P. N. 5630
Mikhailov, V. I. 533
Mikhailov, V. V. 4952
Mikhailova, L. 4962, 4963
Mikhailyuk, A. P. 5582
Mikhalochkina, E. I. 3762
Mikhalsky, G. A. 3688
Miki, H. 407
Miklovich, N. 6775
Mikulik, A. 7169
Milanko, O. Ya. 2415, 2462
Milanov, M. 5495, 5517
Milart, Z. 2287
Milczewski, K. E. von 2641
Milek, M. 6515
Miller, I. 1214, 1588, 1719
Miles-Vettorazzi, P. 6719
Milev, M. 4148
Milhaud, G. 4850
Miličić, P. 5877
Miljkovic, V. 2118
Miljković, V. 5298
Milk Marketing Board 1150
Milko, K. 2547
Millar, P. 6101
Millar, P. G. 354, 434
Millard, B. J. 1935, 4436
Millburn, P. 1617
Miller, B. E. 1956
Miller, B. F. 2373
Miller, E. S. 4689
Miller, G. J. 2450
Miller, H. R. P. 5274
Miller, J. 4683
Miller, J. A. 3109, 6572
Miller, J. E. 723
Miller, J. K. 2088, 3072, 4231
Miller, J. M. 1808
Miller, L. D. 83, 1197, 5658
Miller, P. A. 6158
Miller, R. H. 3554, 3558
Miller, R. J. 10
Miller, R. W. 3752, 4469, 4475
Miller, S. E. 5049
Miller, S. M. 2089, 4660
Miller, W. A. 6655
Miller, W. J. 1541, 3374, 4656, 4792, 6011
Milleret, R. J. 2012
Milligan, J. D. 5913
Mills, C. F. 908, 6006, 7379
Mills, E. J. 2246
Millson, G. C. 3021, 5008, 5649, 6499
Milne, B. S. 5208
Milne, D. W. 2210, 4181, 4184, 5340, 5341, 6857
Milne, F. J. 1482, 6357, 6767, 7064
Milne, J. R. 2835
Milone, M. F. 294
Milosavljevic, S. 2118
Milovan, E. 1212
Minaeva, K. N. 3542
Minamoto, N. 6475
Mináf, J. 1408, 2441
Minascorta, C. 2553
Minbay, A. 1902
Minette, J. E. 5558
Mingat, M. 3755
Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries, Ireland 6344
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, New Zealand 6350
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 3461, 4190, 5395, 6301, 6348
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food 6348, 6377
Ministry of Agriculture, Swaziland 2832
Ministry of Agriculture USSR 3460, 3574
Minoccheri, F. 7127
Minocha, H. C. 3226
Minoia, P. 1037
Minson, D. J. 1106
Minzat, R. M. 592
Miranda Entrenas, S. 35
Mircescu, G. 2956
Mirck, M. H. 1579, 6611
Mirikitani, F. K. 5521
Miringa, E. N. 2356
Mirocha, C. J. 1367, 3712
Mishad, A. M. El 2499, 5043
Mishchenko, N. K. 2468
Mishell, R. I. 948, 952
Mishra, A. K. 7007
Mishra, G. S. 5806
Mishra, N. K. 251
Mishra, S. S. 7203
Misley, A. 2893
Misra, B. 4316
Misra, D. S. 5426
Misra, P. K. 4316
Misra, S. N. 2253
Misra, S. S. 7072
Misson, B. H. 3338
Mitani, K. 4134
Mitat, J. 459, 462
Mitchell, B. 3395, 3824
Mitchell, D. 5623, 6029
Mitchell, G. 1503, 2684
Mitchell, I. de G. 4928
Mitchell, M. D. 36, 6270
Mitchell, M. E. 770
Mitchell, R. G. 3822
Mitchell, W. S. 981
Mitelman, F. 4598
Mitev, G. 57, 614, 1288
Mittler, M. M. 6652
Mitrofanov, P. M. 3590, 5555
Mitroiu, P. 5708
Mitrovic, M. 712
Mitscherlich, E. 2641
Mitschke, V. 6205
Mitsuoka, T. 4907
Mittal, K. R. 953, 954
Mittal, S. C. 7091
Mitten, R. W. 4408
Mitterer, K.-E. 166
Mitterpák, J. 3142, 5858
Mittton, A. 1363
Mityushin, V. V. 6167
Mitzel, J. R. 2987
Miura, S. 200, 685
Miura, T. 4906, 4966
Miura, Y. 5615
Miya, T. S. 3319
Miyagi, I. 5614
Miyamae, T. 125, 6998
Miyazaki, A. 916, 917, 3895, 6091
Mizell, R. H. 6915
Moch, R. W. 2568
Mochizuki, K. 482, 4118
Mochizuki, M. 3043
Möckel, H.-G. 2226
Mocsári, E. 109
Moctar, M. 5309
Modrić, Z. 5544
Modugno, G. di 1581
Modugno, G. Di 1900, 2123
Moëll, F. 1737
Moeller, M. W. 6128, 7200
Moennig, V. 3002
Moermans, R. J. 4165
Moffat, A. C. 4158
Moffatt, D. B. 1162
Moffatt, R. E. 931
Moffett, J. O. 1953
Mogi, M. 4349, 4992, 4993, 5614
Mohammadi, H. 4938
Mohammed, A. N. 4446, 4484, 7032
Mohammed, M. A. 3278
Mohandas, A. 3138
Mohanty, G. C. 46, 5574, 5993
Mohapatra, L. N. 4419
Mohar, F. 460
Mohiyuddeen, S. 2001, 2046, 5201, 7101
Mohr, S. F. 1071, 1400
Mohrman, D. E. 437
Mohsin, M. 396, 6191
Mojto, J. 3394
Mol, H. 4849
Moldovan, M. 502
Molenaar, I. 1552
Molénat, G. 3433
Molenda, J. 2362, 2363
Molenda, O. 7329
Moll, T. 2085, 2653, 5206, 6684
Mollenhauer, H. H. 3281
Moller, K. 1494
Möller, M. 2406
Møller, O. M. 4619
Møller, P. D. 4744
Møller, T. 1027, 1569, 2609, 3820
Möllerberg, L. 650, 866, 867, 1017, 1686
Mollett, T. A. 5335, 6232
Molnar, S. 448, 6788
Molnár, T. 5286
Molokwu, E. C. I. 1041
Momen, H. 1939
Momeni, M. H. 4139
Momoh, M. 98
Monastireva, L. A. 1858
Monath, T. P. 2439
Moncol, D. J. 747
Mondino, A. 294
Monga, D. P. 1923, 4414
Mongin, P. 6792, 6797
Mongiorgi, S. 1649
Monin, G. 6791
Monk, E. L. 5335, 6232
Monkiewicz, J. 3911
Monlux, W. S. 3662
Monreal, G. 2081, 3058
Monsebourg, M. J. 8, 2881
Montagnier, L. 1537
Montali, R. J. 1706
Montaron, J.-M. 3797
Montenegro Heredia, S. A. 626
Monteverde, H. J. 6052
Monti, F. 6007
Monzaly, M. El-M. 3328
Moody, E. L. 4715
Moon, F. E. 7131
Moon, H. W. 1207, 5017, 5453
Moor, A. de 3177, 5905
Moor, M. C. 6171
Moor, R. M. 355, 3451, 4042, 6162
Moore, D. M. 2972
Moore, E. D. 1241, 3558
Moore, E. N. 1019
Moore, G. T. 4835
Moore, J. F. 5184
Moore, J. K. 2678
Moore, J. N. 5139
Moore, R. M., Jr. 6715
Moore, R. T. 2752
Moore, W. E. C. 2344
Moorhouse, D. E. 3112, 5776
Moorthy, A. R. S. 3598
Mora, A. 501, 1713
Mora, E. C. 5703, 5726
Moraillon, R. 3199
Morales, G. A. 2472, 2939
Moran, E. T., Jr. 6244
Morar, R. 5553
Morávek, F. 1719
Mørch, J. 5787
More, J. 5721
More, T. 5909
Morein, B. 1311
Moreira, R. A. 5750
Moreno, A. 5987
Moreno, A. R. 4816
Moreno García, B. 5520
Moreno-López, J. 650, 6929
Moreno, T. 7129
Moreton, B. D. 2682
Moretti, O. F. 5750
Morgan, C. G. 1245
Morgan, D. G. 2130
Morgan, G. W. 2121
Morgan, G. W., Jr. 337, 6744
Morgan, I. R. 5639, 6493
Morgan, J. P. 2313, 3811
Morgan K. T. 6429
Morgan, N. O. 5658
Morganroth, M. L. 437
Morganstern, D. 7144
Morgenthal, J. C. 7266
Morganti, R. 4841
Morgenthal, J. C. 7279
Mori, A. 4349, 4992, 4993, 5614
Mori, J. K. 3990
Moriarty, K. M. 5449
Moriconi, E. 271
Moriconi, F. 243
Moriguchi, R. 235, 6627
Morilla, A. 3665
Morin, M. 7069
Morioka, A. 1422
Morishima, H. O. 6169
Morita, C. 6512
Moriuchi, S. 6045
Morozov, A. Z. 3241
Morozova, V. M. 5598
Morozzi, A. 1324, 1813, 1879
Morr, C. V. 6824
Morrill, J. L. 5384, 6834
Morriss, B. 2142, 2743, 5274
Morriss, C. D. 2996
Morriss, C. D., Caines, A. R. 2996
Morriss, C. S. 3644
Morriss, E. 245
Morriss, J. A. 2898, 6409, 6928
Morriss, P. G. D. 4177
Morriss, R. S. 5825
Morriss, V. C. 2104
Morrisset, J. D. 5347
Morrison, J. N. 908
Morrison, T. G. 3052
Morrison, W. I. 4574, 6107, 6513
Morrissroe, L. S. 6683
Morrow, A. W. 2969
Morse, E. V. 1788, 4257, 4258, 5485
Morse, S. S. 5946
Mortelmans, J. 1370, 2512, 3162, 5855
Mortensen, V. 2696
Morton, M. E. 2041
Moryson, C. J. 1802
Morzaria, S. P. 7017
Moscovici, C. 2079, 5204
Moscovici, M. G. 2079
Moseley, I. K. 3509
Moser, J. H. 7236
Moses, J. S. 1770, 2933, 5698, 6476, 6925
Mosietz, V. I. 2462
Moskalik, R. S. 4930
Moskvin, S. N. 2566
Moss, M. S. 3998
Mostaghni, K. 2735
Mostov, E. G. 4952
Mothersill, C. 6780
Motlik, J. 5299
Motovski, A. 1846
Motsch, T. 4545
Mottelb, A. A. 545, 2738
Mougeot, H. 2418

- Mouka, J. 6332
Mould, D. L. 4318, 5011
Mount, L. E. 1014, 6789
Mountford, J. 690
Moura Nunes, J. F. 1323
Moustafa, H. F. 5338
Moustarda, N. P. 3837
Mouthon, G. 465, 466, 986, 987, 2776, 4078, 4802
Moutier, M. 3902
Mouw, D. 906
Movchan, A. T. 3166
Movsesijan, M. 1068, 1377, 1378, 5080, 7043
Movsesyan, T. B. 3594
Movsum-Zade, K. K. 3896
Mowafy, M. 2786
Mowat, G. N. 2955, 2959
Mowbray, R. M. 734
Moya Jimenez, L. 669
Moyano Navarro, T. 669
Moynihan, J. B. 2221, 6217
Mozier, J. O. 6585
Mrvos, G. 2118
Mrzel, I. 5697
Mtui, B. 6935
Mudra, K. 6805
Mueller, R. L. 1683
Mueller, W. J. 4777
Mueller, W. W. 5684
Mugera, G. M. 3220
Mugnaini, E. 2299
Muhammed, S. I. 4448
Mühlbauer, R. 5233
Muhm, R. L. 83, 1197
Muir, W. W. 989, 2210, 6857, 7257
Muir, W. W. III 1007
Muir, W. W., III 1631, 2182
Muirhead, R. H. 2405
Mukherjee, S. K. 367
Mukkur, T. K. S. 90, 2385, 4695
Mukundan, G. 5308
Mulcahy, M. F. 3231, 3401
Mulcock, A. P. 1088
Mulder, S. J. 6319
Mullen, P. A. 4832
Mullen, P. H. 4883
Mullenhoff, P. A. 303
Müller, E. 5122
Müller, E. E. 4774
Muller, G. H. 526
Muller, H. 3025
Müller, H. 6672
Muller, H. K. 2700
Muller, L. D. 3997
Müller, M. 6019, 6688
Müller-Peddinghaus, R. 5166, 6647
Müller, S. 4719, 6771
Müller, W. 1117, 4943, 5493
Müller, W.-D. 6707
Mulley, A. 1066, 4806
Mullford, M. 6226
Mulligan, R. M. 842
Mülling, M. 2773
Mullinix, K. P. 3385
Munlix, J. A. 4565
Mulvehill, P. 983
Mumford, J. A. 5620
Muminov, P. A. 2550
Mumme, J. 1101
Münch, J. 5777
Münchow, H. 5229, 6689
Munday, B. L. 2536, 4461, 5144, 5957
Mungai, J. N. 2011
Munnell, J. F. 714
Munro, I. C. 913
Munroe, A. L. S. 2701
Muntiu, N. 2956
Munyer, T. P. 5673
Munz, E. 6958
Murakami, D. 368
Muraleedharan, K. 4497
Muramatsu, M. 1637, 3567
Murania, C. 5662
Murariu, G. 279
Murase, N. 1806, 2925
Murashko, T. I. 3578
Murav'ev, V. K. 5582, 5584
Murdoch, D. B. 2646, 4564
Mureşan, G. 6431
Murgu, I. 216, 5924
Murillo, M. G. 7010, 7103
Murphy, F. A. 1830, 2988
Murphy, P. A. 3808
Murray, I. S. 264
Murray, T. M. 6194, 6195
Murray, V. I. E. 7033
Murthy, B. S. K. 1766
Murthy, T. R. K. 2507, 7003
Murty, D. K. 5627
Muscarella, A. 33
Muschaweck, R. 364
Muscoplat, C. C. 590, 951, 4296
Muse, K. E. 3063, 3698
Mushak, P. 5253
Musiani, P. 1981
Musisi, F. L. 4450, 4451, 4452
Musoke, A. J. 735, 1435, 5808
Mussa, P. P. 5257
Musselman, E. E. 3197, 5164, 5302, 6802
Mussgay, M. 835, 1836, 6962
Mustafaeva, N. I. 1490
Mutelević, A. 2114
Mutevlić, A. 2115
Mutton, P. 882
Muyile, E. 184, 1650, 1651, 5188, 5887
Mužik, J. 6899
Mwangi, J. M. 1940
Myers, D. M. 1267
Myers, L. L. 4932
Myron, D. R. 3246, 3249
Myuirsepp, I. Ya. 3912
Naaktgeboren, C. 1038
Nabokova, A. V. 6472
Naccache-Corbic, M. C. 961
Nachimuthu, K. 2933, 4218
Nachreiner, R. F. 2318
Nadakil, A. M. 3138
Nadal'yak, E. A. 2205
Nadaraja, R. 3993, 6062
Nadtochei, G. A. 5969
Nafornita, M. 279
Nag, N. C. 4263
Nagaeva, L. I. 4602, 5973
Nagai, Y. 3689
Nagarajan, V. 4919
Nagel, M.-L. 377
Naglić, T. 694
Nagumanov, B. M. 1832
Nagy, B. 5453
Nagy, F. 5491
Nagy, J. 6856
Nagy, L. K. 2884, 6394
Nagy, Z. A. 326, 3974
Nahani, D. 7314
Nahapetian, A. 2094
Naiborhu, A. 6249
Naidu, T. G. 1495
Naik, S. N. 5960
Nail, B. S. 2761
Nain 312
Nair, K. P. 2022
Nair, M. K. 2110, 5155
Nair, P. K. 5902
Nair, S. P. 1843
Naito, T. 5992
Naito, Y. 368
Najman, L. 3244
Nakabayashi, K. 263
Nakachi, H. 6402
Nakagawa, M. 6453
Nakahara, T. 4134
Nakajima, M. 3495
Nakamoto, K. 142, 1374
Nakamura, J. 1301
Nakamura, M. 4911
Nakamura, R. 6072
Nakamura, R. M. 3690
Nakamura, T. 750
Nakamura, Y. 6072
Nakane, H. 4906
Nalbandov, A. V. 428, 4057, 5410, 6359
Naletov, N. I. 5573
Naletova, L. V. 3859
Namba, K. 3647
Namioka, S. 4134, 6740
Nanda, B. S. 7333, 7334
Nangia, O. P. 7298
Nanjiah, R. D. 1766
Nansen, P. 3122, 3763, 4494, 4520, 5819, 7045
Nápravnik, A. 2651
Narayan, O. 1306
Narayanan, K. 369, 940, 4503, 4546
Narayanan, N. 440
Narita, M. 1806, 3647, 5985, 7012
Narozhnyi, P. A. 4304
Narucka, U. 6408
Narvaez, P. V. 5032
Nascimento, D., do 4299
Nash, A. S. 4574
Nash, L. 3946
Nasonova, V. A. 1336
Nasr, N. T. 2528
Nastac, E. 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525
Natarajan, C. 1807
Nath, K. 4091
Nathanielsz, P. W. 7294
National Academy of Sciences 527, 4212, 5405
National Council for Agricultural Research, Netherlands 4131
National Hydatids Council 3126
National Institute for Research in Dairying 2336
National Research Council 4898
Nattermann, H. 6926
Natzke, R. P. 2792, 3553, 3557, 4271
Naudé, R. T. 7346
Naudts, M. 4165
Naumets', Z. P. 5039
Naumova, A. M. 3803
Navaratnam, C. 591
Navarro, J. A. 1006, 6656
Návesník, S. 1852
Nawalinski, T. 5813
Nawar, N. N. Y. 4115
Nawar, S. M. A. 2789, 4117
Nawaz, M. 4005
Nayak, B. C. 4316
Nayak, R. K. 2175, 2283, 6213
Nazer, A. H. K. 5487
Nazerian, K. 5209
Nazik, A. A. 5080
Nazyrov, M. T. 5077
Nduaka, O. 3151, 6984
Neal, D. 2510
Neal, P. A. 2329
Neal, P. M. 2377
Neame, K. D. 1939
Neathery, M. W. 3374, 4656, 4792, 6011
Nedkova, L. 5160
Nedkvitne, J. J. 6028
Needham, J. R. 1512, 3548, 5489
Neely, D. P. 7232
Neetens, A. 1370, 2512
Negele, R. D. 5705
Neilson, J. T. McL. 1997
Neiman, P. E. 3875
Neitz, A. W. H. 1411
Neitzel, H. 2731
Nellor, J. E. 2170
Nelsetuen, G. L. 1690
Nelson, A. M. R. 4638
Nelson, F. C. 4965
Nelson, G. S. 5111
Nelson, L. W. 932, 6082
Nelson, M. L. 3937
Nelson, R. A., Jr. 6737
Nelson, S. L. 696
Nelson, W. A. 1954
Němeček, L. 7234
Németh, A. 7157
Nepoklonov, A. A. 1414, 3756, 5774
Nepoklonova, M. I. 1414
Nerem, R. M. 4756
Neri, P. 4774
Neri, R. A. 5743
Nes, J. J. van 2731, 4565
Nesbitt, G. H. 5146
Nesheim, M. C. 3800
Nesterenko, D. K. 1273
Nesvadba, Z. 3804
Neter, E. 5457
Netherton, H. R. 3757
Nett, T. M. 2752, 6138, 6218, 7215, 7272, 7283, 7289
Nettleton, P. 4095
Neu, H. 814
Neu, H. C. 3532
Neukirch, M. 4331, 6952
Neumann, F. 236, 804, 1547
Neumann, H. 999
Neumann, U. 120, 7120, 7368
Neumann, W. 5956, 6955
Neumayer, J. 1724
Neumeister, E. 1796
Neurand, K. 4786
Neurand, M.-L. 4786
Neurath, H. 1694
Neville, J. A. 4422
Neville, W. J. 7267
Nevstrueva, M. A. 4838
New York Academy of Sciences 2261
New York State College of Veterinary Medicine 7376
New Zealand Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 523
New Zealand Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries 4878
New Zealand Veterinary Association Sheep Society 6186
Newbold, J. W. 5778
Newbold, R. R. 3312
Newbould, F. H. S. 1495, 3299
Newby, W. C. 4401, 5040, 5699
Newcomb, R. 1604, 7347
Newcombe, J. R. 513
Newhook, J. C. 1169
Newlands, R. W. 5190
Newman, J. F. E. 3009
Newman, L. E. 480, 3018
Newstead, D. F. 7184
Newton, C. D. 3202, 3838, 4578
Newton, I. A. 4274
Ng, B. K. Y. 2002, 5842
Nguyen, B. T. 3096
Nguyen Huy Ninh 767, 2724
Nichelmann, M. 389, 1638, 5739, 6185, 6187, 6790, 7249
Nicholls, W. A. 6493
Nichols, E. H. 2833
Nichols, W. W. 3606
Nicholson, B. L. 131
Nicholson, J. W. G. 5910
Nicholson, S. S. 2689
Nick, H. 5044
Nickel, S. 1425, 7051
Nickels, F. A. 5187, 6615
Nicol, G. R. 6334
Nicolais, J. A. 1498, 7055
Nicolet, J. 48, 780, 1769, 3076, 4551, 4557, 5154, 5554
Nie, G. J. van 939
Niec, R. 3784
Niehaus, H. 2848, 2857
Niehof, H. 790
Niekirk, C. H. van 6811, 7265, 7266, 7279
Nielsen, B. O. 4470
Nielsen, E. H. 3411
Nielsen, F. H. 3246, 3249
Nielsen, H. E. 3436
Nielsen, K. 327, 1569, 4520, 5526
Nielsen, K. H. 4518
Nielsen, N. C. 555, 1211, 2032, 2037, 3193, 3496, 3825, 4940, 5923
Nielsen, N. O. 3272
Nielsen, P. 1598, 1601, 2155, 2709, 5283, 6120
Nielsen, S. W. 1570, 4663
Niepage, H. 4809, 6830

- Nigam, J. M. 2657, 4868
 Night, K. L. 321
 Nightingale, T. E. 6277
 Nihouannen, J.-C. Le 509
 Niilo, L. 1257, 5735
 Nikitin, M. G. 1810, 3062
 Nikolaeva, A. V. 3542, 4253, 4930
 Nikolaeva, N. P. 2468
 Nikolaeva, N. V. 5598
 Nikolaiczuk, M. 6209
 Nikolayeva, N. V. 2814
 Nikolić, B. 2929
 Nikolić, P. 4217, 4902
 Nikolov, A. 1315
 Nikolov, P. 3538, 3563, 3564, 3565
 Nikolova, E. 57
 Nikolova, M. 1535, 5991, 7117
 Nikolskaya, T. A. 2814
 Nikol'skii, S. N. 146
 Nikulin, T. G. 3772
 Nikulina, S. S. 920
 Nilakantan, P. R. 1807
 Nillo, L. 4286
 Nilsson, G. 1643
 Nilsson, M. R. 616, 6957
 Nilsson, O. 2571
 Nir, I. 883
 Nisbet, D. I. 2658
 Nisenbaum, I. A. 5832
 Nishi, T. 6920
 Nishibe, Y. 4402
 Nishida, T. 482, 4118
 Nishikawa, H. 1393, 1394, 4465
 Nishiyama, H. 486, 1012, 7337
 Nistico, G. 6237, 7217, 7218
 Niswender, G. 4787
 Niswender, G. D. 2752, 4058, 6218
 Nitschelm, D. 3366
 Nitti, S. 6430
 Nivas, S. C. 2382, 5454
 Niyo, Y. 4626
 Njoku, C. O. 3657
 Noakes, D. E. 6793
 Nobel, T. A. 3867
 Nobili, I. 5662, 6490
 Noble, G. R. 4345
 Noble, R. C. 4060, 6785
 Noblet, G. P. 7016
 Noblet, R. 144, 1957, 7016
 Nobukuni, K. 1012
 Nochevnyi, V. T. 2978, 6470
 Nockels, C. F. 1204, 7140
 Noda, H. 2348
 Noda, K. 5486
 Nodeh, H. 7314
 Noden, P. A. 351, 7223, 7270
 Nogawa, H. 5285
 Nollin, S. De 972, 1977
 Nomura, S.-I. 3339
 Nooitgedagt, A. J. 6316
 Noonan, J. J. 2223
 Noorle Jansen, M. van 4280
 Norcross, N. L. 5500, 5617
 Nordbeck, H. 6788
 Norden, C. W. 1792
 Nordio, C. B. 1676
 Nordskog, A. W. 1591
 Nordstoga, K. 1071, 1400, 2003, 5096
 Norman, J. O. 943, 4476
 Norment, B. R. 3601
 Norris, N. 3480, 3481
 Norris, W. P. 5168
 Nørnung, V. 1251
 Norske Veterinaerforening 6347
 Norsworthy, G. D. 2952
 Northway, R. B. 2822
 Norton, C. C. 2520, 3727, 3728, 3731, 6553
 Nosaka, D. 3182, 5833, 6597
 Nosov, M. M. 1863
 Notani, G. W. 5680
 Notermans, S. 1110
 Notkins, A. L. 4690
 Notopulos, N. 7126
 Nottingham, P. M. 3447
 Novazzi, G. 5506
 Novikov, B. G. 4054
 Novilla, M. N. 6656
 Nozdryn-Plotnicki, Z. 2614
 Nukerbaeva, K. K. 3730
 Numakunai, S. 200
 Nunamaker, D. M. 3202
 Nunes, M. P. 4230
 Nunez, E. A. 7135
 Nurmio, P. 1243, 3890, 4506
 Nurtazin, A. T. 2546
 Nuru, S. 2879, 2880, 5240
 Nuti, L. C. 1053
 Nwude, N. 6731
 Nyberg, J.-A. 3040
 Nyindo, M. 4975
 Nyindo, M. B. A. 5571
 Nyireddy, I. 5709
 Nymeyer, D. H. 3143
 Oakley, G. A. 1995, 3794
 Oberg, C. 1436, 1968
 Oberti, J. 1764
 Obidor, E. L. 1833
 Oboegbulem, S. I. 6941
 Obreshkov, K. 1535, 5991
 Obretenova, K. 4282
 O'Brien, J. J. 4478, 4704
 Obwolo, M. J. 5444
 O'Callaghan, D. J. 2453
 Ochieng, P. 648
 Ochlich, P. 7216
 Ockels, J. 1732
 Ockens, N. 2306
 O'Connor, J. T., Jr. 4087, 4088, 4089
 O'Connor, P. J. 1778
 O'Connor, W. J. 449, 4758
 Oda, T. 4349, 4992, 4993, 5614
 Odagiri, Y. 1534
 O'Dell, B. L. 6635
 Oduor-Okelo, D. 7322
 Oduye, O. O. 757, 1386, 3068, 3071, 6544, 6545
 Oeding, P. 1790, 3546
 Oehlert, H. 5167
 Oehlert, S. 5167
 Oehme, F. W. 929, 2676, 4653, 5250, 7161
 Oellermann, R. A. 6498
 Oepfert, G. 582
 Oeser, G. 1638, 6185
 O'Farrell, K. J. 892, 3314
 Offer, N. W. 3345
 Office International des Épizooties 1838, 2004, 2005, 2421
 Office International des Épizooties 2422, 6308
 Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H. 4488
 Ogasawara, F. X. 1083
 Ogata, M. 3001, 3043, 4906, 5621
 Ogawa, K. 6756
 Ogawa, N. 4379
 Ogawa, S. 3176
 Ogbourne, C. P. 2575
 Ogden, B. E. 4170
 Oghiso, Y. 4966
 Ogilvie, B. M. 177
 Ognyanov, D. 1285, 2475, 3648
 Ogura, H. 259, 1539, 3689
 Oh, W. 6254
 O'Hara, P. J. 301, 3447, 6632
 Ohe, O. 1596, 1597, 7011
 Ohga, A. 479
 Ohkawa, H. 2573
 Ohlson, D. L. 6141
 Ohno, S. 6060
 Ohshima, K. 200
 Ohshima, K.-i 6468
 Ohtani, S. 6474, 6795, 6832
 Ohwada, Y. 6999
 Oikawa, H. 142, 1374
 Oikawa, M.-a. 2603
 Ojo, M. O. 2872, 5901
 Okabe 6405
 Okada, K. 5985
 Okada, T. 6521
 Okada, Y. 5529
 Okajima, Y. 1079
 Okamoto, A. 3923
 Okao, E. T. 2561
 Okazaki, W. 5212
 Okeke, A. N. C. 98
 O'Kelly, J. C. 1693, 5785, 6184
 Okon, E. D. 6609
 Okuda, H. K. 47
 Oladehin, B. 4464
 Olander, H. J. 43, 2900, 5042, 5524
 Olbers, K. 6518
 Oldenburg, J. 539
 Oldenkamp, E. P. 3706
 Oldham, C. M. 285, 5245
 Olds, R. J. 1157
 Olfert, E. D. 5481
 Olguin R., F. 6739
 Oliinik, M. K. 1863
 Oliinik, O. O. 4702
 Oliva, G. A. 2057
 Oliver, J. 6738
 Oliver, J. E. Jr. 806
 Oliver, J. W. 2663, 6697
 Oliver, N. 5500
 Oliver, R. 767, 2724
 Olivieri, O. 1644
 Ol'khovik, L. A. 5364
 Ollenschläger, B. 385, 5705
 Ollrich, D. A. 3246, 3249
 Olling, M. 4724
 Ollivier, L. 6791
 Olney, P. J. S. 581, 6367, 6372
 Olsen, R. 1895
 Olsen, R. G. 2075, 3225, 3640, 3866, 5185
 Olsen, S. J. 4267
 Olson, A. E. 3810
 Olson, C. 5193, 5636, 5962
 Olson, D. P. 6406
 Olson, L. J. 6606
 Olson, N. O. 4971, 6445
 Olson, R. E. 475
 Olsson, H. 3192, 5921
 Olsson, I. 866
 Olsson, T. 4708
 Oltenacu, E. B. 3258
 Oltenacu, P. A. 4271
 Omar, A. M. 4759
 Omelaenko, O. A. 4979
 Omero, A. 1696, 1697
 Omohundro, R. E. 117
 Omori, K. 6254
 Omori, N. 4349, 4992
 Omori, T. 649, 1312, 3015, 3016, 5006, 5615, 6979, 6980
 Omtvedt, I. T. 4720, 5307
 Onar, B. 622
 Onawunmi, O. A. 7009
 Onderdonk, A. B. 4152
 O'Neil, J. B. 7002
 O'Neill, J. G. 4819
 O'Neill, P. A. 5082
 Onilä, M. 502
 Onions, D. E. 244
 Onoviran, O. 600, 602, 5549
 Onuma, M. 5207
 Onunkwo, O. 3695
 Onuora, G. I. 6849
 Onyango, R. J. 4427
 Ookawa, T. 7229
 Oomen, L. J. A. 1177
 Ooms, L. 5188, 5887
 Oosterlee, C. C. 4823
 Ootani, K. 5336
 Opitz, M. 5930
 Oprea, A. 1212
 Orczyk, G. P. 6766, 6813
 Ord, W. M. 7001
 Ordonez, J. V. 3634, 3635, 6960
 Oreste, U. 1759
 Orlandini, I. 1722, 4841
 Orlich, M. 3628
 Orlov, I. V. 1712
 Orlova, T. G. 3681
 Ormas, P. 970, 991, 1614
 Ormerod, W. E. 3717, 5070
 Orr, H. C. 537
 Orr, J. A. 2739
 Orsini, F. R. 320
 Ørskov, E. R. 3344
 Ørskov, F. 14
 Ørskov, I. 14
 Ortavant, R. 6136
 Ortel, F. W. 7119
 Ortiz, E. 173
 Ortmayer, H. B. 1277
 Osborn, J. L. 3950
 Osborn, J. W. 7096
 Osborne, A. D. 520, 1767, 5459, 5487
 Osborne, C. A. 3835, 6851
 Osborne, H. G. 893
 Osborne, R. W. 1837
 Osborne, V. E. 7339
 Osborne-White, W. S. 6635
 Osburn, B. I. 2548, 4388, 4607, 5244
 Ose, E. E. 2033, 4918
 Osebold, J. W. 4856
 O'Shanny, W. J. 2714
 O'Shea, J. 2392
 O'Shea, J. D. 662, 6163, 6284
 Osidze, D. F. 2978, 6470
 Osinga, A. 1794, 5509
 Ostashev, S. N. 6309
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 5677
 Osterhoff, D. R. 2265, 6700
 Ostrenskii, E. S. 4127
 O'Sullivan, B. M. 2607
 Osweiler, G. D. 2676
 Otani, H. 3801
 Otčenášek, M. 4413
 Otieno, P. S. 4456
 Otoupal, P. 6314, 6850
 Otsuka, H. 3181, 3182
 Otsuki, K. 5443
 Ottesen, E. A. 5853
 Ottley, M. L. 4445
 Otto, G. F. 2592, 5843
 O'Tuama, L. A. 5253
 Oualha, A. 3121
 Oudar, J. 6921
 Oudemans, G. 1433, 3135, 3136, 3773
 Outram, G. W. 1318
 Outteridge, P. M. 6103
 Ovcharenko, P. F. 2672
 Ovcharenko, N. P. 5533
 Overall, J. C., Jr. 1831
 Øverås, J. 3786
 Overby, E. 6505
 Overstreet, J. W. 2318
 Owen, C. A., Jr. 789
 Owen, H. 2955
 Owen, I. L. 1412
 Owen, J. B. 3265, 6364, 6876
 Owen, J. R. 1241, 3558
 Owen, L. N. 2856, 3471, 7377, 7391
 Owen, N. C. 1619, 2723
 Owen, P. J. 1648
 Owen, R. ap R. 183, 1130, 5139
 Owen, T. L. 436
 Owens, D. R. 5711
 Owens, M. J. 3997
 Owolodun, B. Y. 2484
 Oxender, W. D. 351, 4642, 5297, 6053, 7223, 7270
 Oyaert, W. 184, 1650, 1651, 5887
 Oyamada, T. 3213
 Oyrzanowska, J. 3656
 Özdoi, S. 1903
 Paape, M. J. 2393, 3390, 7180
 Paape, S. R. 2232
 Pabst, R. 1699
 Pačenovsky, J. 3142
 Pachauri, S. P. 367
 Pachev, S. 5495
 Pachlag, S. V. 5909
 Páčová, Z. 4213, 4881
 Pádléford, R. R. 7235
 Padgett, G. A. 322, 819, 5945, 6649
 Padgett, G. A. 1510
 Padmanaban, V. D. 4302
 Paeile, C. 3450
 Paepe, M. De 424
 Paesch, R. 5739
 Page, A. C. 4673
 Page, E. A. 5485
 Page, E. H. 4258, 6279
 Page, L. A. 6448

- Page, R. K. 714, 858, 926, 2525, 2632, 7114
 Pagel, R. F. E. 7265
 Pages, J.-P. 5976
 Pagnini, G. 1599
 Pahnish, O. F. 307
 Paino, G. 1645
 Painter, G. M. 4306
 Pais, C. 2662
 Pak, S. M. 1399
 Pakes, S. P. 2540
 Pakhomov, G. A. 3816
 Pál, A. 6856
 Pal, S. 5281
 Palaia, F. L. 6166
 Palermo, D. 496
 Pálfi, V. 1496, 5561, 5654, 6983
 Palicica, R. 279
 Paliwal, O. P. 5574
 Palkovits, M. 4784
 Palladino, M. A. 4699
 Pallotti, G. 1649
 Palmer, A. C. 6626
 Palmer, E. 7225, 7273
 Palmer, G. H. 7199
 Palmer, J. 2392
 Palmer, J. L. 2069
 Palmer, J. S. 6075
 Palmer, P. J. 6166
 Palmer, W. A. 4848
 Pålsson, P. A. 6934
 Paltrinieri, S. 2876
 Palumbo, N. E. 3268
 Palya, V. 6983
 Palyusik, M. 3711
 Pamukcu, A. M. 5963
 Pan American Health Organization 4875
 Pan, I. C. 5353
 Panangala, V. S. 1184
 Panarin, M. J. 3991
 Panasenko, O. K. 2423
 Pancake, B. A. 6960
 Pancani, I. 778, 6629
 Panda, S. N. 4316
 Pande, M. B. 2091
 Pandey, K. D. 4342
 Pandey, M. D. 411, 2255, 2280, 6246, 7303
 Pandey, R. 5269
 Pandey, R. S. 6265
 Panduranga, G. L. 5224
 Panerai, A. E. 4774
 Pang, C. Y. 2060
 Pani, P. K. 859, 3870
 Panichi, M. 6601
 Panikar, I. I. 3062
 Panjević, D. 2694, 2962, 2963, 2964
 Pan'ko, I. S. 779
 Pankov, B. G. 1833
 Pankratova, V. N. 2950, 5572
 Panndorf, H. 6200
 Panopio, L. 3946
 Pant, H. C. 411
 Panteleev, Yu. V. 681
 Papadimitriou, J. 1355, 4409
 Papadimitriou, J. M. 5270
 Papadopoulos, F. 7088
 Papageorgiou, C. 2034
 Papas, T. S. 5999
 Papócsi, L. 4396, 5535, 5996
 Papp, A. 2804
 Papp, L. 5775
 Papp, M. 5996
 Pappas, P. W. 5092
 Pappritz, G. 4837
 Papuga, D. 293
 Paradiso, J. L. 4207, 4890
 Paraipan, V. 41
 Paranjape, V. L. 6969
 Pardon, P. 3508, 5429
 Parenty, M.-D. 1948
 Parfenov, I. S. 6126
 Parfitt, J. W. 5082
 Parihar, N. S. 6494
 Paris, J. 2511, 3716, 3719
 Parish, R. C. 6576
 Parisi, J. T. 1222
 Park, J. S. 7236
 Park, R. D. 2803
 Parker, A. J. 2803, 3457, 5164, 6341
 Parker, B. N. J. 5351
 Parker, J. C. 5025
 Parker, J. M. 1059
 Parker, R. J. 4445
 Parker, R. L. 1828
 Parker, R. O. 4045
 Parker, W. G. 7150, 7226
 Parkhurst, C. R. 2121, 5374
 Parks, J. 5196
 Parnas, J. 1189, 1195, 3498, 4225, 4244, 4287
 Parodi, A. 4714
 Parodi, A. L. 1924, 2065, 2066, 2610
 Parr, R. A. 6757
 Parra V., D. 6966
 Parsa, I. 4171
 Parsons, L. M. 1193
 Parsons, M. A. 2998
 Parsonson, I. M. 641, 2881, 4431
 Parthasarathy, K. R. 2073
 Partington, H. 4721
 Partschefeld, M. 3804
 Parvizi, N. 2746, 5330
 Pashentsev, V. A. 3980
 Pastoret, P. P. 5024, 6534
 Patak, M. 2380
 Patel, B. L. 687
 Patel, I. R. 3588
 Pathak, R. C. 5269, 5490, 6450
 Pathre, S. V. 3712
 Patnaik, A. K. 3221, 5196, 5982
 Patnaik, B. 5909
 Patricot, L.-M. 6650
 Pattabiraman, S. R. 2455
 Patterson, D. S. P. 1046, 1360, 1568, 1925, 4558
 Patterson, J. M. 2683, 4236
 Patterson, L. T. 7122
 Patterson, M. J. 5051
 Patterson, S. 2139
 Pattinson, R. A. 5354
 Pattison, M. 126, 1349, 1568, 1910, 2945, 3065
 Pattison, M. L. 7300
 Pattle, R. E. 7326
 Patton, C. L. 3717
 Patton, C. M. 1180
 Patton, N. M. 6631
 Patton, W. H. 6552
 Patwardham, W. D. 2027
 Pau, K.-Y. F. 5328
 Paufler, S. 988
 Paul, B. S. 2253, 2775, 4668
 Paul, P. S. 251, 3227, 5215
 Paul, W. M. 1770
 Paulet, G. 2685, 2686
 Pauli, B. 438, 2600
 Pauli, J. V. 4059
 Paulke, E. 423
 Paulsen, J. 2639, 2644
 Paulson, G. D. 3283, 4677
 Pautov, V. V. 549
 Pautrizel, A.-N. 1371, 1930
 Pautrizel, R. 1371, 1930
 Pavlenko-Kolesnikova, M. M. 3505
 Pavliček, A. 5291
 Pavlichenko, V. P. 2783
 Pavlok, A. 5299
 Pavlov, N. 3654
 Pavlov, S. D. 5773
 Pavlova, I. B. 6293
 Pavlova, N. V. 1414
 Pavlović, A. 1659
 Pavlović, D. 3167
 Pavlovskaya, A. I. 253
 Pavlyuchenko, V. M. 3992
 Pawar, S. S. 3951
 Pawlowski, Z. 740
 Payan, M. 5360
 Payne, A. L. 7177
 Payne, C. G. 2108
 Payne, E. 1125, 2687, 5321, 6226
 Payne, L. N. 3879, 5988
 Payne, R. C. 1940, 4451, 4452
 Pchelkina, A. A. 1299, 2444
 Peace, C. K. 630, 5186
 Peacock, F. 5843
 Peakall, B. D. 4652
 Peakall, D. B. 936
 Peaker, M. 444, 1677, 2341
 Pearce, J. 1515
 Pearlmutter, D. 3364
 Pearson, G. L. 686, 1345
 Pearson, H. 220, 282
 Pearson, J. A. 3904
 Pearson, J. E. 83, 103
 Pearson, J. L. 1865
 Pearson, L. D. 2743
 Pearson, R. A. 4738, 6796
 Pearson, R. E. 2393
 Pecheur, M. 743
 Pecatz, G. 7068
 Pedersen, C. E., Jr. 7321
 Pedersen, K. B. 2349, 5157
 Pedersen, N. C. 5679, 6514
 Pedersen, P. S. 4267
 Peel, B. 6417
 Peenen, P. F. D. Van 4994
 Peeters, G. 424, 1025, 2179, 2239, 4006, 7301
 Pegg, E. J. 751
 Pegias, I. 7088
 Pegram, R. G. 3721
 Pehrson, B. 1065, 2656, 3890, 6015
 Peiffer, R. L., Jr. 2185, 4581, 5175
 Peillon, M. 1839, 1840
 Peirone, S. 1084
 Pejše, M. 1390
 Pek, S. 4746
 Pekárek, J. 958
 Pelagalli, G. V. 1645
 Pellegrini, N. 912, 6439
 Pellegrini, S. 4779
 Pelletier, G. 5345
 Pelletier, J. 2268, 7260
 Pelley, R. J. 3301
 Pelley, R. P. 3301
 Pelliniemi, L. J. 6838
 Pelster, B. 3094, 5094
 Pelt, R. W. Van 201
 Pemberton, D. H. 5898
 Penavin, V. 2115
 Pendell, H. W. 1544
 Pendergrass, T. W. 7158
 Pendola, R. 2077
 Penev, P. 1535
 Peneyra, R. S. 6656
 Penick, G. D. 6641
 Penn, C. W. 2884, 6394
 Pennec, J. Le 5239
 Pennings, A. 1794
 Pennington, R. G. 4472
 Penny, R. H. C. 1115, 4832, 4883
 Pensart, M. 1892
 Penumarthy, L. 929
 Peralai, T. 5422
 Percy, D. H. 5978
 Perdrux, J. 3502
 Perdue, M. L. 3641, 4999
 Pereboom, W. J. 2479
 Peredereev, N. I. 3064, 5600
 Perehud, N. L. 4172
 Perehudov, T. A. 4288
 Pereira, H. G. 4380, 5606
 Pereira, J. 6985
 Pereira, O. A. de C. 4371
 Perevalov, G. M. 4783
 Perevozchikov, A. P. 852
 Perevozchikov, V. A. 1844
 Pérez, C. 3342
 Pérez-Esandi, M. V. 737
 Pérez-Fernández, L. F. 7066
 Perez, J. M. 3190
 Perez-Oliva, O. 3821
 Perić, J. 3926
 Peride, E. 6431
 Perieira, H. G. 1837
 Perings, E. 956, 988, 3316
 Perkins, M. 4464
 Perl, D. P. 3618
 Peron, J. Y. 3153
 Pérot, F. 510
 Perot, F. 6650
 Perreau, P. 2411, 6939
 Perri, S. 3268
 Perrin, P. 1884
 Perrott, J. 1355, 4409
 Perroud, P. 1853
 Perrudet-Badoux, A. 4525
 Perry, J. S. 4110
 Perryman, L. 2075
 Persaud, T. V. N. 6084
 Persechino, A. 639
 Persikova, N. M. 4174
 Persson, J. 1124
 Persson, S. 6261
 Persson, S. G. B. 3348
 Perucci, C. 1981
 Peschke, W. 2661
 Peshin, P. K. 4821
 Pešić, V. 997
 Petazzi, F. 292, 305, 451, 4605
 Petek, M. 1908
 Peter, C. T. 1994, 5112
 Peterhans, E. 3056
 Peterlik, M. 6090
 Peters, R. W. 1348, 3693, 6528
 Petersen, C. F. 2109
 Petersen, J. 5320
 Petersen, V. E. 3710
 Peterson, A. C. 5563
 Peterson, A. J. 5321
 Peterson, J. E. 5730
 Peterson, K. J. 147
 Peterson, M. W. 651
 Peterson, R. A. 990, 1009
 Peterson, R. C. 6150
 Peterson, R. P. 1551
 Peteshev, V. M. 5761
 Petkov, G. 2796
 Petkov, P. 654, 3414
 Petrakov, K. A. 4604, 5381
 Petric, M. 3191
 Petritsya, V. O. 5142
 Petrov, P. 1322
 Petrov, V. S. 1477
 Petrov, Yu. F. 3059
 Petrović, D. 85, 693, 1300
 Petrović, S. 963
 Petrovich, S. V. 2505
 Petrovskii, G. S. 5973
 Petrovskii, V. V. 1381
 Petry, H. 7382, 7386
 Petterson, D. S. 1366
 Petterson, H. 6619
 Pétursson, G. 6934
 Petzoldt, K. 6735
 Petzner, I. 1591
 Pexton, J. E. 2166, 2713
 Pezzoli, G. 4104
 Pfadt, R. E. 157
 Pfeffer, E. 5309
 Pfeiffer, H. 3723, 5118, 6586
 Pfeiffer, U. 6750
 Pfirter, H. P. 7133
 Pfister, F. 1996
 Pfister, H. 6736
 Pfeleger, R. C. 1720, 1721
 Pfow, C. J. 3048
 Pharo, R. 2274
 Phelps, D. L. 6254
 Phemister, R. D. 1506
 Philip, R. N. 51
 Philipp, A. 2805, 2806
 Philipsson, J. 7154
 Phillips, C. E. 1851
 Phillips, E. R. 6674
 Phillips, J. D. 3559
 Phillips, J. E. 5445
 Phillips, J. L. 6135
 Phillips, R. W. 769
 Phillis, J. W. 4202, 4885
 Philpot, W. N. 3553
 Phuc, D. V. 5859
 Phylla, A. 6430
 Piantelli, M. 1981
 Piaseczna, M. 1760
 Piatkowski, B. 2853, 3474
 Picard, M. 6508
 Picaut, J.-P. 6517, 6520, 6993
 Pichot, D. 1033
 Pichushkov, A. V. 2440
 Pickard, D. W. 3891
 Pickens, L. G. 3752, 4469
 Pickens, M. O. 6572
 Pickett, B. W. 1554, 6138
 Pickrell, J. A. 1720, 1721

- Piechocki, B. 4515
 Piekarski, G. 5094
 Pienaar, B. J. te W. N. 1187
 Pienaar, J. G. 1284, 1826
 Pienkowski, M. 2243
 Pieper, H. 5688
 Pierce, A. E. 1096
 Pierce, R. L. 1202
 Piercy, D. W. T. 1274, 4927
 Piermattei, D. L. 2343
 Pierrepoint, C. G. 2074, 4769
 Pierson, G. P. 3048
 Pierson, J. 6765
 Pierson, R. E. 168, 1978
 Pierzchala, W. A. 4239
 Pietras, M. 6816, 7308
 Pietz, D. E. 2861, 3469
 Pietzsch, O. 5488, 6415
 Pijaoan, C. 4311
 Pike, T. L. 4657
 Pikhooaya, R. I. 2616, 3435
 Pilaszek, J. 4322, 6451
 Pilchard, E. I. 3482, 5408
 Pilcher, K. S. 1943, 2061, 5707
 Pilger, V. 2428
 Pilipchuk, R. I. 5027
 Pilipenko, M. Yu. 1810
 Pimentel, C. A. 356
 Pimmel, R. L. 4756
 Pin, A. 465
 Pinault, L. 4850
 Pincemin, Y. 762
 Pinchuk, V. A. 2365, 2886
 Pineda, M. H. 5248
 Pinger, R. R. 2446
 Pini, A. 2469, 3666
 Pink, J. R. L. 966
 Pintea, V. 2284, 6208
 Pinter, S. 6207
 Pinto, A. A. 1911
 Pinto, M. R. M. 591
 Piotrowski, F. 2547
 Piper, C. E. 837
 Piperno, E. 1084
 Piragino, S. 2112
 Pirchner, F. 1057
 Pirie, H. M. 197, 605, 1491, 4540, 4541, 5894
 Pirlea, F. 5708
 Pirtle, E. C. 3667
 Piruzyan, L. A. 5390
 Piskov, V. B. 1937, 3766
 Pittaway, E. M. 1119
 Pitti, A. 1519
 Pittrof, G. 4651
 Pitts, R. E. 2166
 Plackett, P. 543
 Plakhtii, P. D. 2667
 Plank, H. 6904
 Plank, P. 871, 5221
 Plant, J. W. 4233, 4377, 4378
 Platt, G. S. 3636
 Platt, H. 7152
 Platt, K. B. 6550
 Plazonić, M. 5262
 Plessis, T. A. du 7049
 Pleva, V. 4213, 4881, 6328
 Plinguier, J. 2899
 Plišek, K. 2036
 Plommet, A.-M. 6387
 Plommet, M. 6387
 Plotka, E. D. 408, 1045
 Plotninskii, Yu. I. 6295
 Plowright, W. 3017, 3036, 3038, 5019
 Pluzhnikova, G. F. 3872
 Plyashchenko, S. I. 6153
 Pocco, F. 2192
 Pocock, D. H. 1326, 1327, 1887
 Pocock, R. M. 1691, 6005
 Pocrull, D. W. 4701
 Podani, J. M. 6378
 Podány, J. 4052
 Poddubikov, V. N. 2793
 Podgorodnichenko, V. K. 1336
 Podkopaev, V. M. 968, 3983
 Podoplekin, V. D. 84
 Poe, M. 2522
 Poe, W. E. 6729
 Poelma, F. G. 3575, 3576
 Pogrebnyak, L. I. 5523
 Pohl, P. 2902
 Pohlmann, R. 6080, 6315
 Pohle, R. 467
 Pohlenz, J. 2029, 7133
 Pohlmeier, K. 1075
 Pohlshmidt, J. 4846
 Polák, L. 2705, 6899
 Polatnick, J. 2972, 3616
 Polge, C. 3451
 Poli, G. 4416, 5864
 Polin, D. 234, 6698
 Politov, Yu. A. 1459
 Polivana, M. F. 4833, 6236, 6305
 Polkowska, J. 4055
 Pollak, W. L. 4083
 Pol'nikov, D. G. 4288
 Poloz, D. D. 3941, 6074
 Poluektov, V. Sh. 3766, 6130
 Polyakov, A. A. 4125, 6293
 Polyakov, D. K. 5782
 Polyakov, V. F. 5757
 Polydorou, K. 6430
 Polykovskii, M. D. 1490
 Pombier, E. C. 137
 Pomerantz, D. K. 428, 2746
 Pomeroy, B. S. 251, 687, 2382, 5215, 5454, 5563
 Pomeroy, K. A. 5215
 Pommer, J. H. T. 1144
 Pompa, G. 991, 1614, 3984
 Pompe-Gotal, J. 5262
 Poncelet, G. R. 4715
 Pond, W. G. 2654
 Pondant, A. 5873
 Ponder, W. F. 3117
 Pongé, J. 4545, 5874
 Ponomarenko, A. M. 2365
 Ponomarenko, A. N. 3729
 Ponomarenko, V. Ya. 3729, 4473
 Ponomareva, G. I. 4323
 Pontefract, R. D. 7350
 Pontén, J. 5983
 Pool, C. 1038
 Pool, R. R. 2042, 4139
 Poole, W. S. H. 91, 5010, 6723
 Pop-Cenić, S. 5821
 Popa, M. 3030
 Pope, C. E. 5307
 Popescu, S. 2553
 Popii, V. B. 216, 5924
 Popov, P. A. 6299
 Popov, T. 1181
 Popova, A. 4282
 Popova, G. G. 6386
 Popova, N. K. 1047
 Popović, M. 293, 2694, 2929, 2962, 2963, 2964
 Popovic, M. 5657
 Popović, M. 5983
 Poppie, M. J. 949, 4692, 6734
 Porchet-Henneré, E. 1948
 Porter, A. R. W. 520
 Porter, D. D. 4585, 5002
 Porter, K. A. 1589
 Porter, P. 330
 Portetelle, D. 834, 5966
 Porway, M. 928
 Porzig, E. 1097
 Posey, K. 1406
 Pospeeva, N. A. 5598
 Pospíšil, Z. 3649, 3985
 Postle, D. S. 2792, 4266
 Potgieter, D. J. J. 1411
 Potgieter, F. T. 7018
 Potgieter, L. N. D. 644
 Potter, B. J. 874
 Potter, J. C. 4673
 Potter, L. M. 7200
 Potthast, V. 5309, 7357
 Pottier, J. 1606
 Potts, J. T., Jr. 4776, 6258, 6687
 Poulsen, J. S. D. 3814
 Pouplard, L. 743
 Poupoulis, C. 6049, 6050
 Pousse, A. 7252
 Pout, D. D. 5083
 Poverennyi, A. M. 1336
 Povey, C. 5675
 Povey, R. C. 5941
 Powell, D. G. 4968
 Powell, E. C. 1932
 Powell, H. S. 100
 Powell, P. C. 1533, 3879
 Power, G. G. 2753
 Power, J. 6454, 6944
 Power, J. W. 4870
 Powers, C. D. 3634
 Powers, T. E. 7202
 Powis, G. 4700
 Pownall, R. 7305
 Poyser, N. L. 1039, 2111
 Pozdnyakov, A. A. 1122
 Pozza, O. 6124
 Pozzi, L. 1109
 Pozzuoli, R. 1981
 Pradella, G. 3984
 Pradhan, H. K. 5993
 Prager, D. 4364, 6981
 Prajapati, R. B. 7042
 Prakash, C. 7091
 Prakash, P. 4821
 Prändl, O. 1724
 Prasad, B. 2015, 2019
 Prasad, G. 2290, 2291
 Prasad, J. 2784, 5362, 7070, 7071
 Prasad, M. C. 7077
 Prasad, S. 6466
 Prasert, V. 1959
 Prasse, K. W. 2040
 Pratt, M. S. 900
 Prave, M. 72, 1260
 Précausta, P. 105
 Precausta, P. 1876
 Prehn, L. M. 1518
 Prehn, R. T. 1518
 Preinbergs, G. 4804
 Preissig, S. H. 4667
 Preissler, E. 5260
 Prést, C. Le. 666
 Presidente, P. J. A. 1418, 3090
 Presley, D. B. 4422
 Preston, J. M. 1430
 Preston, R. L. 2168
 Pretorius, P. S. 6228
 Preu, K. P. 903
 Preuss, M. 7210
 Preusse, C. 6200
 Preusse, C. J. 6788
 Prezioso, U. 6602, 6603
 Pribáň, K. 2650
 Price, J. M. 5963
 Price, M. A. 1416, 5788
 Price, T. H. 2863
 Prichard, R. K. 3785
 Pridatko, A. G. 6097
 Przednieks, O. K. 6666
 Prier, J. E. 589
 Prikhod'ko, M. M. 3896
 Primus, D. 2999
 Primus, K. 629
 Prince, M. J. 2955
 Pringle, C. R. 4985
 Prior, M. G. 3269, 3506, 7002
 Prioré, A. 1371
 Prip, M. 2307
 Priskoka, V. A. 5582, 5584
 Pritchett, R. F. 3019
 Pritulin, P. I. 3039
 Probeck, D. 6268
 Probst, P. G. 537
 Prochazka-Perthen, B. 392
 Procházka, Z. 6313
 Proctor, S. J. 686, 3700, 4986, 5047, 5547, 5700
 Proctor, S. J. E. 5045
 Prokhorov, V. N. 2966
 Prokhorova, P. K. 146
 Prokof'eva, M. T. 5039
 Prokopowicz, D. 3987
 Prole, J. H. B. 5173
 Prolčić, I. 5906
 Pronina, N. A. 2426
 Propokovitsch, L. 7344
 Protz, D. 3739
 Proudfoot, F. G. 5234, 6659
 Provost, A. 1145, 3020, 7374
 Prowse, C. V. 7317
 Prozorovskaya, N. N. 1337, 3674
 Prunet, P. 1835, 2968, 2974
 Pryadko, E. I. 6608
 Pryde, L. 5447
 Pryor, W. H. Jr. 2542
 Pryor, W. J. 6267
 Przekop, F. 2749
 Puccini, V. 5809, 5848
 Puget, A. 2680
 Pugh, G. W., Jr. 504
 Pugh, G. W. Jr. 565
 Pugh, G. W., Jr. 2904, 3544, 6419
 Pulford, H. D. 3969, 6738
 Pullen, M. M. 1828
 Pullen-Warner, E. 1740
 Pulley, L. T. 840
 Puls, R. 3074, 3075
 Pund, W. A. 3947
 Punzet, G. 7358
 Purcell, D. A. 5694
 Purcell, S. M. 976
 Purchase, H. G. 2080, 4215, 4882, 5203, 5212
 Purchase, I. F. H. 1158
 Purdy, C. W. 2428
 Purnasiri, A. 158, 3757
 Purnell, R. E. 1940, 4444, 4449, 4450, 4451, 4452, 4976, 7023
 Purton, M. D. 6197
 Purves, J. M. 2761
 Purvis, S. R. 6754
 Pustovar, O. Ya. 4702
 Pustai, S. 7344
 Putkonen, P. T. S. 2242
 Putnam, C. W. 1589
 Putnik, M. 3214, 5147
 Pyakural, S. 2923
 Pye, D. 1401
 Quadri, E. 6422
 Quaglio, G. L. 5026
 Quak, J. 7108
 Quarles, C. L. 7200
 Quarterman, J. 908
 Quebbemann, A. J. 2107
 Queensland Department of Primary Industries 6349
 Quéinnec, G. 3952
 Quesada, A. 1759
 Quick, M. P. 2681
 Quigley, P. J. 3455
 Quilici, M. 5075
 Quin, J. W. 401
 Quinlan, J. R. 606, 2409
 Quinlan, T. 1077
 Quinlan, T. J. 813, 3201
 Quirin, V. 6199
 Quiroga, Q. C. 7020
 Quiros Pérez, J. I. M. 6739
 Quitter, E. 4865
 Qureshi, S. R. 5524
 Rabas, P. 2705, 6899
 Rabin, B. S. 6109
 Rabinowitz, L. 406
 Rabkin, A. E. 2909
 Race, R. 809
 Racc, R. E. 664
 Rad, M. A. 5183
 Radaš, A. 4090
 Radas, A. 6852
 Radchuk, V. A. 1375
 Rademacher, R. 2637
 Radhakrishnan, K. 2785
 Radhakrishnan, R. 2455
 Radin, I. D. 4916
 Radinskii, M. M. 5390
 Radke, B. 3525
 Radke, W. J. 2240, 6817
 Radkevich, P. E. 5875
 Radley, D. E. 4449, 4450, 4451, 4453, 4454
 Radmehr, B. 484
 Radnai, I. 4948, 5719
 Radoslavov, V. 1561
 Radostits, O. M. 770, 1487
 Radu, O. 3030
 Raeside, J. I. 1660, 7291
 Raethel, H.-S. 3230
 Raether, W. 5282
 Rafai, P. 3494, 4019, 6784
 Rafiquzzaman, M. 6694
 Ragab, M. R. 6235
 Ragan, H. A. 1003
 Raggi, L. G. 5035

- Rahgozar, R. 4344
 Rahman, A. 27, 3186
 Rahn, A. P. 7010
 Rahn, H. 405
 Rahn, T. 610
 Rai, B. N. 4302
 Rai, D. N. 1432, 5804
 Rai, G. S. 2255, 6246
 Rai, K. R. 2269
 Rai, M. T. 4546
 Raibaud, P. 5386
 Raiber, K. 6443
 Raizada, B. C. 2255, 6246
 Raja, C. K. S. V. 2022, 2068, 5902
 Rajagopalan, T. G. 5308
 Rajamahendran, R. 6769
 Rajamani, S. 2273
 Rajamohanam, K. 5112
 Rajan, A. 2001, 2046, 2110, 5155
 Rajčani, J. 4991
 Rajion, M. A. 2508, 3073
 Rajya, B. S. 46, 5574, 5993, 6494
 Rakalska, Z. 2208
 Rakhamanin, P. P. 5585
 Rakich, P. M. 590
 Rakityans'ka, T. P. 1863
 Rakotonirina-Randriameloma, P.-J. 67
 Ramachandran, C. P. 1966
 Ramachandran, P. V. 2062, 2073
 Ramakrishna, O. 2024
 Ramakrishnan, A. 5085
 Ramakrishnan, R. 2063
 Ramakrishnaswamy, A. 6911
 Raman, K. S. 6285
 Ramani, K. 4919
 Ramaswamy, V. M. 4073, 6252
 Ramberg, C. F. 5867
 Ramberg, C. F., Jr. 6258
 Ramisz, A. 1463, 4515
 Rampichini, L. 2642
 Rampin, D. 2388
 Rampin, T. 1898, 1899, 1909, 3061
 Rampton, C. S. 3017, 4357
 Ramsay, W. R. 4146
 Ramsden, R. 3041
 Ramwell, P. W. 1035
 Rand, H. 2712
 Randall, C. C. 2453, 3627, 3641
 Randall, G. C. B. 6255
 Randall, W. C. 4113
 Randelia, H. P. 5960
 Randhawa, A. S. 1178
 Randhawa, N. S. 7134
 Randy, H. A. 3822
 Rang, H. 2677, 4531
 Rangachar, T. R. S. 472
 Rangel, N. M. 2535
 Rania, U. 1759
 Ranisavljević, M. 2367, 4217, 4902
 Ranjhan, S. K. 4091
 Rank, R. G. 4443
 Rankins, J. C. 3346
 Ranque, J. 5075
 Rao, G. S. 2289
 Rao, H. M. N. 2288
 Rao, H. S. 3989, 4503
 Rao, L. R. 1497
 Rao, M. V. S. 5460
 Rao, N. K. 2051
 Rao, P. M. 3989
 Rao, R. G., Viswanathan, S. 4067
 Rao, S. 1766
 Rao, S. S. 6094
 Rapacz, J. 1689
 Raper, S. M. 1682
 Rapp, F. 5958
 Rappaport, R. S. 4239
 Răpuncean, G. 104
 Rasch, G. 2980
 Raška, K. 2705, 6899
 Raškova, H. 2705
 Rašková, H. 6899
 Rasmussen, B. A. 4549
 Rasmussen, F. 1598, 1600, 2155, 2704, 2709, 3304, 4005, 5283, 6120
 Rasulev, Sh. T. 2506
 Raszyk, J. 349, 2165, 4052, 6170, 7219
 Ratcliffe, H. L. 5918
 Rathmacher, R. P. 5851
 Rathore, A. K. 4061
 Rattenberger, E. 4847
 Rattner, D. 236, 3854
 Rattray, P. V. 2292
 Ratushkina, L. S. 1858
 Ratyńska-Prill, D. 5827
 Rausch, R. L. 1292
 Rautenfeld, D. 2790
 Rautenfeld, D. B. von. 6318
 Rauws, A. G. 971, 4724, 6070
 Raviprakash, V. 2197
 Rawat, J. S. 2255, 2280, 4788, 6246, 7013
 Rawlings, C. A. 2739
 Rawson, L. E. A. 1604
 Raybourne, R. 178
 Rayburn, J. D. 6378
 Rayfield, E. J. 6333
 Raymond, R. G. 851
 Raynaud, B. 4279
 Raynaud, J.-P. 4519
 Razag, A. I. A. 3405
 Razbitskaya, G. T. 3059
 Razig, S. E. 5442
 Re, R. 6687
 Read, G. 3268
 Reading, C. M. 6721
 Reagan, R. L. 5681
 Reasor, M. J. 5315
 Rebell, G. 667
 Rebhun, W. C. 6923
 Rebouças, M. M. 721, 6556
 Recknagel, H. 3119
 Rector, D. L. 5831
 Reda, I. M. 2989
 Redaelli, G. 1242, 4265
 Redding, R. W. 807
 Reddmann, M. 297
 Reddy, P. R. K. 1700
 Reddy, V. K. 4815
 Reddy, V. N. V. 4643
 Redig, P. T. 2188
 Redington, B. C. 2592
 Redini, S. 912
 Redman, H. C. 1721
 Redon, P. 2345, 4539
 Reece, F. N. 1276, 7241
 Reed, D. E. 1282, 3997
 Rees, J. B. 2559
 Reetz, I. 3397, 4096, 4097
 Reeves, J. J. 7215
 Reeves, J. T. 2018, 3815
 Reeves, W. C. 5613
 Refai, M. 3705, 4250, 6536
 Refsdal, A. O. 6702
 Reggiardo, C. 4372
 Regina, G. 5495, 5517
 Rehbinder, C. 1737
 Rehder, K. 2181
 Rehlg, J. E. 1706
 Reich, H. P. 6184
 Reichel, F. 214
 Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. 1747
 Reichert, G. 6044, 6046
 Reid, C. S. W. 2092, 2835
 Reid, H. W. 4395
 Reid, I. M. 5501
 Reid, J. F. S. 5824, 5911
 Reid, W. M. 2523, 2527, 6558
 Reif, J. S. 589, 4392
 Reiland, S. 6887
 Reimers, T. J. 1671, 5248
 Reina-Guerra, M. 2655, 2780
 Reinacher, M. 2494
 Reiner, U. R. 2263
 Reinhardt, V. 2251
 Reinmann, M. 6958
 Reis, P. J. 4007, 4008
 Reis, R. 64
 Reisenleiter, R. 1967
 Reissinger, H. 5238, 6219
 Reitan, J. A. 996
 Reiter, B. 331, 2907, 2914
 Reith, J. W. S. 7379
 Rejnek, J. 1214
 Rejnó, S. 5872, 6616, 6617, 6618
 Remington, J. S. 6567
 Remmen, J. L. A. M. 6067
 Remy, J. 2017
 Renault, L. 3522, 6905
 Renda, V. 4147
 Rendano, V. 2314
 Rendox, J. J. 1244
 Reneau, J. K. 2633
 Renner, M. P. 1615
 Rénes, I. 3614
 Renger, H. 1098
 Renk, W. 803, 3833
 Renner, E. 577
 Rennie, J. C. 5011, 5151, 6500, 6503
 Rennie, M. 3879, 5988
 Reno, F. E. 932
 Rensburg, I. B. J. van, 1928
 Rensburg, I. B. J. van 6562
 Rensburg, S. J. Van 1361
 Renshaw, H. W. 10, 202, 229, 2532, 3653, 6885
 Repin, V. I. 3590
 Requena, M. 3342
 Resnick, J. S. 3835
 Ressang, A. A. 7108
 Rethmeier, H. B. 6224
 Retief, G. P. 5237
 Retnasabapathy, A. 3159
 Reusse, U. 6312, 6410
 Reuten, F. M. W. J. 6519
 Reuther, E. 287, 288
 Revenkov, A. G. 5587
 Rexroad, C. E., Jr. 2224, 4003
 Rey, J.-D. 756
 Reyers, F. 2778
 Reyes, P. F. 6122
 Reynaert, R. 424, 2239
 Reynolds, H. A., Jr. 982
 Reynolds, H. Y. 5853
 Reynolds, J. M. 4785
 Reynolds, M. L. 4785
 Reynolds, P. J. 2718
 Reynolds, R. K. 5025
 Režić, I. 5081
 Reznikov, B. F. 1173
 Rhee, Y. O. 5043
 Rhoades, K. R. 607
 Rhoads, M. L. 1454
 Rhodes, A. P. 1965
 Rhodes, C. S. 770
 Riar, S. S. 7243
 Ribbeck, R. 1403, 1958, 5777
 Ribeiro, L. O. C. 176
 Ribeiro, W. R. 5430
 Ribelin, W. E. 3276, 3473, 3489
 Ricciardi, I. D. 4230
 Rice, R. W. 303
 Rich, L. J. 5716
 Richard, J. L. 1916
 Richard, Y. 312, 3991, 6921
 Richards, D. W. 3536
 Richards, I. R. 5316
 Richards, P. A. 6884
 Richards, S. A. 1656, 2193
 Richards, W. D. 587
 Richardson, C. 6502, 6835
 Richardson, M. 4567
 Richardson, R. C. 2481
 Richardson, R. L. 1118
 Richharia, V. S. 4517
 Richmond, M. H. 558
 Richoz, Y. 3056
 Richter, E. 6040
 Richter, O. 2805
 Richter, U. 6421
 Rick, A. De 1527
 Rick, A. de 5165, 6037
 Rickard, M. D. 1434, 2559, 2564, 3127, 4461, 5845, 7048
 Rickards, D. A. 2823
 Ricketts, S. W. 630, 1114, 1481, 5186
 Rico, A.-G. 2622
 Riddell, C. 887, 2106, 5952
 Ridgway, S. H. 2054
 Rieck, G. W. 763
 Riedemann, S. 2935
 Riedinger, O. 5365
 Riedinger, D. J. 4338
 Riegle, G. D. 4017
 Riehm, G. 211, 387, 786, 1499
 Rieker, R. P. 6164
 Riemann, H. P. 1392, 1865, 2487, 2810, 3095, 3098, 6455
 Rietschel, W. 1127
 Rigby, C. 5181
 Riggins, R. S. 884
 Riggs, J. L. 81
 Riggs, W. A. 4257
 Righter, H. F. 4682, 5268
 Riis, P. M. 4717
 Riising, H.-J. 1199, 1211, 2032, 3825, 4940, 4941
 Rijcke, J. de 6037
 Rijnsberk, A. 4565, 5977
 Riley, J. L. 108
 Riley, R. L. 3453
 Rimler, R. B. 3512
 Rinaldo, C. R., Jr. 1831
 Rindani, T. H. 6094
 Ringer, R. K. 7237
 Ringler, D. 906
 Riou, Y. 5386
 Rioux, J.-A. 706
 Ripoll, B. 6175
 Ris, D. R. 596
 Risebrough, R. W. 4652
 Riser, W. H. 3203
 Rising, J. L. 2678
 Ristic, M. 470, 3665, 5570, 5571
 Ritchie, A. E. 3667, 3700
 Ritchie, J. S. D. 3439
 Ritchie, L. S. 1972
 Ritchie, W. H. 148
 Ritikova, L. S. 6305
 Rittenbach, P. 1567, 2116
 Ritter, H.-C. 6374, 6869
 Rittmannsperger, F. 4040
 Ritzi, D. 861
 Rivera, E. 3076
 Rivère, Y. 1652
 Rivers, J. P. W. 2099
 Rivetz, B. 671
 Rivkin, V. L. 533
 Rizvi, A. R. 23
 Roach, J. A. G. 5268
 Robbins, A. 4678
 Robbins, J. B. 4241
 Roberson, R. H. 885
 Roberts, B. A. 1360, 1568
 Roberts, C. S. 6063
 Roberts, D. 1220
 Roberts, D. C. 6370
 Roberts, D. H. 3589, 5550
 Roberts, G. P. 1059, 5434
 Roberts, H. M. 3769
 Roberts, I. H. 1955
 Roberts, J. 1066, 4806
 Roberts, J. A. 7040
 Roberts, J. F. 3698
 Roberts, J. S. 2236, 3368
 Roberts, K. D. 454
 Roberts, K. H. 6088
 Roberts, L. 553
 Roberts, R. C. 2052
 Roberts, R. J. 1161, 2634, 2701, 3212, 3702, 4595, 5232, 5706
 Roberts, R. M. 1669
 Roberts, T. A. 6924
 Robertson, A. 682, 6678, 7115
 Robertson, B. T. 801, 4755
 Robertson, D. C. 1175
 Robertson, G. M. 6530
 Robertson, H. A. 4157, 5327
 Robertson, T. A. 5270
 Robertson, W. W. 2485
 Robie, S. M. 4087, 4088, 4089
 Robinson, D. 690
 Robinson, D. A. 5596
 Robinson, D. W. 2199, 2660
 Robinson, F. R. 4586
 Robinson, G. A. 461
 Robinson, G. R. 2132
 Robinson, J. 3750
 Robinson, J. J. 6151
 Robinson, J. S. 6207
 Robinson, J. T. R. 2808

- Robinson, M. 2400, 4566, 5254
 Robinson, N. E. 1020, 1624, 2006, 7065
 Robinson, T. J. 352
 Robison, R. L. 1708
 Robl, M. G. 3781
 Robson, D. S. 1329
 Robson, W. A. 3942
 Roby, R. E. 618
 Roby, T. O. 1944
 Roca, M. 2184
 Roche, J. F. 4044, 6146
 Rödder, H. 611
 Röder, B. 1878, 5661
 Rodger, J. C. 1032
 Rodger, S. M. 1871, 3035, 6496
 Rodin, S. D. 5774
 Rodin, V. I. 3183
 Rodolakis, A. 6460
 Rodricks, J. V. 1368
 Rodríguez, A. 462
 Rodríguez, G. 460
 Rodríguez-Lopez, E. 3453
 Rodríguez, O. N. 464
 Rodwell, B. J. 4445
 Roenick, W. J. 4568
 Roerink, J. H. G. 4231
 Roffino, A. 294
 Roger, C. 3748
 Rogers, H. 2681
 Rogers, H. J. 3518
 Rogers, R. J. 538, 6088
 Rogers, R. W. 3947
 Rogers, S. J. 6109
 Rogers, W. A. 6276
 Rogler, J. C. 7242
 Rognerud, B. 6004
 Rogoff, W. M. 116
 Rogov, I. A. 1712
 Rogowski, W. 3861
 Rogoziewicz, M. 6703
 Roguinsky, M. 3556
 Rohde, G. 87
 Rohte, O. 7216
 Rohwedder, W. K. 3713
 Rokicka, A. 6816, 7308
 Roland, D. A. 1550, 2665
 Roll, P. von 4551
 Rollag, M. D. 4058
 Rollins, L. D. 4701, 4925
 Rollins, M. 5513
 Romakhova, M. A. 681
 Roman, J. C. M. 675
 Roman, J. M. 3683, 3684
 Romaniuk, K. 6577
 Romaniukowa, K. 568
 Romano, T. J. 1170
 Romanov, G. V. 5390
 Romanovich, T. N. 1291
 Romanowski, R. D. 1454, 5839
 Romboli, B. 635
 Romero, J. C. 3452
 Romero-Sierra, C. 911
 Rommel, M. 722, 3091, 4458, 6579
 Romváry, A. 6752
 Romváry, J. 2410, 5608, 5610, 5611, 6480, 6481
 Røn, I. 4262
 Roncin, G. 2685
 Ronda, R. 462
 Rondhuis, P. R. 3701
 Roos, C. J. 1619
 Roos, R. P. 1306
 Roose, P. de 184
 Root, C. 204
 Root, R. T. 4691
 Ropp, M. E. 580
 Rosa, C. A. S. 1266
 Rosa, S. di M. de 4798
 Rosa, W. A. J. 3784
 Roscoe, D. E. 1570
 Rose, J. H. 6591
 Rose, M. E. 2524, 5734, 5741
 Rose, M. L. 4163
 Rosen, H. 4182
 Rosenberg, M. D. 5344
 Rosenberger, J. K. 2498
 Rosendal, S. 45
 Rosenhagen, C. 6467
 Rosenstein, M. 4973
 Rosický, B. 7029
 Rosiles, R. 2457
 Rosin, E. 1131, 2039
 Roslaya, I. G. 3632
 Rosov, A. A. 6770
 Ross, A. J. 1921
 Ross Cockrill, W. 4889, 4892
 Ross, J. G. 5483
 Ross, L. J. N. 854, 7118
 Ross, R. F. 217, 1216, 1231
 Rossdale, P. 5403, 5412
 Rossdale, P. D. 630, 1114, 2176, 4353, 6626, 7259, 7294, 7326
 Rossi, C. R. 6971
 Rossi, G. L. 278
 Rossow, N. 2840, 2862, 3888, 5229, 6024, 6033, 6689, 6691, 6692
 Roswurm, J. D. 39
 Roszowski, J. 2697
 Rota, E. 3392, 6262
 Rotermond, L. 3296
 Roth, E. E. 3638
 Roth, F. X. 4561
 Roth, G. 6208
 Roth, H.-P. 4616
 Rothballer, A. B. 2762
 Rothenbacher, H. 2163
 Rothwell, B. 1029
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 5134
 Rotov, V. I. 4304, 4957, 6435
 Rott, M. 5739
 Rott, R. 3628
 Rottiers, R. 6037
 Rottman, F. M. 844
 Roudná, V. 1390, 7028
 Rougeot, J. C. 1615
 Roughton, R. D. 1633
 Roulet, C. 2967
 Rouse, B. T. 805, 2460, 2461, 3645, 5001, 6855, 6977, 6989, 7182
 Rouse, G. P. 5164
 Rousseau, J. E., Jr. 1570
 Roussel, J. D. 4021
 Roux, J. 3499
 Roux, J. G. L. 2511
 Roux, L. 986, 987
 Rouze, P. 2144
 Rovenský, J. 958
 Rovere, R. 450
 Rovere, R. J. 3784
 Rowe, L. 4380
 Rowe, L. D. 943, 4688
 Rowe, L. W. 3087, 5663
 Rowe, R. E. C. 332
 Rowe, W. P. 5025
 Rowett Research Institute 6069
 Rowland, A. C. 7, 553
 Rowland, C. 1213
 Rowlands, C. J. 3391
 Rowlands, D. J. 1869, 3617
 Rowlands, G. J. 1691, 6005
 Rowley, D. 334
 Rowley, W. A. 2446
 Rowson, L. E. A. 3451
 Roxburgh, N. A. 3110
 Roy, J.-C. 2776
 Roy, R. S. 1984
 Roy-Smith, F. 5780, 6569
 Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons 520
 Royal Dutch Veterinary Association 5396
 Royal, W. M. 5822
 Rózańska, M. 1182
 Roze, L. 4179
 Rozemond, H. 5466, 5469
 Rózewicka, L. 4627
 Rozgoni, I. I. 193
 Rozhdzhenkii, N. A. 1832
 Rozhnyatov's'ka, O. I. 1810
 Rozkošný, V. 3649, 3985
 Rózsa, J. 2410, 5610
 Roztočil, V. 7234
 Rubchenkov, P. N. 5439
 Rubel, B. W. 3418
 Ruben, J. M. S. 3686
 Rubenstein, A. S. 62
 Rubic, W. J. 1334
 Rubin, B. A. 4239
 Rubin, H. 1730
 Rubin, L. F. 1160
 Rubin, M. 6881, 7381
 Rubinstein, E. M. De 2427
 Ruby, K. R. 3568, 4852
 Ruck, B. J. 6496
 Ruckebusch, Babapour, V. 5323
 Ruckebusch, M. 4028
 Ruckebusch, Y. 1033, 4750, 5121, 5311, 5323, 6160, 6819
 Rucker, R. B. 884
 Rucker, R. R. 7000
 Ruckerbauer, G. 6982
 Ruckstuhl, B. 4703
 Rudberg, S. 1542
 Rude, H. 306
 Rudolph, A. M. 6169, 7256
 Rudolph, R. 2644, 6672
 Rudolph, W. 2530
 Rudskikh, T. A. 4140
 Rue, J. W. 625
 Rüedi, D. 3799
 Ruet, L. 1739
 Ruff, M. D. 1376, 2517, 2525, 5740, 7008, 7010
 Ruffo, G. 4265
 Ruhnke, H. L. 600, 602, 2941, 4965, 5549
 Ruitenber, E. J. 2589, 3156, 3157, 5835
 Ruiz, A. 5093
 Ruiz, A. V. 1654
 Ruiz, S. 3450
 Rukavina, L. 66
 Rukhlyada, V. V. 5066
 Ruksan, B. E. 7176
 Rummer, H.-J. 1567
 Rummeler, H.-J. 6746
 Rumsey, G. L. 303
 Rumsey, T. S. 307, 6182
 Rumyantsev, N. V. 4599
 Runge, W. 4588
 Runnels, L. J. 238
 Runtsis, A. Ya. 4602
 Ruoff, H.-J. 3322
 Rupe, B. D. 7201
 Ruppner, R. 156, 1392, 3098, 6455
 Rurangirwa, F. R. 3589, 3591, 6935
 Rushing, D. D. 943
 Rusov, C. 1531
 Russ, T. 1062
 Riisse, I. 6139
 Russell, A. M. 7317
 Russell, M. W. 331, 2907
 Russell, R. G. G. 5233
 Russell, A. B. 5179
 Rustam, Susanto 3743
 Rustia, M. 848
 Rusu, V. M. 2148
 Ruth, G. R. 4411
 Rutili, D. 2642, 4605
 Rutkowski, B. 1078
 Rutter, B. 373
 Rutter, J. M. 1190, 1203, 4931, 5125
 Rweyemamu, M. M. 5651
 Ryabov, Yu. K. 2774
 Ryabova, V. A. 5288
 Ryan, G. E. 6604
 Ryan, J. J. 6331
 Ryan, S. F. 4571
 Ryan, W. W. 1131
 Ryazhenov, N. I. 6131
 Ryder, R. D. 2305
 Ryšánek, D. 4147
 Ryskulov, K. R. 2922
 Ryu, E. 2936, 2977, 3741
 Rýwlin, A. 667
 Rzasa, J. 6761
 Rzedzicki, J. 6910
 Saad, A. D. 7175
 Saar, C. 839
 Saba, N. 354, 434
 Saban, M. S. 2989
 Sabbaghian, H. 1179
 Sabina, L. R. 90
 Sabine, M. 847
 Sabir, M. 2197
 Sabó, A. 2429, 4982
 Sacchi, L. 1936
 Sacher, H. B. 1604
 Sachs, R. 752
 Šaćirbegović, A. 6275
 Sack, W. O. 1076, 5358
 Sadana, J. R. 1775
 Šádecký, E. 1279, 3602
 Sadikov, V. E. 5607
 Sadler, C. R. 6048
 Sadoyov, N. V. 4952
 Sadowski, J. M. 6946
 Sadykov, R. E. 3370
 Sadykov, S. Zh. 1763
 Saegusa, S. 3845
 Saeki, T. 2322
 Saenz-Gonzalez, M. C. 2930
 Saes, J. M. F. 6519
 Safarov, R. K. 1850
 Safarov, Yu. B. 338, 4415
 Safronova, V. M. 4237
 Sagher, B. M. 1049
 Sággy, E. 109
 Sági, L. 3444
 Sagin, J. F. 4239
 Sah, R. L. 5574
 Sahebi, A. 5152
 Saheki, Y. 7012
 Sahni, K. L. 5909
 Sahu, S. P. 3226, 4971, 6445
 Said, A. H. 4732
 Saidov, U. S. 5527
 Saiduldin, T. 550
 Saif, Y. M. 5277
 Saigal, R. P. 7333, 7334
 Saiko, A. A. 452, 6054
 Saiko, O. O. 4644
 Sainsbury, D. 6363, 6375
 Saint-Aubert, G. de 54, 2418
 St. George, T. D. 99, 603
 Saikr, R. J. 4934
 Saito, Y. 6999
 Sajonski, H. 6805
 Sakamoto, K. 6756
 Sakamoto, T. 1439
 Sakanyan, S. Sh. 3505
 Sakharova, P. U. 3583
 Sako, S. 2136, 2137, 3959
 Sakowski, R. 7211
 Sakurai, S. 3898
 Salahović, K. 293, 2963
 Salajka, E. 2366, 5452, 5463, 5464, 5473
 Salazhov, F. L. 5587
 Saleh, M. 2183
 Salem, A. A. 2353, 2878
 Salem, M. A. I. 6310
 Salerno, A. 1346
 Sales, D. I. 3919
 Saliba, L. J. 5770, 5771, 5772
 Salle, C. T. P. 564
 Sallmann, H.-P. 3996, 7382, 7386
 Salmakov, K. M. 1174
 Salmon, H. 1652
 Salomon, K. 5068
 Saltin, B. 2248
 Salzhov, E. L. 1290
 Samadiah, B. 2994, 4344
 Samanna, H. C. 6252
 Samarajewa, U. 3709
 Sambras, D. 2799
 Sambras, H. H. 2799, 3440
 Samejima, T. 1301
 Sami, M. 1438
 Samigullin, R. N. 2598
 Sammons, L. S. 7321
 Šamo, A. 7160
 Samochowicz, L. 4627
 Samokhvalov, A. P. 3581
 Samolova, T. N. 2391
 Sampaio, R. 375
 Samuel, A. 3954
 Samuel, I. 1524
 Sanchez, J. 6592
 Sanchez, S. 1764
 Sande, J. Van, 425
 Sandeau, C. 5537
 Sanelin, K. 1532
 Sander, P. D. 1018
 Sanders, J. E. 2061
 Sandersleben, J. von 3200, 5975

- Sandholm, M. 1065, 2371
 Sandhu, T. S. 2903
 Sandoval, L. A. 5430
 Sandrock, K. C. W. 2769
 Sands, D. J. 341
 Sandstead, H. H. 2103
 Sanford, J. 1620, 3323, 7197
 Sangar, D. V. 1869, 3617
 Sanger, V. L. 608, 4295
 Sansone, F. M. 2298, 6292
 Santa Rosa, C. A. 1266
 Santarelli, E. 2937
 Santoli, D. 1314
 Santos, M. N. dos. 5713
 Santos, S. M. 176, 721, 6556
 Sanz, A. 252
 Saperstein, G. 782
 Sapienza, D. A. 2012
 Saposhinsky, Y. I. 5052
 Saram, W. de 4233
 Saran, A. 5512, 6424, 6425
 Sarapul'tsev, I. A. 1107, 4140
 Saraso, J. S. 4994
 Sarem, W. de 318
 Sári, I. 5611, 6481
 Sarkar, N. H. 5680
 Sarkar, P. 5054
 Sarkisov, A. Kh. 6537
 Sarma, P. S. 251, 5185, 5215
 Sarmanová, Z. 2366, 5452, 5463, 5464, 5473
 Sarojini, C. K. 7336
 Saror, D. I. 3383, 4428, 7319
 Särtmadshiev, K. 1181
 Särtmadshiev, K. 1883
 Sartore, G. 6629
 Sartorelli, P. 1687
 Sasahara, J. 3032
 Sasaki, N. 5615, 6405
 Sasaki, S. 1637
 Sasaki, Y. 4465
 Sastry, K. N. V. 369, 4546, 5224
 Satija, K. C. 4414
 Sato, G. 685, 6110
 Sato, K. 649, 1312, 3015, 3016, 5006, 5615, 6979, 6980
 Sato, T. 3801
 Sato, Y. 4111
 Satoh, H. 2603
 Saunders, J. R. 1487, 6482
 Saunders, L. Z. 1160
 Saunders, N. R. 4785
 Sauter, E. A. 2109
 Savage, M. A. 2812
 Savage, S. I. 7099
 Savajol, H. 6230
 Savchenko, F. M. 5038
 Savchenko, P. E. 4957
 Savchenko, V. F. 3746
 Savi, M. R. 2875
 Savić, M. 2694, 2963, 2964
 Savory, C. J. 3429
 Savournin, J. 5392
 Savova-Burdarova, S. 3562
 Sawada, M. 4379
 Sawada, T. 3567
 Sawhney, A. N. 4987
 Sawicki, T. 1062
 Sawyer, D. C. 1628
 Sawyer, J. C. 1440
 Sawyer, M. 6455
 Saxegaard, F. 598
 Saxena, A. K. 1923, 2315
 Saxena, R. K. 7243
 Saxena, V. B. 5583
 Sayour, E. M. 545
 Sazawa, H. 4379, 6475
 Scanlon, P. F. 775, 6708
 Scaramuzzi, R. J. 3357, 5331, 6216, 6225, 7207
 Scarth, R. D. 1030
 Scatozza, F. 86, 635, 2452
 Schaake, R. 1080
 Schade, W. 763
 Schaefer, B. 5166
 Schaefer, M. 5196
 Schäfer, A. 1016
 Schafer, E. W., Jr. 3288
 Schafer, E. W., Jr. 4685
 Schäfer, M. 3888, 4618, 6024, 6025
 Schaffner, T. 2151
 Schäl, E. 3516, 3519, 6896
 Schallehn, G. 4290
 Schaller, J. P. 3225, 3866
 Schaller, K. 3242, 5217
 Schally, A. V. 7215
 Schalm, O. W. 2777, 3386, 3491, 4612, 5498
 Schams, D. 2251, 6771
 Schanbacher, F. L. 26, 445, 4064, 4249, 4718
 Schang, J. C. 7252
 Schantz, P. M. 737, 6602, 6603
 Schären, B. 2471
 Scharmann, W. 4909
 Scharrer, E. 6768, 6798
 Schat, K. A. 5216
 Schatzman, U. 370
 Schatzmann, H. J. 3324
 Schatzmayr, H. G. 5638
 Schaub, H. G. 3839
 Schaumlöffel, E. 992
 Schawaldner, P. 5792
 Schebitz, H. 760, 1751
 Scheelje, R. 2848, 2857
 Scheer, M. 4917, 7196
 Scheffler, R. 4324
 Scheid, J. P. 1607, 3303
 Scheid, P. 404, 503, 1653
 Scheid, R. 4354
 Schein, E. 1383, 3088, 3089
 Scheipers, G. 1653
 Schels, H. 4904, 6904, 7360
 Schenk, R. 5233
 Schenone, H. 1437
 Schepper, J. De 1527
 Schepper, J. de. 6037
 Scher, S. 227
 Scherbarth, R. 3493
 Scherer, W. F. 3634, 3635, 5622, 6960
 Schermeister, L. J. 4360
 Scheunert, A. 7382, 7386
 Scheuring, W. 3165
 Scheurmann, E. 825
 Schiavo, A. 2332
 Schiavo, D. M. 5266
 Schiavo, J. 6808
 Schiavo, J. J. 3258
 Schiefer, B. 458, 3272, 5913
 Schiemann, R. 3474
 Schieren, J.-R. 611
 Schierman, L. W. 857
 Schiewe, M. H. 6886
 Schildknecht, E. G. 712
 Schiller, A. G. 6341
 Schiller, A. L. 5977
 Schiller, J. G. 3049
 Schillhorn van Veen, T. 1991, 3781
 Schillhorn van Veen, T. W. 7032
 Schilling, E. 1610, 7332
 Schimmelpfennig, H. 1209
 Schindler, H. 6809
 Schineff, C. 4072
 Schipper, I. A. 643, 4360, 6491
 Schjeide, O. A. 494
 Schlatter, C. 7133
 Schlegel, H.-L. 6504
 Schlegel, W. 3359, 3360, 3361
 Schleiter, H. 2342
 Schleizer, M. S. 1712
 Schliesser, T. 546, 2639, 2644, 3909, 4324, 4961
 Schlieue, J. 6800
 Schlotfeldt, H.-J. 1914, 2502, 6662
 Schmähl, D. 1582
 Schmahl, V. 4615
 Schmahl, W. 3878
 Schmalfeldt, B. 5241
 Schmatz, H.-D. 4974
 Schmatz, S. 4974
 Schmid, A. 6040
 Schmid, D. O. 1067
 Schmid, G. 6776
 Schmid-Lindner, A. 5241
 Schmid, S. 468
 Schmidt, A. 2056
 Schmidt, C. E. 2069
 Schmidt, F.-W. 2641
 Schmidt, G. 5457, 6412
 Schmidt, M. J. 1634
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K. 2211
 Schmidt, R. W. 1658
 Schmidt, U. 588, 3378, 6749
 Schmidt, V. 3851, 5391
 Schmidt, W. 6771
 Schmittiel, E. 6892
 Schmitz, J. A. 829, 3853
 Schmoldt, P. 4545, 5874
 Schmoller, G. C. 408, 1045
 Schnagl, R. D. 1871, 6496
 Schneck, G. W. 7096
 Schneck, S. 3480, 3481
 Schneider, B. 3412
 Schneider, F. 2759
 Schneider, J. 6200
 Schneider, K. 6379, 7384
 Schneider, L. G. 835
 Schneider, N. R. 302
 Schnettler, R. 6473
 Schnoes, H. K. 4030
 Schnupp, P. 2702
 Schnurrbusch, U. 1566, 1567, 2116, 2787, 4038
 Schnurrenberger, P. R. 2877, 4197, 4208
 Schöberlein, L. 7353
 Schobert, E. E. 408
 Schock, C. 7326
 Schoeman, J. H. 6565
 Schoenaers, F. 1803
 Schoenberger, E. 6424
 Schole, J. 3996, 7382, 7386
 Scholl, E. 2471, 4034
 Scholl, P. 175, 5816
 Schöll, W. 3549
 Scholtissek, C. 1350
 Scholtyssek, E. 4459
 Scholtyssek, S. 5373
 Scholz, H. 3242, 4145, 6018, 6193, 7132
 Schoop, U. 5684
 Schopman, W. 6038
 Schorlemmer, H. U. 325
 Schothorst, M. van 971, 1110, 2379
 Schotman, A. J. H. 1732
 Schoultz, B. von 3260
 Schovánek, V. 2705
 Schramek, Š. 3602, 3603, 5568
 Schraufrogel, P. K. 4633
 Schreck, C. E. 1406
 Schrijen, F. V. 3453
 Schröder, H.-D. 231, 1748
 Schroeder, M.-L. 7087
 Schryver, H. F. 6003
 Schryver, S. M. 3452
 Schubert, T. A. 7365
 Schuchman, S. M. 2676
 Schudel, A. A. 2057
 Schuh, M. 468, 3367
 Schüle, E. 759
 Schülke, B. 3888, 3927
 Schuller, P. L. 6070
 Schuller, W. 2940, 5548
 Schulte, B. 3995, 5296
 Schultz, L. H. 3889, 3893
 Schultz, R. D. 3670, 6575
 Schultz, V. 1104
 Schultze, A. B. 2223
 Schultze, W. D. 1241, 3554
 Schulz, D. 4593
 Schulz, H. 6019
 Schulz, H. P. 4232, 7196
 Schulz, J. 573, 2670
 Schulz, L.-C. 588, 5861
 Schulz, O. 297
 Schulz, V. D. 3544, 6419
 Schulz, W. 563
 Schulze, D. 1141
 Schulze, H.-W. 7189
 Schulze, W.-D. 2056
 Schumacher, E. 1111
 Schumacher, H. R. 4578
 Schumann, E. 956, 3316
 Schumann, H. 1958
 Schupbach, R. D. 1978
 Schurig, G. G. D. 552
 Schutte, A. P. 1284, 1826, 5237
 Schwabe, C. W. 765, 1440, 1486
 Schwalm, J. W. 865, 3893
 Schwan, O. 569
 Schwartz, C. J. 4567
 Schwartz, J. 906
 Schwartz, R. S. 2076
 Schwartz, W. L. 1328
 Schwarz, G. 973
 Schwarz, H. 896, 4706
 Schwarz, R. 1560, 4786
 Schwarz, S. 811
 Schwarz, W. A. 864, 3235, 4616
 Schweizer, F. 5886
 Schwintzer, I. 5413, 6361
 Schwon, J. M. 3620
 Scoggins, B. A. 2235
 Scollay, R. G. 3216
 Scordelis, S. L. 4673
 Scott, D. 1657, 6151
 Scott, D. W. 3207, 6575, 7173
 Scott, E. A. 476, 6862
 Scott, F. W. 96, 5637, 6495
 Scott, G. B. D. 2483
 Scott, H. L. 1458
 Scott, J. A. 3537
 Scott, J. B. 436, 1020, 2006
 Scott, J. M. 3721
 Scott, J. R. 3928
 Scott, K. J. 3179, 7304
 Scott, M. L. 303, 310, 317, 4635
 Scott, N. R. 6808
 Scott, R. A. 4062
 Scott, W. A. 6913
 Scott, W. F. 1277
 Scoy, R. E. Van 4345
 Scudamore, J. M. 6449
 Seah, S. K. K. 1397
 Seal, U. S. 408
 Sealock, R. L. 1944
 Seaman, A. 4274, 4277
 Seaman, S. L. 4925
 Searcy, G. 458
 Sears, A. W., Jr. 1333
 Sebest'yanova, V. A. 84
 Sebek, V. 5261
 Sebek, Z. 1929
 Sebesteny, A. 5947
 Secchi, C. 4774
 Secchiari, P. 4779
 Sechser, T. 2705, 6899
 Second, D. C. 3343
 Sedov, N. K. 4951
 Seeger, K. 5282
 Seeliger, H. P. R. 1247, 4275
 Seesee, F. M. 6605
 Seeswald, T. 3812
 Seiffner, W. 4107
 Segal, L. S. 4303
 Segoviano Castro, S. 2126
 Segretain, G. 1924
 Seguin, B. E. 4642, 4773, 6053, 7156
 Seibel, S. 5903
 Seiciu, L. 5899
 Seidel, G. E., Jr. 6138
 Seidel, H. 4093, 6019
 Seidel, W. 1734, 4010
 Seidenkranz, H. G. 956
 Seidenkranz, H.-G. 988, 3316
 Seidl, H.-R. 5693
 Seitz, R. 6287
 Sejsen, K. 5819
 Seki, M. 4118
 Selby, G. R. 3163
 Selby, L. A. 5136
 Selcer, R. 806
 Self, H. L. 6400
 Selinger, P. 6260
 Sell, K. W. 1396
 Sellers, K. C. 2872, 5400, 5415
 Sellier, P. 6791
 Sells, D. M. 470, 3864, 4972, 5570, 5571
 Sellwood, R. 1190, 1203
 Selley, M. 6667
 Selman, I. E. 197, 1491, 4540, 4541, 5894
 Semenikhina, V. P. 2426
 Semenov, P. V. 728

- Semenova, E. V. 6013
Semenova, L. P. 2814, 5381
Semenyachenko, V. P. 6299
Semotán, K. 3551
Semov, P. 6995
Senaud, J. 4459, 7026
Seneviratna, P. 7024
Senft, A. W. 6093
Senft, B. 955, 1127
Senior, B. E. 412
Sennelier, J. 4519
Senta, T. 2601, 2602
Senterfit, L. B. 5579
Sentsui, H. 3001
Sequin, B. E. 5297
Serazudinova, L. D. 3232
Serdnyuk, G. N. 2783
Serebryakov, A. S. 5949
Seren, E. 1661
Sergeeva, L. A. 3183
Sergeeva, N. S. 4254
Serodzhiev, A. T. 1842
Serrano, L. 4004, 6168
Serre, A. 3499
Serre, M. 2740, 6201
Serres, H. 3020
Sertić, V. 694
Seshadri, S. J. 5201, 7101
Sessler, A. D. 2181
Setcavage, T. M. 4698
Sethi, M. S. 5426, 5690, 5691
Setia, M. S. 7302
Setiabudi, M. 4791, 6249
Seto, A. 6405
Seto, F. 6113
Seto, H. 2232
Seto, K. 3567
Setti, F. 450, 907
Setty, D. R. L. 3989, 4503
Ševčík, A. 1558, 1559
Ševčík, B. 214
Ševčík, F. 7234
Severini, M. 2642
Sevestre, J. 1005, 1632
Sevignac, M. 2017
Sevyan, T. K. 3983, 6748
Sewing, K.-F. 3322
Sexton, D. J. 51, 3601
Seydi, M. 6548
Seye, M. 6548
Seymour, C. 3634
Seymour, L. K. 638
Seymour, W. G. 2592
Sgherza, F. 5809
Shabanov, M. 4962
Shaddock, J. H. 69
Shaddock, J. A. 2540
Shadmanov, S. I. 3860
Shadoff, N. 6949
Shadrina, L. V. 6608
Shaffer, S. R. 696
Shafikova, R. A. 2949
Shaginyan, O. V. 3871
Shahidullah, M. 27
Shahien, Y. M. 2768
Shahrabani, R. 2153
Shaikhmanov, M. Kh. 6620
Shakaryan, G. A. 3983, 6748
Shakhanina, K. L. 2950
Shakov, A. G. 792
Shakurov, M. Sh. 3816
Shamma, M. 5152
Shanahan, G. J. 3110
Shani, J. 2250, 2717
Shanks, V. 6723
Shannon, H. S. 4216
Shanta, C. S. 5744, 6560
Sharban, E. K. 3583
Shareha, A. M. 4043
Sharma, D. N. 485, 2784, 4768, 7046
Sharma, H. N. 7050
Sharma, J. M. 5990, 6679
Sharma, K. N. S. 2008
Sharma, N. N. 5781
Sharma, O. P. 2229
Sharma, R. M. 5993, 7159
Sharma, S. 2492
Sharma, S. C. 7280
Sharma, S. K. 5627
Sharma, U. K. 1578, 2289
Sharma, V. D. 711
Sharma, V. K. 6466
Sharman, G. A. M. 7019
Sharov, A. V. 4618
Sharp, D. C. 7275
Sharp, D. C. III 2113
Sharp, M. L. 3776
Sharp, P. J. 423, 974, 2238, 2748, 4047, 4712
Sharpee, R. L. 1304
Shatkin, A. A. 2440, 2950
Shaw, F. D. 4146, 4664
Shaw, J. H. 6378
Shaw, T. 648, 2011
Shaw, W. B. 3507, 4278, 5436
Shayegani, M. 1193
Shchegolev, S. Ya. 2205
Shcherbina, A. K. 4594
Shchigorets, N. E. 2616, 2793, 3435
Shchurenkii, V. E. 5533
Sheahan, B. J. 2324
Shearer, D. A. 7311
Shebaita, M. K. 6310
Shefer, M. 6023
Sheffy, B. E. 93, 659, 1891
Shegidevich, E. A. 6304
Shelokov, A. 4348
Shelton, J. N. 352
Shelton, M. 32
Shelukhina, E. M. 2434
Shemesh, M. 417, 2180, 2233, 6223
Shemet, R. S. 5235, 6043
Sheng, H.-P. 4791
Sheng, H.-P. 6249
Shenkan, L. S. 2434
Shentsev, I. V. 4952
Shepard, E. H., Jr. 5850
Shepherd, C. J. 1161, 5232
Shepherd, D. A. L. 2204
Shepherd, R. C. H. 6571
Shepro, D. 473
Sheriff, D. 5190
Sherma, J. 4159
Sherman, K. C. 4986
Sherman, R. M. 498
Sherr, C. J. 242, 2078, 3222
Sherwood, O. D. 1668, 5346
Shevchenko, N. Kh. 5376
Shevkunov, E. A. 5766
Shevtsova, N. P. 3104
Shibazaki, S. 6227
Shibistyi, A. I. 193
Shichijo, A. 4349, 4992, 4993
Shieh, C. M. 5660
Shiffine, M. 4610
Shiga, A. 6031
Shiigi, S. M. 948, 952
Shikov, O. T. 4614
Shille, V. M. 2232
Shilyakin, V. K. 1268, 5540
Shimada, K. 1388
Shimi, A. 2901
Shimizu, F. 3845
Shimizu, K. 720, 2992, 4468, 5922, 7031
Shimizu, M. 5353
Shimizu, T. 2348, 6382
Shimizu, Y. 1941, 3033, 3647, 3736, 5015, 5088, 6963
Shimura, K. 2573
Shinagawa, M. 4352, 5000
Shinkareva, V. P. 6302
Shinosaki, K. 263
Shinozaki, K. 6031
Shipilov, V. S. 2673
Shipp, C. R. 1220
Shirahata, T. 720, 4468, 7031
Shirley, D. K. 5292
Shirley, M. W. 1869, 2519
Shirokov, V. A. 5428
Shirova, L. 3593, 4282, 4962
Shishkov, V. P. 5973
Shively, J. N. 552, 632, 5617
Shlosberg, A. 300, 941, 2690, 3289, 3957, 5260
Shlygina, I. N. 2301
Shmel'kova, V. I. 852
Shmidov, P. M. 2365
Shoffner, R. N. 529
Shom, R. N. 4547
Shope, R. 3623
Shope, R. E. Jr. 951
Shornikov, V. V. 3059
Short, C. E. 7235, 7236
Short, E. C., Jr. 3527
Short, J. A. 5448
Shortridge, E. H. 6632
Shortt, H. E. 5086
Shotts, E. B., Jr. 2, 3512, 6890
Shoukry, M. 2183
Shoukry, M. M. 4732
Shouwalter, D. H. 344
Shoyab, M. 849
Shpak, G. E. 4697
Shreeve, B. J. 1360, 1925
Shrenkhamer, A. 6311
Shroit, I. G. 4323
Shubika, V. M. 4838
Shubin, V. A. 5573
Shubladze, A. K. 5599
Shugam, N. A. 4604
Shukla, K. P. 359
Shukla, P. C. 2091
Shulman, S. 320
Shulyak, V. D. 4483, 5104, 7230
Shumakovich, E. E. 171, 5791
Shupe, J. L. 3810
Shupliko, A. N. 3581
Shur, A. I. 3929
Shurduba, N. A. 5439
Shutov, E. A. 2426
Shuvaeva, O. N. 5367
Shvarts, S. B. 3674
Shvayun, I. V. 4796
Shveistis, Yu. Yu. 6106
Shyulyak, V. D. 3275
Siakotos, A. N. 4375
Sibinovic, K. H. 537
Sickle, E. 1208, 1247, 5519
Sickle, D. C. Van 215
Sidenko, V. P. 4347
Sidorkina, E. V. 3579
Sidorov, I. V. 2966
Sidorov, M. A. 1490, 1773, 5450, 5527
Sidorov, V. T. 6153
Siebecke, F. 7051
Siebel, H. 110
Siebeling, R. J. 2377
Siegel, D. 2156, 3978
Siegel, P. B. 1700
Sieland, W. 287, 288
Sierra Plana, M. A. 669
Siers, D. G. 4709
Siger, J. de 6966
Siggelkow, S. 4650
Sigman, D. M. 1660
Signorini, G. 5222
Siim, J. C. 1389
Sikachina, V. I. 4398
Sikdar, A. 5054
Sikes, C. V., Jr. 6744
Sikes, R. K., Sr. 2982
Šikić, M. 3541
Sikovec, J. 4552
Siller, W. G. 3210, 7139
Silva, A. B. da 564
Silva, A. G. Da 4230
Silva, A. S. da 1266
Silva, N. M. da 5597
Silva, R. A. da 5597
Silver, C. 5406, 5411
Silver, M. 2766, 7293, 7294
Silverman, P. H. 1458
Silverman, S. 2313
Silverstein, F. E. 4863
Silvian, I. 5033
Simeonov, S. 5592
Simesan, M. G. 3890
Simić, V. 5041
Simion, H. 210
Simkins, K. 6418
Simkins, K. L. 1227
Šimko, A. 7029
Šimkuniene, B. 1467
Simm, P. D. 5897
Simmons, D. G. 692, 3063, 3228, 3698, 5049
Simmons, G. C. 1087, 6417
Simmons, J. R. 787
Simon, E. H. 3683, 3684
Simon, F. 3828
Simon, J. 212, 213, 1092, 4252
Simon, M. 3138
Simon, U. 871
Simons, P. C. M. 827
Simonsen, H. B. 6259
Simonyan, A. A. 4752
Simpson, B. H. 5640
Simpson, C. F. 1385, 1468, 2666, 2903, 4437, 4660
Simpson, D. I. H. 3636
Simpson, L. O. 1920
Simpson, M. G. 5129
Simpson-Morgan, M. W. 2743
Simpson, R. D. 2830
Simpson, R. M. 2533
Simpson, S. T. 4655
Sims, M. H. 807
Simu, G. 1536
Šimundić, B. 5422
Šimundić-Bendic, B. 2117
Šimunek, J. 6745
Sinclair, A. J. 2099
Sinclair, A. N. 729
Sinclair, C. G. 196
Sinclair, K. B. 3123, 3785
Sinclair, N. R. St. C. 5518
Sindelić, V. 5298
Sindicato Nacional de Ganaderia de España 4828
Singer, L. 3957
Singh, A. 2276
Singh, A. N. 5801
Singh, A. P. 2657
Singh, B. 2567
Singh, D. P. 2825
Singh, D. S. 2277
Singh, G. 2015
Singh, I. P. 5588, 6466
Singh, J. K. 7082
Singh, K. 5227
Singh, L. N. 2277
Singh, L. P. 5362, 6214
Singh, M. 5355
Singh, N. 46, 4716, 4936
Singh, N. B. 2923
Singh, N. P. 1934
Singh, R. 5583
Singh, S. 2008, 5355
Singh, T. J. 2253
Singh, U. B. 3415
Singh, V. B. 4936
Singh, V. P. 5490
Singh, Y. 4768
Singh, Y. P. 5119
Singhal, S. K. 5518
Sinha, B. K. 2021, 2606, 4419, 5143
Sinha, S. K. 2445
Sinkovich, M. G. 4949
Sinkovics, G. 3494, 4584
Sinley, J. R. 5251
Sinnecker, H. 2980
Sinnecker, R. 2980
Sinowatz, F. 1031
Šišić, E. 5828, 6590
Sioussioukine, A. A. 1844
Sipe, C. R. 5349
Sipe, J. C. 5946
Šipka, M. 693
Siqueira Amaral, L. B. 5430
Siqueira, P. A. de 5430
Siri, A. M. 6985
Sirois, S. S. 5319
Siromashkova, M. 6325
Sirotnina, N. D. 4807
Sirotnik, A. N. 4140
Siskind, G. W. 945
Sisodia, C. S. 7002
Sito, A. F. 1530
Sitov, K. E. 2566
Sittig, D. C. 4683
Sivadas, C. G. 7004
Sivaraman, T. 6285
Sivaswamy, G. 6897, 6903
Själ, W. 5137
Sjaastad, Ø. V. 3358
Sjöödin, L. 1643
Sjögren, I. 34
Sjogren, R. D. 5613
Sjöstrand, N. O. 2747
Skadhauge, E. 3710, 5062
Skalinski, E. I. 623, 2468, 4988
Škaloud, J. 2036
Škarda, R. 4011
Škarda, R. 7105

- Skarda, R. T. 2210, 5340, 6857
 Škardová, I. 7343
 Škardová, O. 6426
 Skibina, V. V. 2886
 Skinner, H. H. 3677
 Sklenar, V. 3360
 Sklenář, V. 6899
 Škoda, R. 4332
 Skolek, R. 6250
 Skorodumov, D. I. 1490
 Skorokhod, V. I. 193
 Skorokhodova, L. A. 5600
 Skovgaard, H.-J. 2406
 Skubiszewski, B. 2749
 Skulin, I. M. 4912
 Skulmowska-Kryszkowska, D. 2454, 4369, 4370
 Škulťetová, E. 1825
 Skusek, F. 6016
 Skwarek, P. 2697, 4297
 Skyrme, H. P. 1410
 Slade, W. R. 3615
 Slagsvold, P. 7137
 Šlais, J. 3771
 Slama, H. 404, 503
 Slanina, L. 7105
 Slappendel, R. J. 1069
 Slater, E. A. 2987
 Slavić, M. 7318
 Slavkov, I. : Kolev, K. 1223
 Sławomirski, J. 2286
 Slepenco, T. B. 3064
 Slinger, S. J. 3928
 Sliski, A. 2647
 Sloan, D. R. 1550
 Sloan, K. W. 2120
 Slocombe, J. O. D. 1983
 Slugin, V. S. 1337, 3674
 Służewska, M. 1783
 Służewska, M. 6411
 Small, J. 6815
 Smalley, H. E. 4476, 4676, 5263
 Smart, J. 1983
 Smart, J. L. 6924
 Smart, R. A. 6063
 Šmid, B. 621, 3649
 Šmid, B. 5632, 6492
 Smidt, D. 357, 956, 988, 2746, 3316, 5330
 Šmigla, K. 2417
 Smirnov, A. G. 3168
 Smirnov, O. I. 5782, 5783
 Smit, M. P. 2316
 Smit, T. 3701
 Smith, A. F. G. 5483
 Smith, A. H. 405
 Smith, A. R. 610, 1236, 2938
 Smith A. T. 3098
 Smith, A. W. 4652
 Smith, B. 265, 268, 3236
 Smith, B. P. 1815
 Smith, B. S. W. 3968
 Smith, C. A. 403
 Smith, C. D. 135
 Smith, C. E. 129
 Smith, C. E. G. 3636
 Smith, C. W. 3457
 Smith, D. F. 4657
 Smith, D. M. 4116, 5295
 Smith, E. J. 5202
 Smith, G. R. 581, 1802, 4313
 Smith, H. V. 3152
 Smith, H. W. 2891
 Smith, H. Williams 14, 560, 561, 2895, 3531
 Smith, H. Williams, Tucker, J. F. 561
 Smith, I. M. 3036, 4938
 Smith, J. 2044
 Smith, J. B. 2689
 Smith, J. C., Jr. 1009
 Smith, J. D. 3937
 Smith, J. E. 3388, 4086, 4609
 Smith, J. F. 5321
 Smith, J. L. 1584, 3880
 Smith, K. 5507
 Smith, K. L. 26, 445, 4064, 4249, 4718
 Smith, L. G. 5340, 5341
 Smith, L. P. 531, 4132
 Smith, M. D. 4155
 Smith, M. E. 2252, 4060, 4403
 Smith, M. G. 1779, 6403
 Smith, M. W. 4749
 Smith, N. F. 5251
 Smith, R. B., Jr. 5061
 Smith, R. C. 4421
 Smith, R. D. 2758, 5570
 Smith, R. E. 3875, 4308, 6063
 Smith, R. H. 6087
 Smith, R. M. 6635
 Smith, R. R. 5740, 7008
 Smith, R. W. 4029
 Smith, S. C. 4087
 Smith, S. C. 4088
 Smith, S. C. 4089
 Smith, S. E. 498
 Smith, S. H. 4684
 Smith, T. F. 4345
 Smith, V. G. 4773
 Smith, W. 3029
 Smith, W. D. 2466, 3300, 3660, 3968
 Smith, W. R. 2041
 Smithard, R. 3313
 Smithcors, J. F. 3977, 6878, 7378
 Smither, R. 556
 Smits, A. F. 5470
 Smits, W. H. 6519
 Smutny, W. J. 2713
 Smuts, G. L. 1717, 5249
 Smuts, M. M. S. 7328
 Smyth, J. D. 3137, 5113
 Snell, G. C. 6444
 Snell, K. C. 7097
 Snider, W. R. 589
 Snieszko, S. F. 3170
 Snijders, A. J. 2558, 2570
 Snijders, J. M. A. 6321
 Snizek, W. E. 2827
 Snodgrass, D. R. 1280, 2946, 3029, 3607
 Snodgrass, R. 5073
 Snoeyenbos, G. H. 6943
 Snoswell, A. M. 7255
 Snow, H. D. 1333
 Snowdon, W. A. 641
 Snyder, S. B. 5492
 Snyder, W. E. 7188
 Soares, L. A. 4371
 Soave, O. 6652
 Soave, O. A. 5492
 Sobanski, E. 2474
 Sobek, J. M. 4255
 Sobel, H. J. 3231
 Šobeshchuk, I. O. 2360
 Sobiech, E. 1062, 4075
 Sobiech, K. A. 4075
 Sobko, A. I. 1844, 2966, 5582, 5584
 Šobloher, J. 3570
 Sobolev, V. S. 2966
 Soggi, A. 1242
 Societa Italiana di Microbiologia 3806
 Sodhi, S. P. S. 2276
 Sodomková, D. 2637
 Soekardonso, S. 3080
 Soekawa, M. 235, 6521, 6627
 Soesetya, R. H. B. 5107
 Soffietti, M. G. 294, 6657, 7165
 Sogaard, H. 1771
 Soh, C.-T. 1952
 Sojka, W. J. 14, 2898, 3534, 6409
 Sokkar, S. M. 3082, 3278
 Sokol, A. 1772
 Sokol, J. 7105
 Sokolić, A. 1377, 1378, 5080
 Sokolov, G. A. 4128
 Sokolov, L. N. 2966, 5584
 Sokolov, V. A. 1473
 Sokolov, V. D. 3059
 Sokolova, E. 3538, 3563
 Sokolova, N. A. 5450
 Sokolowski, J. H. 2141
 Sokol'skaya, N. P. 920
 Sokova, V. A. 6470
 Solberg, I. M. 3650
 Soliman, F. A. 3278
 Solis, J. A. 6303
 Solly, S. R. B. 6723
 Sologub, V. K. 5607
 Solomko, R. M. 4347
 Solomon, G. B. 178
 Solomon, S. E. 2755
 Solomon, T. A. 3453
 Solomons, I. A. 6413
 Solorzano, A. 5216
 Solorzano, R. F. 151, 904
 Soloshenko, I. Z. 1299
 Solov'eva, V. S. 3581
 Soloviova, L. R. 2649, 4614
 Solsona, M. 55, 2147, 6457
 Soltanmuradov, D. 3232
 Soltys, M. A. 3722
 Solyanik, P. G. 84
 Solyom, F. 2424
 Solyom, F. 3611
 Solyom, F. 3613
 Soma, L. R. 3778
 Soman, M. 5308
 Somani, B. L. 4936
 Sommer, E. 2691, 4322
 Sommer, H. 764
 Sommer, J. R. 4119
 Somogyvári, K. 3326
 Sompolinsky, D. 5502, 5503
 Soncini, G. 4416
 Sondermann, R. 795
 Soni, B. K. 1578
 Soni, J. L. 2871
 Sonnenschein, B. 3982, 5525, 6324
 Sonnet, P. E. 4475
 Šonnichsen, H. V. 2820, 4533
 Sonobe, O. 1422
 Sonstegard, R. 3231
 Sonstegard, R. A. 5999
 Sontag, J. M. 5063
 Sonzogni, O. 970
 Soontjens, J. 1776
 Soprunova, N. Ya. 5742
 Sorensen, B. 1189
 Sorensen, D. K. 3669
 Sørensen, G. H. 1233, 4905
 Sørensen, T. A. 6640
 Sorenson, P. R. 1624, 7065
 Soriano, J. L. 6282
 Sorokin, V. V. 3542, 4253
 Sosa, N. N. 919
 Sotiriou, E. 41
 Sotirova, P. 5517
 Soula, G. 5976
 Soule, C. 1938
 Soule, C. 2565
 Soulsby, E. J. L. 748, 4514, 5132, 6596
 Souris, E. 5383
 Southcott, W. H. 5826, 6589
 Southgate, V. R. 1975
 Southworth, M. 1641
 Sovadina, M. 4213, 4881
 Sovljanski, B. 2118
 Soyed, D. 6725
 Spackman, E. W. 157
 Spalatin, J. 677, 6526, 6527, 6947
 Spalding, G. E. 2088
 Spalding, R. W. 6759
 Spaldonová, R. 1971, 3142
 Spangenberg, B. 357
 Spanoghe, L. 4410
 Sparks, H. V. 437
 Sparks, J. C. 6199
 Spaziani, E. 2215
 Speck, M. L. 1245
 Speckmann, G. W. 6678, 7115
 Speedy, A. W. 3265
 Speer, C. A. 5078
 Spence, J. B. 4679
 Spencer, G. R. 192
 Spencer, J. L. 255, 682, 6678, 7115
 Spencer, R. C. 2812
 Spendlove, R. S. 651
 Spermezan, T. 3155
 Sperry, J. F. 1175
 Spertzel, R. O. 7321
 Spiegelberg, H. L. 3963
 Spielman, A. 5751
 Spier, R. E. 4980, 4981
 Spiers, W. G. 5785
 Spiess, A. 871
 Spiess, H. 6559
 Spincemille, J. 7155, 7282
 Spinks, C. A. 2303
 Spira, G. 2489, 5033
 Spitserev, A. Kh. 7361
 Spitzer, J. J. 7138
 Spittler, G. A. 1505
 Spoerl, R. 6039, 6696
 Spooner, R. L. 189, 6101
 Sporti, H. 7382, 7386
 Spotswood, T. P. 770
 Spradbrow, P. B. 3010, 3598
 Spradling, B. M. 2576
 Sprecher, D. J. 902, 3267
 Spreng, P. 4034
 Sprengler, B. 5931
 Spreull, J. S. A. 4177
 Sprietsma, J. E. 1608, 1609
 Sprino, P. J. 3665
 Spruckhoff, H. von 87
 Sprouse, R. F. 5711
 Sprowls, R. W. 930
 Spry, C. J. F. 4084
 Squeri, L. 3631
 Squires, E. L. 7285
 Squires, V. R. 4133
 Šrebočan, V. 5262
 Sreenan, J. M. 431, 983, 2751
 Srinivasan, V. A. 2933, 4218, 5698
 Srinivasappa, J. 5603
 Srivastava, P. S. 5781
 Srivastava, R. N. 5690, 5691
 Srivastava, R. V. N. 1757
 Srivastava, S. K. 1757
 Stabenfeldt, G. H. 2232, 7232, 7269, 7288
 Stacy, B. D. 5326, 6215
 Stadler, E. 6442
 Stadtsbaeder, S. 3096
 Stagg, D. A. 1382, 3087, 4447, 4454
 Stagg, S. M. 4451
 Stahl, G. L. 6401, 6416
 Staigmiller, R. B. 6218
 Stair, E. L. 480
 Stair, E. L., Jr. 3018
 Stake, P. E. 6011
 Stalheim, O. H. V. 275, 1074, 5547, 5556, 6448
 Stamatović, S. 3214, 5147
 Stammers, B. M. 167, 4491, 5105
 Standfast, H. A. 99
 Stankov, M. 2118
 Stankus, R. P. 6799
 Stanley, H. A. 7005
 Stanley, P. I. 1574
 Stannard, A. A. 840, 1442, 1509, 7041
 Stanton, H. C. 1683, 4709
 Stanwick, T. L. 3687
 Starchikov, V. G. 1832
 Stark, S. L. 1325, 5017
 Starkey, A. 3267
 Starkey, A. L. 61, 5018
 Starks, B. W. 4394
 Staroščík, L. 3551
 Starzl, T. E. 1589
 Stasenkov, V. S. 6165
 Stashak, T. S. 1134
 Stătescu, C. 6129
 Statham, M. 877
 Staub, N. C. 2742
 Stauber, E. 3653
 Stauber, E. H. 192, 1128, 2532, 4537
 Stauffer, U. G. 6273
 Štáviková, M. 5504
 Stavitsky, A. B. 3301
 Stead, A. C. 2045
 Stead, D. 3967
 Steck, F. 92, 1853, 2471, 2975, 5989
 Steel, E. D. 13, 2914
 Steel, J. D. 3349, 4753, 4754
 Steele, E. E. 2109
 Steele, J. H. 5836
 Steele, R. T. 6723
 Steenbergen-Botterweg, W. A. 270
 Steenhaut, M. 3177
 Steenberg, P. A. 2589, 3156, 3157, 5835

- Stefanov, V. 1535
 Steffenhagen, K. A. 7204
 Steffey, K. L. 161
 Steger, H. 3474
 Steger, R. 3812
 Stegmiller, H. W. 2998
 Stehelin, D. 5200
 Stein, P. S. G. 1675
 Stein, S. C. 589
 Steinbeck, A. 3535
 Steiner, H. 4845
 Steiness, E. 4005
 Steinhagen, P. 5590
 Steinhart, M. 211, 387, 786, 1095, 1499, 5874, 6204, 6241, 7084
 Stejskal, J. 4052
 Stellflug, J. N. 361, 4726
 Stellmann, C. 2958
 Stelmasiak, T. 2228, 7228
 Stenback, W. A. 2499
 Stendel, W. 5789, 6569, 7038
 Stenger, R. J. 928
 Stepanovskaya, L. D. 4347
 Stepanov, E. M. 4226
 Stepanov, V. D. 4303
 Stepanova, E. N. 3431
 Stepanova, K. E. 549, 4226
 Stepanova, L. K. 4254
 Stepanova, N. I. 5756
 Stepanyatov, V. E. 2426
 Stephan, R. 3535
 Stephan, V. 6020, 6021, 6688
 Stephens, D. E. 6189
 Stephens, J. 5703
 Stephens, J. R. 1642
 Stephens, T. 882
 Stephenson, E. H. 1281, 5570, 6459
 Stephenson, J. R. 5202
 Stepnova, M. N. 4188
 Stetsenko, V. I. 5003
 Stettner, W. 5542
 Stevely, W. S. 615, 4334
 Steven, D. H. 4200, 4888
 Stevens, A. E. 6928
 Stevens, C. E. 1641
 Stevens, D. A. 1919
 Stevens, D. G. 2323
 Stevens, D. R. 4388
 Stevens, J. B. 3835
 Stevens, J. G. 3690
 Stevens, J. R. 6851
 Stevenson, D. 5481
 Stevenson, D. E. 304, 6079
 Stevenson, J. H. 6569
 Steward, A. 3426
 Steward, M. W. 944
 Stewart, C. S. 395, 5424
 Stewart, D. D. 567
 Stewart, D. L. 6337
 Stewart, G. A. 4753, 4754
 Stewart, H. L. 7097
 Stewart, M. 3373
 Stewart, R. E. 4743
 Stewart, R. W. 6860
 Stewart, T. B. 6593
 Stewart-Tull, D. E. S. 332
 Stewart, W. 5711
 Stewart, W. C. 656, 1877, 2428, 3669
 Steyn, D. G. 2274, 3333
 Steyn, P. L. 4027
 Stichting Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Drenthe 2337
 Stichting Gezondheidszorg voor Dieren 4358, 5497
 Stickle, R. L. 238
 Stickle, L. E., Jr. 2621, 3831, 5932
 Stigbrand, T. 3260
 Stilas, B. 1882
 Stiles, A. R. 6569
 Still, G. G. 3283
 Stiller, R. A. 473
 Stipančević, L. 1659
 Stipkovits, L. 1275, 1822, 2410, 3600, 5561, 5566
 Stirbu, C. 2956
 Stirk, S. A. 5140
 Stöber, M. 5881
 Stober, M. 5882
 Stock, J. Van der 1527
 Stockdale, P. H. G. 5079, 5735, 6396
 Stocker, R. P. 5541
 Stöckl, W. 468, 1031, 1057, 1555, 3367, 4242, 6250
 Stoev, I. 5592
 Stoewsand, G. S. 937
 Stoian, M. 1521, 1522, 1525
 Stoian, M. Ursu, E. 1524
 Stoichev, S. 1855
 Stoikov, D. 1535
 Stoimenov, K. 5857
 Stojaković, V. 293, 2694, 2963, 2964
 Stojanova, L. 6437
 Stojanović, R. 4217, 4902
 Stojanović, V. 4817
 Stojičević, S. 5343
 Stojković-Atanacković, M. 4944
 Stokof, A. A. 4565
 Stoll, L. 2375, 5095
 Stolla, R. 4904, 6139
 Stolpe, J. 2302
 Stone, D. 5897
 Stone, H. D. 2486
 Stone, J. L. 7090
 Stone, S. S. 4236, 4383, 5556, 5666
 Stone, W. H. 1689
 Stone, W. M. 6593
 Storb, R. 324, 7087
 Storch, V. 6868
 Storch, W. F. 6880
 Stork, W. J. 1999
 Stormont, C. 3098
 Stormshak, F. 4780
 Storrs, E. E. 4301
 Storz, J. 1281, 1283, 2951, 6459
 Stotish, R. L. 1373, 2522
 Stott, E. J. 4319
 Stott, J. A. 1218
 Stowater, J. L. 2803
 Stowe, C. M. 2158, 2185, 4683
 Stowe, D. F. 436
 Stoyanovskii, S. V. 5142
 Stoye, M. 1443, 5840
 Stracciari, G. L. 501
 Strachan, P. J. 2196
 Straffuss, A. C. 3223, 3857, 4609, 5545
 Strande, A. 6694, 6695
 Strange, H. 1604
 Stranzinger, G. 3254
 Strasser, H. 6607
 Strating, A. 1851, 2987
 Straub, O. C. 835, 1308, 1526, 2643, 5192, 5971, 6974, 6975
 Straub, R. 438, 3175
 Strauch, D. 5365, 7348
 Streblor, G. 5794
 Streett, W. 5867
 Streitel, R. H. 4462
 Strel'nikov, A. P. 3906
 Strickland, G. T. 1396
 Strike, L. E. 6641
 Striker, G. E. 2321
 Striž, J. 343
 Strizhachenko, N. M. 2635
 Stroia, S. 2662
 Stromborg, K. L. 3938
 Strong, C. G. 3452
 Štros, K. 2781
 Štros, K. 6260
 Stuart, B. O. 5933
 Stuart, B. P. 1506, 2689
 Stuart, P. 1875
 Stubbings, D. P. 4679
 Stübner, L. 2864
 Stuckey, H. M. 3572, 7000
 Studdert, M. J. 662, 6488
 Studdert, V. P. 224
 Studenčík, B. 2217, 2218
 Stüer, F. J. 4563
 Stührberg, E. 1425
 Stuker, G. 4947
 Stunkard, J. A. 4586
 Stünzi, H. 2072, 2788, 7111
 Stünzner, D. 5137
 Stupnicki, R. 7228
 Sturkie, P. D. 7390
 Sturman, G. 6135
 Sturzenegger, N. 4694, 6736
 Su, J. F. 5660
 Su-Lin, K.-E. 7005
 Su, R. T. 4366
 Su, T. C. R. 1870
 Subasinghe, H. A. 6911
 Subramanian, A. C. 5161
 Suchánková, A. 3649
 Suciuc, C. 104
 Sud, S. C. 396, 2716, 6191
 Sudarić, F. 3196, 5914
 Sueur, R. 1511
 Suga, T. 7309
 Sugawara, H. 5336, 6778
 Sugimori, G. 115
 Sugimori, Y. 674
 Sugimoto, O. 2601, 2602
 Sugimura, M. 6743
 Sugimura, T. 3014
 Sugijara, A. 3629
 Sugijara, T. 6963
 Sugiyama, M. 3877
 Sukhov, N. M. 792
 Suleimanov, S. M. 792
 Suleimanyan, V. S. 3511
 Sullivan, J. J. 7150, 7214, 7226
 Sullivan, J. L. 3630
 Sullivan, T. W. 7200
 Sulman, F. G. 2250, 2707, 2717
 Sultanaeva, E. A. 2598
 Sultanov, F. P. 155
 Sultanov, M. A. 2550
 Sulzer, C. R. 1266
 Sumar, J. 2192
 Summerill, R. A. 4758
 Summers, J. D. 6244
 Summers, P. M. 3256
 Sumrov, I. 1811
 Sunatov, I. 5628
 Sundaram, S. 4919
 Sundararaj, A. 2063
 Sundaravadanan, V. K. 5224, 6283
 Sundby, A. 978
 Sung, H.-T. 3497
 Sung, H. T. 3741
 Supperer, R. 3723, 6586
 Suresh, T. P. 4717
 Suri, J. C. 5478
 Surin, B. I. 2463, 5593
 Surkov, I. P. 3590
 Surman, P. G. 5694
 Suryanarayanan, K. 4341
 Suslov, I. M. 3798
 Süsse, H.-J. 3771
 Šuteu, E. 365
 Sutherland, I. 34
 Sutherland, R. C. 12
 Sutmoller, P. 5586
 Sutoh, M. 7012
 Suttle, N. F. 2658, 5151
 Süveges, T. 5286, 6932
 Suwanataviroj, V. 4903
 Suzuki, A. 5337
 Suzuki, H. 4993, 5614
 Suzuki, M. 3339
 Suzuki, N. 720, 4468, 5094
 Suzuki, T. 2539, 3973
 Suzuki, Y. 143, 3098, 6999
 Švanbaev, S. K. 2521, 3730
 Švandová, E. 2705
 Švantnerová, V. 6314, 6850
 Švejar, J. 958
 Svendentsov, L. M. 1712
 Svendsen, C. 5062
 Svendsen, C. K. 3710
 Svendsen, J. 1199, 2032, 3193, 3496, 3825, 4940
 Svendsen, O. 3304, 5280
 Svenkerud, R. 6694, 6695
 Svennerholm, B. 5650
 Svěrák, V. 2705
 Svetlavičienė, L. 732
 Svobodová, R. 6845
 Swack, N. S. 5378, 5379
 Swaim, S. F. 1093, 4862
 Swaisgood, H. E. 6824
 Swallow, W. H. 3822
 Swaminathan, R. 6194
 Swanepoel, R. 1398, 3718, 3910
 Swango, L. J. 819
 Swann, A. I. 2510
 Swann, M. 517, 518
 Swanson, E. W. 2088
 Swanson, J. R. 2275
 Swanson, L. V. 6152
 Swanson, I. 7207
 Swart, F. W. J. 942
 Swatland, H. J. 439, 3372, 4781
 Sweasey, D. 1046, 1568, 4558
 Sweatman, G. K. 7036
 Sweeney, E. J. 1778
 Sweeney, J. C. 2054, 4652
 Sweeny, W. T. 3776
 Sweet, C. 360
 Sweet, R. W. 5653
 Sweetser, A. W. M. 3559
 Swerczek, T. W. 7147
 Swett, W. W. 1702
 Swierstra, D. 2549
 Swift, B. L. 1945
 Swinburne, T. R. 1090
 Switzer, W. P. 5548
 Swoboda, R. 2631, 4617
 Sybesma, W. 1112
 Sykes, A. R. 1456
 Sykes, W. E. 2559, 6493
 Šýkora, I. 6260
 Sylvester, D. G. H. 1767
 Sylvester, V. B. de 173
 Symonds, H. W. 1059, 1679
 Symons, A. M. 354
 Symons, D. B. A. 333
 Symons, L. E. A. 4523
 Synge, B. A. 2948
 Syurin, V. N. 681, 2635
 Syusyukina, A. A. 1842, 5584, 5589
 Syusyukina, M. S. 5589
 Szabo, C. 5998
 Szabó, I. 1261, 1262, 2403, 2893, 3828
 Szabó, J. 2410, 4935, 6784
 Szabó, P. R. 6784
 Szaflarska-Stojko, E. 2417
 Szañkowska, Z. 7126
 Százados, I. 7345
 Székely, H. 1555
 Székely, A. 1261, 1262, 2403
 Szeligowski, E. 7068
 Szemerédi, G. 5508
 Szent-Iványi, M. 2424
 Szép, I. 2732
 Szerdahelyi, A. 5294
 Szkilnik, S. 6465
 Szurop, I. 4396, 5535
 Szyfres, B. 3134
 Szymanderska, H. 4369, 4370
 Szymanski, J. 1363
 Szymanski, M. T. 3191
 Szymkowiak, M. E. 1706
 Szyszka, K. 4627
 Tabaković, B. 4336
 Tabatabai, M. 1438
 Tabor, M. W. 4153
 Taffs, L. F. 753, 3164, 3792
 Tafro, A. 774, 6275
 Tagliapietra, L. 6422
 Taguma, S. 3181
 Talliez, R. 5807, 6578
 Tainturier, D. 4180
 Takahashi, E. 649, 3015, 3016, 5006, 5615, 6980
 Takahashi, K. 1941, 2442, 3736, 4111, 5088
 Takahashi, R. 3229, 4966, 6963
 Takashima, I. 594, 2348
 Takeda, K. 2137
 Takeda, Y. 2254
 Takehara, Y. 2442
 Takeishi, M. 407, 6227
 Takematsu, S. 407
 Takemoto, Y. 1970
 Takenaka, S. 3569
 Takeuchi, T. 1664
 Takhsin, Kh. Kh. 6096
 Taki, T. 1388, 1394
 Takkar, O. P. 2253

- Talbot, P. 4381
 Talbot, R. B. 4186
 Talens, L. T. 1867, 4362
 Talo, A. 4051
 Tam, Y. Y. 1153
 Tamanini, C. 1662
 Tamm, E. L. 1865
 Tamura, S. 6963
 Tanaka, S. 1226
 Tanaka, Y. 649, 3014, 6979
 Tandon, H. K. L. 75
 Taneike, T. 479
 Tangorra, L. 7173
 Tanhuanpää, E. 1243
 Tanielian, Z. 1377, 1378
 Taniguchi, T. 4350
 Tantawi, H. H. 2989
 Tanyi J. 5611
 Tanyi, J. 6480, 6481
 Tanzer, M. L. 205
 Taponeco, G. 912
 Tappaz, M. 4784
 Tarakanov, B. V. 1793
 Taran, I. F. 540, 4237
 Taranik, K. T. 4509
 Taranto, F. Di 1037
 Tarasenko, N. N. 728
 Tarasenko, T. A. 5994
 Tarasov, I. I. 5875
 Tarasov, N. I. 3232
 Tarczyński, S. 3130
 Targett, G. A. T. 3717
 Targowski, S. P. 328, 1798, 4530
 Tarnovskaya, T. V. 418
 Tarry, D. W. 3107, 3108, 6569
 Tarshis, M. G. 4855
 Tartout, G. 4094, 4621
 Tarttulin, M. F. 6836
 Tarumov, V. S. 4952
 Tarverdiev, Ya. K. 4415
 Tas, M. V. 3345
 Tasbulatov, E. S. 1832
 Tashjian, R. J. 4997
 Tasker, J. B. 2090
 Tassin, P. 3446
 Tatarov, G. 63, 5595
 Tatematsu, S. 2137
 Tateyama, S. 5833, 6597
 Tattersfield, J. G. 5510
 Tavela, T. E. 4633
 Taverne, M. A. M. Schoof, A. G. 1038
 Taylor, A. 1365, 2736
 Taylor, C. R. 5197
 Taylor, D. J. 1577
 Taylor, E. L. 5812
 Taylor, E. L. G. 6436
 Taylor, E. W. 1655
 Taylor, G. 4967
 Taylor, G. B. 520
 Taylor, J. M. 860
 Taylor, L. Y. 2921
 Taylor, M. G. 5111
 Taylor, M. W. 4366
 Taylor, P. L. 3585
 Taylor-Robinson, D. 2414, 3587, 4967
 Taylor, T. 4721
 Taylor, T. K. F. 3424, 3425
 Taylor, W. D. 6453
 Taylor, W. J. 2261
 Taylor, W. P. 98, 1302, 2955
 Teder, M. L. 3912
 Tegeler, G. 4129
 Teckner, R. 2840, 2862
 Tekenov, M. A. 3730
 Tekerlekov, P. 57, 614, 1288
 Tektöfi, J. 3034
 Telepnev, V. A. 5382, 6188
 Tellez, C. H. 2531
 Temesi, Z. 5611, 6481
 Temin, H. M. 3881, 5199
 Tempelis, C. H. 964
 Tempera, G. 4990
 Tenca, L. 1500
 Tengerdy, R. P. 1204
 Tengku Azmi 6837
 Tennant, B. 2655, 2780
 Tennekoon, G. E. 3709
 Tenquist, J. D. 1410
 Teofanović, M. 2929
 Teotia, J. S. 2373
 Teppema, J. S. 1893
 Ter Meulen, U. 6788
 Ter-oganyan, K. S. 3850
 Terada, A. 4907
 Terbijhe, R. J. 4826
 Terblanche, H. M. 6706
 Teresa, G. W. 12
 Tereshchenko, N. Ya. 5540
 Terlecki, S. 6835
 Terni, M. 635
 Terplan, G. 1728, 6774
 Terqui, M. 2268
 Terre, J. 105
 Terré, J. 2958
 Terrinha, A. M. 1323
 Terry, G. 3946
 Terry, G. M. 3685
 Tersikh, I. I. 1827
 Teryukhanov, A. B. 1347, 5953
 Terzić, V. 7318
 Tesaf, A. - 7107
 Teske, R. H. 3986, 4682
 Tessler, J. 656
 Test, P. 7122
 Teternikova, E. V. 3581
 Teubner, H. 339
 Teuchy, H. 3410
 Teufel, P. 3642, 5619
 Teunissen, G. H. B. 4135, 6038
 Teuscher, R. 2342
 Tewari, S. C. 5588, 6466
 Tewari, U. J. 2385
 Thacker, H. L. 5050
 Thacore, H. R. 71, 3049
 Thadepalli, H. 4152
 Thae, R. 3141
 Thâm, V. L. 5694
 Thanichachalam, M. 2629
 Thantrey, N. 1910
 Tharaldsen, J. 6584
 Thatcher, W. W. 6154
 Thawley, D. 4965
 Thaxton, J. P. 2125
 Thaxton, P. 337, 697, 2121, 3933, 5374, 6744
 Thaye, R. A. 6173
 Thayer, R. H. 2122
 Theileke, K.-H. 2980
 Theilen, G. H. 3216
 Thein, P. 635, 6964, 6967
 Theis, G. A. 857
 Theis, J. H. 7037
 Theissen, U. 4661
 Theloe, G. 1714
 Theng, K. 3741
 Theodorides, J. T. 730
 Theodorides, V. J. 5813, 6576
 Theodoridis, A. 5646
 Thériz, M. 3433
 Thiagarajan, R. 3375
 Thibier, M. 4036, 4037
 Thiel, W. 5655
 Thiele, O. W. 4090, 6852
 Thieme, D. 3492, 4196
 Thienpont, D. 972, 1977
 Thies, E. S. 962, 6395
 Thiessen, J. J. 2721
 Thieu, D. D. 793
 Thilakarajan, N. 4341, 4374
 Thill, J. L. 5223
 Thimel, H. 960, 3842, 6830
 Thirunavukarasu, S. 591, 6911
 Thoday, K. L. 1740
 Thoen, C. O. 36, 587, 590, 4296, 5530, 5531
 Thomas, A. I. 4680
 Thomas, C. W. 2678
 Thomas, E. L. 4221, 6384
 Thomas, F. C. 4384, 6982
 Thomas, G. B. 2408
 Thomas, G. F. 5380
 Thomas, G. W. 3315
 Thomas, L. 3601
 Thomas, L. A. 51
 Thomas, L. H. 4319, 5559
 Thomas, P. C. 3347
 Thomas, R. J. 1453, 1862, 1993, 3146, 3147
 Thomas, S. J. 4769
 Thomas, U. P. 2068
 Thomason, A. R. 844
 Thomassen, R. W. 1506
 Thompson, E. J. 776
 Thompson, G. E. 1013, 5314
 Thompson, H. 2867, 4219, 5605
 Thompson, J. B. 2665
 Thompson, K. 7033
 Thompson, P. D. 3554
 Thompson, R. C. A. 739, 5113
 Thompson, R. H. 4800, 6071
 Thompson, T. L. 4730
 Thompson, W. S. 5176
 Thomsen, D. U. 6600
 Thomsen, J. L. 1129
 Thomson, D. J. 3960
 Thomson, G. R. 5620
 Thomson, W. B. 4574
 Thorbecke, G. J. 1170, 4699
 Thorburn, G. D. 5326, 6215
 Thordal-Christensen, A. 1335
 Thorel, M.-F. 6927
 Thorley, C. M. 5448, 6397
 Thornberry, H. 4477
 Thornborough, J. R. 2762
 Thornburg, K. L. 6801
 Thornbury, R. S. 3253
 Thornton, D. H. 1349
 Thornton, D. J. 1187
 Thornton, I. 7379
 Thornton, J. H. 3889
 Thorpe, E. 6079
 Thorsen, J. 5624
 Thos, A. 2686
 Thrail, D. E. 6288
 Thrall, D. E. 771
 Thrall, M. A. 5716
 Thrum, H. 345
 Thunegard, E. 1091
 Thuraingham, S. 58
 Thurlbeck, W. M. 2744
 Thurmon, J. C. 2729
 Thurston, J. R. 1916
 Thurston, R. J. 904
 Thwaites, C. J. 284, 6782
 Tibayrenc, R. 2544
 Tiefenbach, B. 4337, 5659, 6607
 Tielen, A. M. 4834
 Tielen, M. J. M. 4823, 6067, 7081
 Tiews, J. 335, 6768, 7382, 7386
 Tilakaratne, N. 1736
 Tillack, J. 6410
 Tillet, H. 3501
 Tilley, L. P. 225, 802
 Tillon, J. P. 2974
 Tilov, T. 3200
 Tilton, J. E. 6710, 6711
 Timakina, K. T. 2978
 Timbs, D. V. 18
 Timms, B. G. 392
 Timms, L. 5562
 Timofeev, B. A. 1937, 6130
 Timoney, J. F. 5765
 Timoney, J. F., Jr. 3566, 4283
 Timoney, P. J. 5012, 5618, 6965
 Tinant, M. 4411
 Tinar, R. 1462, 5797
 Tinsley, I. J. 6721
 Tint, H. 4239
 Tinyakov, G. G. 6386
 Tishkov, A. I. 4662
 Tison, M. C. 6656
 Titani, K. 1694
 Titchen, D. A. 393, 3144
 Titchener, R. N. 5778, 6569
 Titov, V. L. 1849
 Tittiger, F. 6440
 Tizard, I. R. 402, 3744, 7006
 Tkachenko, G. M. 3798
 Toader, S. 365
 Tobita, K. 3629
 Toda, M. 3515
 Todaro, G. J. 242, 1528, 2078, 3222, 3856, 6668
 Todd, A. C. 175, 1990, 5106, 5816, 7009
 Todd, G. C. 5851
 Todd, J. R. 6071
 Todd, K. S., Jr. 5830, 7057
 Todd, W. J. 1283
 Todorov, B. 4136
 Todorova, S. 5645
 Todorovic, R. A. 2531
 Tojo, H. 6756
 Tokarev, Yu. N. 533
 Tokarik, E. F. 3064
 Tokarnia, C. H. 3958, 4687, 5883, 6086
 Tokashiki, S. 1703
 Tokin, I. B. 4838
 Tokuda, G. 3032, 6986
 Tokui, T. 3014, 3032
 Tokumaru, M. 5486
 Tolksdorff, E. 4002
 Tolle, A. 4164, 4166
 Tolling, S. 4507
 Tolling-Thoren, K. 2693
 Tolliver, S. C. 170, 1446, 1961, 6581
 Tollman, R. 978
 Tolstiyak, I. Yu. 4979
 Tom, K. 884
 Toma, B. 1859, 1861, 2974, 3621, 3639, 5591, 5616
 Toma, V. 1536, 1670
 Tomar, S. S. 4716
 Tomas, F. M. 874, 4035
 Tomasgard, G. 2754, 5225
 Tomašković, A. 2730
 Tomescu, A. 2956
 Tomescu, V. 592
 Toney, G. 7036
 Tomimura, T. 1970
 Tomita, M. 6227
 Tomonari, I. 1806
 Tompkins, R. V. 1935
 Tomšik, F. 2082
 Tonder, E. M. van 781, 6630
 Tonew, E. 345
 Tonew, M. 345
 Tongson, M. S. 5818, 6583
 Tönhardt, H. 3927
 Tonkelaar, E. M. den 6070
 Tontis, A. 277
 Toofanian, F. 6196, 6833
 Tookey H. L. 696
 Toole, B. 5494
 Top, W. 5145
 Topel, D. G. 796
 Töpfer, I. 2432
 Torges, H.-G. 6848
 Tornøe, N. 3496, 5923
 Toroptsev, I. V. 3561
 Torpier, G. 1537
 Torrén, S. 460
 Torres-Medina, A. 1885, 4553
 Torres, N. 134
 Torres, P. et. al. 1417
 Torry, J. M. 3844
 Toshikov, A. 2395
 Toshkov, A. 3538, 3563, 3565, 4238, 4282, 4962
 Tóth, B. 4396
 Totorcea, N. 3030
 Totzitzki, G. 7067
 Toulouse, P. 2685, 2686
 Toulová, M. 3244
 Toure, S. M. 3782, 6548, 7054
 Tournut, J. 2202, 2345, 4539
 Towell, M. E. 3362
 Towers, N. R. 1927, 6350
 Townsend, L. H., Jr. 4480
 Toyoshima, T. Ryo, T. 407
 Tozzini, F. 2112, 2433, 2990, 6991
 Trager, W. 1379, 1380
 Trainin, R. 804
 Trainin, Z. 236, 3539, 7183
 Traub, E. 2482
 Traub, R. D. 4375
 Trautwein, G. 1338, 5166
 Trávníček, J. 1214
 Traynor, B. L. 4376
 Treen, V. L. 1119
 Trejos, A. 3134
 Tremblay, A. 5243
 Trent, D. W. 4348
 Trenti, F. 3237
 Trentin, J. J. 2499
 Trepel, F. 1699
 Treppenbauer, H.-J. 7189
 Treu, M. 6899
 Trevino G. S. 1143

- Trevino, J. L. 4481
Trewern, M. A. 5101
Tricaud, Y. 2017
Triebe, G. 4837
Triebe, D. F. 7144
Trifonova, T. K. 919
Triggs, S. M. 4630
Trigwell, J. A. 4314
Trim, C. M. 4731
Trimarchi, C. V. 617
Tripathi, S. S. 5583
Tripathy, D. N. 42, 2938, 3584
Trishkina, E. T. 6121
Trivett, G. 3946
Trolldenier, H. 6746
Trollé, C. 4098
Tromba, F. G. 5839
Trommer, F. 3273
Troncy, P. M. 7044
Trotter, E. J. 514, 5938
Troughton, J. H. 1106
Trounson, A. O. 6162
Trousedale, M. D. 4348
Trovela, V. 6583
Trubitsyn, B. I. 262
Trucchi, G. 371, 1000, 1625
Trudel, J. 454
Truijen, W. T. 627
Trujillo, R. A. 40
Trujillo, V. 885
Truscott, R. B. 600, 602, 2924, 3588
Truszczyński, M. 1783
Truszczyński, M. 6411
Truszczyński, M. 6451
Trut, L. N. 1047
Truyens, E. H. A. 4434
Trykanova, Yu. G. 2934, 3581
Tsakalov, P. 7212
Tsang, C. P. W. 6234
Tsar... , T. V. 5766
Tschärner, C. von 2600
Tschaschev, P. 6025
Tschudi, P. 5141
Tschunko, E. 4719
Tselishchev, L. I. 894
Tsigilik, V. V. 4076
Tsimokh, P. F. 2887
Tsimokh, P. P. 6043
Tsipis, J. B. 6522
Tsoi, M.-S. 324
Tstonev, P. 572
Tstonev, T. 1535, 7117
Tsubokura, M. 5443
Tsuchie, Y. 4292
Tsuchida, T. 1637
Tsunekane, T. 407, 6227
Tsunoda, K. 142, 1374, 1388, 1393, 1394, 4465
Tsutakawa, R. K. 1196
Tsutsumanski, V. 2796
Tsumumi, Y. 4465
Tsvetkov, A. 6012
Tsvetkov, O. S. 5879
Tsvetkov, P. 1315, 3654
Tsvetkova, N. E. 5589
Tsylyakovasaya, L. M. 1336
Tuaillon, P. 72, 1297
Tuboly, S. 1261, 1262, 2403
Tuch, K. 3194, 5076
Tucker, A. 2018
Tucker, E. M. 3396
Tucker, H. A. 361, 422, 5300, 5306, 7246
Tucker, J. F. 560, 2895
Tudor, D. C. 625, 673
Tufveson, G. 946
Tukahirwa, E. M. 3114, 6574
Tulegenov, A. T. 3579
Tüller, R. 886
Tullett, S. G. 2312
Tully, J. G. 3586
Tulpule, P. G. 5727
Tulupova, M. N. 6096
Tulupova, V. G. 3274
Tumbleson, M. E. 6272
Tung, H.-T. 6540
Tung, M. C. 3741
Tunks, D. A. 4008
Turdiev, Sh. 2506
Turdu, Y. Le 3034
Turilli, C. 1880, 1882
Turk, D. E. 7170
Turman, E. J. 4720, 5307
Turnbull, A. C. 1040, 6270
Turnbull, J. E. 255
Turner, A. J. 5639, 6493, 6526, 6527
Turner, A. S. 1135, 2246, 4181, 4184
Turner, E. C., Jr. 154, 4480
Turner, E. M., Jr. 6234
Turner, G. S. 2985
Turner, J. C. 4722, 6724
Turner, K. J. 1355, 4409
Turner, M. J. B. 2801
Turova, R. I. 549
Turp, P. 7023
Turpin, M. 7052
Tury, E. 1496
Túry, E. 5561, 5654, 6667
Tustin, R. C. 1187
Tuttle, R. R. 995
Tverdokhlebov, P. T. 1426
Tyagi, R. P. S. 2015, 2657, 3445, 4562, 7050, 7076
Tyler, S. A. 5168
Tyler, T. 4725
Tyler, W. J. 1053
Tyrrell, D. A. J. 123
Tyvis, L. I. 3431
Tzipori, S. 1310, 2464, 3655
Ubelaker, J. E. 1969
Uchida, K. 4907
Uchinuno, Y. 1904
Uchurova, A. S. 1672, 3370
Uddin, M. 2578
Udeschini, G. 4774
Udey, L. R. 1943
Udvardy, N. 1262
Uebel, E. C. 4475
Ueberschar, S. 1526
Uecker, E. 6900
Ueda, S. 1301
Ueno, H. 1422, 1450, 5529
Ugorski, L. 2362
Uhteg, L. C. 1064
Uible, H. E. 4207, 4890
Ulaganathan, V. 5580
Ulasevich, P. S. 4227
Ulbrich, F. 3646
Ulbrich, N. 574
Ullberg, L.-E. 6261
Ullmann, U. 4913
Ulmanen, I. 3740
Ulmann, L. 2366, 5463, 5464
Ulsamer, A. G. 2132
Ulvund, M. J. 1357
Umo, I. 4049
Una, S. R. 4522
Underdahl, N. R. 1885, 4553
Underdal, B. 3886
Underwood, B. O. 5663
Unger, G. N. 84
United States Department of Agriculture 6879
Universities Federation Animal Welfare 1146
Unni, A. K. K. 5085
Uppal, P. K. 1843
Urban, E. 4515
Urban, V. P. 2922, 5539
Urbán, Z. 3974
Urbanová, J. 3244
Urbanová, Z. 2705
Uruguén, B. D. 2439
Urquhart, G. M. 4513, 5117, 5823
Ursu, E. 1525
Uruchurtu, A. 1254
Urvölgyi, J. 3602
Usha, B. V. 5875
Usikova, S. M. 593
USSR Ministry of Agriculture 5369
Usui, K. 3845
Usui, M. 5833, 6597
Utebaeva, M. K. 2521
Utterback, W. W. 2487
Utzig, J. 3437
Uwland, J. 4645
V. Wichert, P. 4970
Vaast, R. 4539
Vacik, J. P. 4360
Vadlamudi, V. P. 2775, 4668
Vaerman, J.-P. 961
Vagonis, Z. I. 6106
Vaissaire, J. 3522, 6905
Vaitkus, J. W. 7211
Vajda, V. 7105
Valantines, J. 2084
Valder, W.-A. 6642
Vale Filho, V. R. 356
Vale, G. A. 1405
Valenti, G. 1234, 1235, 6909
Valenza, F. 1823, 3802, 6452
Valenzuela, G. 1968
Valeri, A. 1909
Valerianov, Ts. 3538, 3563
Valerius, H. 6800
Valette, J. P. 979
Valette, J.-P. 4714
Valette, L. 54
Valiček, L. 621, 5632, 6492
Valikhov, A. F. 3215, 5969
Valle, V. C. 172, 6601
Valli, V. C. 461
Vallyathan, N. V. 5950
Valter, D. 2367, 4217, 4902
Van Abbe, N. J. 5174
Van Aert, A. 3011, 3012
Van Beek, J. J. 5534
Van Damme, L. R. 4281
Van de Voorde, H. 4827
Van den Broek, M. J. M. 4629
Van den Heever, L. W. 7049
Van den Hende, C. 5188
Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 2513, 6547
Van der Gaag, I. 5929
Van der Holst, W. 4637
Van der Horst, C. J. G. 3366
Van der Stock, J. 1527
Van der Velden, N. A. 4834
Van der Wal, P. G. 1112
Van der Wielen, N. J. G. J. 5904
Van Dijk, P. 4827
Van Dijk, J. E. 2513
Van Dreumel, A. A. 3261
Van Duin, C. T. M. 1616
Van Dyk, E. 5172
Van Esch, G. J. 6070
Van Essen, J. A. 1616
Van Eyk, P. 4135
Van Gastel-Jansen, A. 5419, 6360
Van Genderen, H. 5860
Van Heerden, J. S. 6706
Van-Hees, B. R. C. 3847
Van Hoof, J. 1727
Van Kampen, M. 7239
Van Kruiningen, H. J. 5927
Van Leeuwen, J. M. 7310
Van Look, P. F. A. 6216
Van Middlesworth, L. 3442, 4138
Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 1616, 5860
Van Nes, J. J. 2731, 4565
Van Niekerk, C. H. 6811, 7279
Van Peenen, P. F. D. 4994
Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 6562
Van Schothorst, M. 971
Van Scoy, R. E. 4345
Van Tonder, E. M. 6630
Van Vuuren, A. S. 7018
Van Vuuren, M. 6546
Van Wettère, P. H. J. 5100
Van Zyl, F. E. 3503
Vanag, A. I. 6472
Vanag, K. A. 6472
Vaňásek, J. 2637
Vandegraaff, R. 4600
Vandenbrande, G. 1727, 1786
Vandeplasseche, M. 7155, 7282
Vandeputte-Van Messom, G. 1025, 2179, 4006
Vanderbeke, O. 364
Vanderwagen, L. C. 1865
VanderWal, P. 1608, 1609
Vanderwork, V. L. 6890
Vandevelde, M. 2471, 5979
Vaněček, J. 2705, 6899
Vanjonack, W. J. 427
VanKruiningen, H. J. 4745
Vannier, P. 2974
Vannucchi, C. 912
Vanparijs, O. 1977
Vantsis, J. T. 5011
VanWeerden, E. J. 1609
Varadin, M. 1504, 1659, 6755
Vardaman, T. H. 1276, 6048, 6942
Vařejka, F. 2082
Varela-Díaz, V. M. 1980
Varga, I. 745, 5859
Varga, J. 15, 17, 1205, 1206, 3523, 4929, 5472, 5475
Varga, L. 5566
Varlese, A. 1581
Varman, P. N. 7302
Varmus, H. E. 5200
Varshney, T. R. 5119
Vascoboinic, E. 101
Vaseniou, H. 2371
Vashkevich, R. B. 551
Vasil', M. 5858
Vasil, M. L. 4923
Vasil'ev, A. A. 164
Vasil'ev, N. T. 4599, 5875
Vasil'ev, S. I. 7230
Vasiliev, V. 654, 3939, 5592
Vasil'eva, E. G. 1336
Vasiu, A. 1229
Vasiu, C. 1229, 1755, 5491
Vasiu, V. 104
Vaslet de Fontaubert, Y. 421
Vass, R. I. 3070
Vasseau-Martin, N. 7044
Vassiliades, G. 3782, 7054
Vaughan, J. A. 663
Vaughan, J. T. 659
Vaughan, L. C. 187, 1140, 3840, 4534, 4869
Vaughn, H. W. 2532
Vaughn, T. 1891
Vauzelle, J.-L. 6650
Vavrová, D. 4150
Vávrová, M. 7169
Vazquez, C. A. E. 4538
Vdovina, T. I. 4373
Veber, V. 5291
Veche, J. A. 943
Veen, T. S. van 1991, 2591
Veen T. S. van 3781
Veen, T. W. S. van 7032
Veenendaal, G. H. 5860
Vegad, J. L. 5820
Veggetti, A. 1674
Veilleux, R. 272
Vel, L. P. 4172
Velden, N. A. van der 4834
Velicer, L. F. 844
Velle, W. 978
Velling, K. 1489
Velyanov, D. 4238, 4282
Vendt, V. P. 4068
Venev, S. 2503, 3704
Venkataraman, R. 2273
Venkataswami, V. 2455
Venkatesan, R. A. 4341
Ventura, P. E. 4376
Venturini, A. 1137
Venturilo, F. 6471, 6753
Venturuli, M. 305
Venugopal, G. 5342
Venugopal, G. R. 6265
Venugopalan, A. T. 4218
Vera-Roman, J. 1580
Vera y Vega, A. 6854
Verberne, L. R. M. 1579, 6611
Verccrusse, J. 5855
Verger, J. M. 1171
Vergnes, H. 2680
Verhage, H. G. 1605, 7262
Verheyen, A. 1977, 6132
Verhulst, A. 152, 3102, 5769
Verma, B. B. 3098
Verma, D. N. 2280, 7303
Verma, M. C. 5583
Verma, O. P. 6214
Verma, P. C. 2009, 2010
Vernichenko, A. F. 2774
Vernier, R. L. 3835
Vernon, M. L. 251
Verschooten, F. 3177
Verschuuren, H. G. 6070
Verstegen, M. W. A. 4823
Verster, A. 7049

- Verter, W. 4129, 7067
 Vesa, S. 1755
 Vesco, G. 6490
 Vesell, E. S. 6119
 Veselova, T. P. 3166, 5288, 6133
 Veselovskaya, O. V. 1858
 Vesonder, R. F. 3713
 Vesselinova, A. 63
 Vétési, F. 5474
 Vetter, M. L. 321
 Vetter, W. 4739
 Vettorazzi, G. 6719
 Viene, N. 4410
 Viallier, J. 1260
 Viana, E. S. 169, 399
 Vicard, M. 541
 Vicari, G. 6093
 Vickers, A. A. 3501
 Vickers, D. B. 3910
 Vidal, E. 2685
 Videau, D. 2030
 Vidrine, M. F. 4301
 Vielitz, E. 2631, 3058
 Viens, P. 3717
 Vieru, E. A. 852
 Vig, M. K. 4844
 Vigarío, J. D. 1323
 Vigier, P. 1537
 Vigroux, P. 5311
 Vijayakumar, R. 7024
 Vikhur, M. I. 3912
 Vill, T. M. 3860
 Villadelgado, M. A. 6122
 Villalobos, S. J. 991
 Villarreal, L. P. 1287
 Villegas, A. C. 6446
 Villegas, P. 858, 5687, 6523, 6681, 6994, 7114
 Villemín, M. 4198, 4891
 Villeneuve, D. C. 3946
 Vincent, A. L. 4585
 Vincentie, H. M. 4849
 Vindevoel, H. 114, 121, 124, 672, 3696, 6534
 Vines, D. T. 361, 5300
 Vinogradov, V. N. 253
 Vinokurov, V. V. 4415, 5368
 Virat, J. 1884
 Virelizier, J.-L. 77
 Virelizier, J. L. 666
 Viring, S. 1618
 Višacki, J. 2412
 Visée, A. M. 250
 Visek, W. J. 432
 Vishnyakov, S. I. 3884
 Vishnyauskas, A. I. 5109
 Vismara, M. 6124
 Viisscher, G. E. 1708
 Visser, H. de 7310
 Viswanathan, S. 3375
 Vitovec, J. 240, 5715
 Vitrac, R. J.-C. 3500
 Vitums, A. 478
 Vivian, G. W. 3189
 Viviani, R. 1713
 Vivoli, P. 1324, 1879
 Vizzani, A. 7316
 Vladík, P. 5715
 Vlăduțiu, O. 216
 Vlăduțiu, O. 5924
 Vlahos, N. 7212
 Vlaovic, M. S. 2698
 Vlasov, V. V. 3435
 Vlassoff, A. 4211, 5401
 Vleet, J. F. Van 1540
 Voblikova, N. V. 3756
 Voelker, J. 752
 Voeten, A. C. 1343
 Vogel, C. N. 1064
 Vogel, F. S. 260
 Vogel, G. 7382, 7386
 Vogel, R. 5925
 Vogel, S. 6020
 Vogelzang, A. A. 1818
 Vogt, P. K. 5200
 Vohra, P. 7142
 Voigt, J. 3474
 Voigt, R. P. 3455
 Voiniceni, A. 3155
 Voitenko, N. N. 1047
 Voitle, R. A. 2665
 Volchenko, A. A. 549, 4226
 Volinets, L. K. 2360
 Völker, H. 4650
 Volkmer, K. J. 752
 Volkolupova, V. A. 2365, 2886
 Volkov, F. A. 2587
 Voller, A. 4464, 6093
 Vollhardt, Y. 706
 Vol'nova, S. I. 4604
 Vol'pe, N. O. 6302
 Von Bente, C. 6735
 Von dem Hagen, D. 5984
 Von Maltitz, L. J. F. 4689
 Von Rautenfeld, D. B. 6318
 Von Roll, P. 4551
 Voorde, H. van de 4827
 Voorhout, G. 4843
 Voos, U. G. 580
 Vorhies, M. W. 3529
 Vorob'ev, M. M. 2596
 Vorob'eva, Z. N. 3676
 Voronevskii, S. I. 1712
 Voronin, E. S. 262
 Vos, N. R. de 3410
 Vos, V. De 4455
 Voso, D. B. 1009
 Voss, E. W., Jr. 4691
 Voss, J. L. 1232, 1554, 6138
 Voss, R. C. 7131
 Votau, K. 1093
 Votava, C. L. 1475
 Vrančan, Z. E. 5367
 Vranic, M. 4746
 Vrba, Z. 3985
 Vrbanc, I. 3926
 Vreden, G. van 3757
 Vries, H. W. de 881, 2731, 4135
 Vries, T. de 4269, 4270
 Vroege, C. 250
 Vrzgula, L. 2782, 3804
 Vujanović, N. L. 963
 Vujić, B. 5821
 Vujosevic, J. 2118
 Vul'fson, E. A. 84
 Vuuren, A. S. van 7018
 Vuuren, M. van 6546
 Vyhnálek, J. 2036
 Wabeser, G. 3932
 Wachendorfer, G. 619, 5659, 6461, 6473
 Wachnik, Z. 2087, 3060
 Wachtel, S. S. 6060
 Wachtel, W. 4858, 6204
 Wacker, A. 3608
 Wada, E. M. 61
 Wada, Y. 4349, 4992, 4993, 5614
 Waes, G. 4165
 Waghele, S. 1177
 Waghorn, G. C. 2092
 Wagland, B. M. 3115
 Wagner, G. G. 4453
 Wagner, J. E. 5760
 Wagner, J. F. 6759
 Wagner, R. C. 489
 Wagner, W. C. 1216, 3384
 Wagstaff, D. J. 2132
 Waibel, P. E. 7200
 Waibl, H. 760
 Waide, Y. 3923
 Wain, W. H. 5710
 Wainberg, M. A. 6674, 7123
 Waisman, J. O. 4816
 Waites, G. M. H. 883
 Wakao, Y. 6803
 Wakelin, D. 3163, 3796, 5854
 Wakuri, H. 1079
 Wal, P. G. van der 1112
 Walde, I. 7358
 Waldeland, H. 2920
 Waldhalm, D. G. 6885
 Waldroup, P. W. 7200
 Walker, A. I. T. 6079
 Walker, A. R. 5099
 Walker, C. A. 3021, 3675
 Walker, C. B. 2344
 Walker, D. H. 1830
 Walker, D. J. 854
 Walker, E. P. 4207, 4890
 Walker, J. F. 6569
 Walker, J. F. 2877
 Walker, J. W. 117
 Walker, P. D. 5448
 Walker, R. I. 1217
 Walker, T. R. 2599
 Wallace, C. E. 5880
 Wallenius, R. W. 4063
 Waller, P. J. 1453, 1993
 Wallis, R. 4725
 Walpole, A. L. 3310
 Walser, K. 6776
 Walser, M. M. 1185
 Walsh, A. 4029
 Walsh, A. H. 3276
 Walsh, G. P. 4301
 Walsh, K. A. 1694
 Walsh, P. C. 4575
 Waltenbaugh, C. R. 7187
 Walter, R. H. 498
 Walters, D. E. 2191
 Walters, G. 2574
 Walters, L. E. 7078
 Walters, M.-I. 5270
 Walthall, J. C. 5218
 Walther, C. 3663
 Walton, J. R. 342, 4013, 5505
 Walton, R. M. 3844
 Walton, T. E. 82
 Walz, D. A. 475
 Walz, H. J. 5749
 Wamukoya, J. P. O. 3521
 Wan, S. P. 6560
 Wan Sai Pun 5744
 Wan, W. C.-M. 5328
 Wanasinghe, D. D. 591, 699
 Wang, C. C. 1373
 Wang, CC. 2522
 Wangenstein, O. D. 405
 Wanner, M. 3076
 Wanner, R. A. 4741
 Ward, A. C. S. 192
 Ward, G. E. 1236, 4245, 5481
 Ward, H. A. 2700
 Ward, J. B. 273
 Ward, J. M. 5063, 5681
 Ward, J. R. 4317
 Ward, P. F. V. 2582
 Ward, W. R. 4043, 4049
 Warden, D. 2485
 Wardley, R. C. 2460, 6855, 6977, 6989
 Ware, J. D. 3882
 Warner, J. F. 12
 Warner, P. J. 6178
 Warnick, F. 4207, 4890
 Warpinski, M. A. 996
 Warren, K. S. 3301
 Warrington, R. 4851
 Wartenberg, L. 3437
 Warwick, E. J. 307
 Wasfi, I. A. 6717
 Washburn, K. W. 933, 2526
 Washburn, R. H. 6075
 Wasinski, K. 6427
 Wasserman, K. 2189
 Wasserman, M. A. 358
 Wasserman, R. H. 6090
 Watanabe, A. 5486
 Watanabe, H. 1590, 2813, 3895, 6110
 Watanabe, T. 2791
 Watchorn, P. 3920
 Watering, C. C. van de 3811
 Watkins, J. H. 575
 Watkins, L. W. 2187
 Watson, A. D. J. 2044, 7195
 Watson, D. J. 24, 7251
 Watson, D. L. 2906, 3520, 6102, 6510, 7185
 Watson, J. 4381
 Watson, P. F. 6807
 Watson, V. H. 6729
 Watson, W. J. B. 6613
 Watson, W. T. 1511
 Watt, B. 4853
 Watt, R. G. 3036, 3038, 5019
 Wattebled, D. 2889
 Watts, J. C. 3737
 Waugh, R. A. 4119
 Waxler, G. L. 6406
 Way, H. J. 3636
 Weathersbee, P. S. 6818
 Weaver, A. D. 6669
 Weaver, B. M. Q. 2130
 Weavers, E. D. 1778, 3808, 5012
 Webb, J. S. 7379
 Webb, K. E. Jr. 2131
 Webb, M. 3935
 Webb, R. F. 5447
 Webbe, G. 5111
 Webel, S. K. 1671, 2172
 Weber, A. 546, 2870, 4232, 5433, 6388
 Weber, G. 3089
 Weber, J. 6473
 Weber, R. 1209
 Weber, U. 6774
 Weber, W. T. 5279
 Webster, A. C. 2478
 Webster, A. N. 3749
 Webster, I. H. 1705
 Webster, R. G. 80
 Webster, W. A. 6956
 Webster, W. G. 1705
 Webster, W. P. 6641
 Wechsung, E. 994, 2722
 Weems, C. W. 2166
 Weenink-Van Loon, C. D. 6931
 Weerd, C. J. de 4834
 Weeth, H. J. 6718
 Wegger, I. 6242, 7240
 Wegner, W. 1636, 3397, 4096, 4097, 5881, 5882
 Wehrle, R. D. 895
 Wehrle, F. 3190
 Weidanz, W. P. 4443, 5279
 Weiden, P. L. 324, 7087
 Weidenbach, H. 228
 Weidner, W. J. 1020
 Weigl, R. M. 6710, 6711
 Weigt, U. 691
 Weijden, G. C. v. d. 1038
 Weijer, K. 843
 Weik, H. 1546
 Weikel, J. H., Jr. 932
 Weiland, E. 6962
 Weiland, F. 1526, 2640, 5971, 6962
 Weinack, O. M. 6943
 Weinberg, R. L. 5069
 Weinhold, E. 1321, 6501
 Weinland, B. T. 4657
 Weinreich, O. 2631
 Weinstein, R. S. 845
 Weir, E. K. 2018
 Weisbroth, S. H. 227, 4836
 Weisburger, E. K. 5063, 5179
 Weisburger, J. H. 5179
 Weischer, C. H. 179, 1479
 Weiser, M. 1057
 Weisleder, D. 3713
 Weiss, D. W. 7123
 Weiss, E. 2494, 5655
 Weiss, M. J. 5653
 Weiss, N. 4427, 6093
 Weiss, R. 1758, 3981, 4933, 5476, 5712, 6324, 6907
 Weiss, I. 3200, 6287
 Weisser, W. 6821
 Welborne, M. E. 7222
 Welch, J. A. 3993
 Welch, R. A. S. 1036
 Welch, V. A. 3967
 Weljange, L. V. 591
 Wellemans, G. 1868, 3011, 5634
 Wellmann, G. G. 1253
 Wells, G. A. H. 6714
 Wells, M. E. 4949, 5307
 Wells, P. W. 2466, 3300, 3660, 3968
 Wellstead, P. D. 3420, 5424
 Welman, W. G. 4689
 Wels, A. 7382, 7386
 Welsch, U. 6868, 6880
 Welsch, J. R. 2828
 Welty, F. K. 4064
 Wendlandt, S. 2733
 Wenger, D. R. 676
 Wenham, G. 6006
 Wenkoff, M. S. 276, 770
 Wennemar, C. 30
 Wennrich, G. 493, 1099, 2309
 Wensing, C. J. G. 289, 290, 3924

- Wensing, T. 207, 1732, 5904
Wensvoort, P. 207, 3918
Wentges, H. 2326
Wentworth, B. C. 1053
Wenzel, K. 4706
Werber, E. 6080
Werdin, R. E. 3669, 4683
Werner, E. 935, 3119, 6044, 6046, 6080, 6315
Werner, H. 3739
Werner, K. 2848, 2857
Werner, L. L. 989, 1007, 1631
Werner-Tutschku, V. 4734
Wescott, R. B. 2576, 6605
Wesemeier, H. 4650
West, B. 4927
West, G. B. 6135
West, J. L. 2058
West of Scotland Agricultural College 6346
Westbury, H. A. 683
Westby, K. 5096
Westendorp, J. F. 6408
Western Australian Department of Agriculture 3468
Western Hemisphere Committee on Animal Virus Characterization 56
Western Poultry Disease Conference 2628
Weston, R. 3158
Weston, R. H. 876
Weston, W. L. 4170
Westphal, B. 6900
Westphal, O. 1, 6412
Westwood, J. C. N. 76
Wetekam, W. 3385
Wetherall, J. D. 1355
Wettemann, R. P. 4720, 5306, 5307, 7078, 7246
Wettere, P. H. J. van 5100
Wettimuny, S. G. de S. 6670
Weuffen, W. 339, 3296
Whalen, J. P. 7135
Whang, H. Y. 5457
Wheelodon, E. B. 1577
Wheeler, A. G. 5331
Wheeler, J. R. 1956
Whetstone, T. M. 1963
Whipp, B. J. 2189
Whipp, S. C. 1207
Whipple, R. D. 2613
Whitby, B. 854
Whitechurch, R. E. 4063
Whitcomb, R. F. 3586
White, D. A. 3308
White, D. J. 3271
White, F. H. 2903
White, G. 3305
White, J. B. 4500, 4501, 7048
White, M. E. 2608
White, N. A., II 185
White, R. G. 6585
White, S. L. 185
White, T. G. 5521
White, W. E. 5898
Whitehead, C. C. 4634
Whitehead, J. D. 2557
Whiteland, A. P. 2971
Whitelaw, A. 3920
Whiteman, C. E. 1282
Whitenack, D. L. 4295
Whiteside, J. P. 4980, 4981
Whitfield, S. G. 1830
Whiting, M. H. S. 3284
Whitlock, H. V. 165
Whitlock, J. H. 5829
Whitlock, R. H. 632, 2090, 2608
Whitman, J. E. 248
Whitney, E. N. 453
Whitney, J. C. 4569
Whitney, R. McL. 6824
Whittemore, A. D. 19, 1219, 2897
Whittemore, C. T. 3072
Whitten, M. J. 1407
Whittle, C. J. 2969
Whittlestone, P. 6940
Whittlestone, W. G. 4164, 6226
Whitwell, K. E. 6428, 7151
Wibberley, G. 6976
Wichert, P. v. 4970
Widar, J. 114, 672
Widdowson, E. M. 6839, 7331
Widell, M. 5890
Wiekhorst, W. B. 7222
Wielen, N. J. G. J. van der 5904
Wiener, G. 3919, 4077
Wieners, K. A. 7053
Wiger, N. 2548
Wiggins, A. D. 5028
Wiggins, J. P. 2163
Wight, J. A. 4199
Wight, P. A. L. 1517, 3210, 4122, 7125, 7139
Wigley, R. D. 824
Wigton, D. H. 111, 5674
Wijaska, T. M. 1327
Wijeratne, W. V. S. 5920
Wikel, S. K. 3759
Wikerhauser, T. 1603, 4499, 5732
Wiktor, T. J. 3624
Wilcock, B. P. 2900, 5050
Wilcox, C. J. 6154
Wilczynski, S. P. 3690
Wild, P. 2100, 2101
Wild, T. F. 5663
Wilde, J. K. H. 5754
Wildenhahn, V. 2190, 6204
Wildt, D. E. 353, 2170, 4017
Wilhelm, A. 7074
Wilhelm, U. 1681
Wilke, A. 4970
Wilkes, W. J. 119
Wilkie, B. N. 7073
Wilkins, D. 3079
Wilkins, G. C. 7062
Wilkins, T. D. 2344
Wilkinson, J. S. 5348
Wilks, C. R. 6488, 7104
Will, D. H. 2018, 3815
Will, J. A. 788, 1654, 2739
Will, R. 3208, 3209
Willadsen, C. M. 1392
Willadsen, P. 7035
Willadsen, S. M. 3451, 6162
Wilcox, H. N. A. 1256
Wille, K.-H. 2282
Willeberg, P. 1044, 5942, 6263
Willemsse, A. H. 409
Willer, S. 299
Willes, R. F. 913, 5329
Willett, L. B. 4718
Williams, A. P. 7304
Williams, B. M. 3536, 4680, 5528, 7061
Williams, C. B. 43
Williams, C. E. 6885
Williams, C. S. F. 1435
Williams, D. M. 6567, 6810
Williams, E. I. 522
Williams, F. P. 1511
Williams, I. 3035
Williams, I. A. 4308
Williams, J. 198
Williams, J. C. 801, 6582
Williams, J. D. 1328
Williams, J. E. 19, 1219, 2897, 4215, 4882
Williams, J. F. 735, 1435, 5808, 6727
Williams, J. T. 3395
Williams, L. E., Jr. 754
Williams, L. P., Jr. 4925
Williams, L. W. 69
Williams, M. 696
Williams, M. C. 6728, 6730
Williams, P. G. 7035
Williams, R. T. 1617
Williams Smith, H. 14
Williams, V. J. 3900
Williamson, D. L. 3586
Williamson, K. I. 824
Williamson, P. 3510
Willinger, H. 5542
Willis, D. M. 6195
Willis, N. 1120
Willmer, H. 404
Willmott, S. 5417, 5790
Willomitzer, J. 2554, 2555
Willoughby, R. A. 7066
Wilms, R. A. 3708
Wilsdorf, G. 6044, 6046
Wilson, A. 520
Wilson, A. B. 2942
Wilson, A. J. 2511, 3716, 3719
Wilson, B. H. 3638
Wilson, D. M. 3452
Wilson, D. W. 4769, 7171, 7222
Wilson, F. D. 7342
Wilson, G. P. 1131
Wilson, G. R. 6179
Wilson, H. R. 698
Wilson, J. D. 4575
Wilson, J. G. 267
Wilson, J. H. G. 2479
Wilson, J. R. 2012
Wilson, L. L. 2163
Wilson, M. 2688
Wilson, M. R. 1194
Wilson, P. 2931, 6178
Wilson, R. A. 6898
Wilson, S. C. 974, 2748, 4047, 4712
Wilson, W. O. 976
Wiltberger, H. A. 4914, 4915
Wiltsey, L. 5666
Wiltsey, V. L. 108
Windsor, G. D. 4314
Windsor, R. S. 1819, 5551, 6913
Winer, B. 3988
Wingfield, W. E. 800, 6645
Wingo, C. W. 161
Winkler, W. G. 665, 4984
Winks, R. 5817
Winn, R. T. 2819
Winstanley, E. W. 2818, 5389, 6338
Winter, A. J. 552, 4914, 4915
Winter, J. 3532
Winterfield, R. W. 5034, 5042, 6529
Winteroll, G. 3682
Wintzer, H.-J. 999, 7233
Wirth, W. 5166, 6647
Wisdom, G. B. 7349
Wise, D. R. 2944, 3599, 5565
Wise, J. L. 3291
Wiseman, A. 197, 1491, 4540, 4541, 5894
Wiseman, G. M. 3547
Wisloh, A. L. 1735
Wiśniewski, H. M. 3023
Wiśniewski, J. 6098
Wissdorf, H. 1075, 3809
Withalm, H. 5137
Witherspoon, D. M. 476, 1030, 1045, 7277
Withrow, S. 4182
Withrow, S. J. 1131
Witlock, D. R. 1376, 5740
Witteborg, K. 4521
Witter, R. L. 5203, 5212, 5216
Witters, W. L. 3708
Wittig, W. 4261
Wittke, G. 7382, 7386
Wittmann, G. 1836, 2425, 4332, 4333
Wittmann, J. 3377, 5312
Witzel, D. A. 943, 3940
Witzmann, P. 5712
Wobben, J. 3504
Wobeser, G. 3272, 4588
Woernle, H. 2836, 2858
Wohlgemuth, K. 280
Wojciechowski, K. J. 6970
Wold, J. E. 1086
Wolf, K. 7000
Wolfe, L. G. 4835
Wolff, J. E. 973
Wolff, K. 1996
Wolff, S. M. 322
Wolford, J. H. 234, 6698
Wolinska, E. 2749, 4055
Wolinsky, E. 4300
Wollrab, J. 3492, 4196
Wolpert, E. 4904
Wolter, E. 2862
Wolter, F. 2840
Wolton, K. M. 5316
Wolvekamp, W. T. C. 5929
Wong, T. C. 850
Wong, Y. C. 1153
Wong, Y. W. 2446
Woo, P. T. K. 140, 3722, 7006
Wood, C. W. 341, 5699
Wood, F. H. 4556
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 2308, 2800
Wood, P. McR. 1366
Woodall, J. P. 2996
Woodbine, M. 4274, 4277, 4879
Woode, G. N. 97, 1872, 2420, 3009, 5005, 5669, 5671
Woodham, D. W. 308, 309
Woodhouse, D. A. 268
Woodman, D. R. 2451
Woodrow, C. E. 6371, 6873
Woods, C. B. 771
Woods, G. T. 79, 1313, 3462, 5609
Woods, J. E. 789
Woods, R. D. 1231, 2387
Woodward, H. L. 625, 673
Woody, H. D. 353
Woodcock, J. B. 2910, 2911
Wooley, R. E. 1780, 5695, 6515
Woolson, R. F. 1642
Woolverton, W. C. 2742
Wopschall, L. J. 3644
World Association of Veterinary Anatomists 6278
World Health Organization 918, 2331, 5407, 6950
World Poultry Science Association 4592
Worman, C. P. 1584
Worms, M. J. 5129
Woyciechowska, S. 6487
Wrathall, A. E. 5920
Wray, C. 2898, 6409
Wray, D. D. 758
Wrenshall, G. A. 4746
Wright, A. I. 5056
Wright, D. A. 6716
Wright, D. E. 2092, 2835, 4620
Wright, D. F. 1410
Wright-George, J. 3597
Wright, H. 6815
Wright, H. S. 1271
Wright, I. G. 2529
Wright, J. E. 4476, 5263
Wright, L. L. 5014
Wright, N. G. 2867, 3671, 4219, 4574, 5605, 6107, 6513
Wright, P. F. 4207, 4890
Wright, R. G. 4741
Wrobel, K.-H. 7332
Wruhs, O. 1126
Wu, A. S. H. 2283, 6286
Wu, C.-H. 3364
Wu, K.-Y. 5182
Wu, Y. H. 3741
Wyand, D. S. 3211
Wyant, Z. N. 1961
Wyatt, R. D. 692, 697, 1072, 1364, 2378, 2504, 2525, 5059, 5724, 6540, 6541, 7141, 7221
Wyatt, R. G. 4553
Wyburn, R. S. 222
Wyeth, P. J. 684
Wyk, L. van 4027
Wyd, S. G. 1820, 3587
Wyller, R. 3056
Wyman, M. 204
Wyse, D. 744
Yabiki, T. 6740
Yablonskii, V. A. 2667
Yachida, S. 115, 674
Yadav, M. S. 5490
Yadava, K. P. 7227
Yadava, R. C. P. 2290, 2291, 2784, 4820, 5362
Yadgiri, B. 5727
Yadin, H. 5031
Yaeger, J. A. 205
Yagil, R. 1070, 2250, 4102
Yagudin, R. G. 6295
Yakovenko, M. V. 6243
Yakovleva, L. A. 4602
Yakovleva, L. S. 253

- Yakubovskii, M. V. 5800
 Yalin, C. 1903
 Yamada, Y. 4828
 Yamaga, K. 965
 Yamagami, S. 1970
 Yamagiwa, S. 232
 Yamamoto H. 1520
 Yamamoto, H. 4379, 6110
 Yamamoto, K. 4906, 4966
 Yamamoto, R. 1277
 Yamamoto, T. 128, 689
 Yamamoto, Y. 471
 Yamane, O. 2136, 2137, 3959
 Yamane, Y. 1340
 Yamano, Y. 6477
 Yamanouchi, K. 3229, 6489
 Yamaoka, S. 2813
 Yamashiro, S. 3928
 Yamashiro, T. 1312
 Yamashita, S. 1941, 3736, 5088
 Yanagawa, R. 594, 1330, 1806, 2348, 2402, 2925, 4352, 4955, 5000
 Yanaguita, R. M. 1266
 Yang, T.-J. 5980
 Yaniv, Z. I. 4076
 Yano, B. L. 3835
 Yano, H. 3238, 3898, 6030
 Yanovich, V. G. 4076
 Yanykh, V. S. 4824
 Yap, E. L. E. 6282
 Yardley, H. J. 447, 2771, 2772
 Yarnykh, V. S. 5439
 Yarrington, J. T. 6687
 Yarroll, J. M. 3425
 Yashenkina, M. I. 3039
 Yaskulski, S. G. 2548, 7041
 Yastrebov, A. S. 655
 Yasuda, M. 1709, 2791
 Yasutake, W. T. 1921, 3067
 Yates, S. G. 696
 Yates, V. J. 2077, 2499, 5043
 Yatsyshin, A. I. 6456
 Yatusovich, A. I. 3528
 Yazikova, K. M. 1863, 2638
 Yazwinski, T. A. 2577
 Yeary, R. A. 302, 2720
 Yedloutschnig, R. J. 6453
 Yeoman, G. H. 7199
 Yip, T. K. S. 1153
 Yohn, D. S. 2075, 2145, 3866
 Yokota, M. 1970
 Yokota, T. 7012
 Yokoyama, M. T. 772, 773, 6633
 Yonaiyama, K. 4404, 6532
 Yonekawa, M. 6920
 Yonezawa, S. 5285
 Yonushonis, W. P. 3933
 York, M. D. 2382, 5454
 Yoshida, H. 1970
 Yoshida, I. 254
 Yoshida, J. 6072
 Yoshida, M. 5285, 6042
 Yoshihara, S. 1422
 Yoshihara, T. 2573
 Yoshikawa, T. 3213
 Yoshikawa, V. 3229
 Yoshimura, H. 5285
 Yoshimura, S. 1534
 Yoshino, T. 1520
 Yotov, M. 3966, 5592
 Young, A. S. 1940, 4449, 4450, 4451
 Young, A. S. S. 4447
 Young, D. M. 5681
 Young, E. 1476, 4455, 5990
 Young, E. R. 4976
 Young, G. B. 189
 Young, J. B. 2919
 Young, J. L. 5505
 Young, P. S. 337
 Young, P. W. 6350
 Younger, R. L. 3281, 4476
 Youngner, J. S. 71, 3049, 5425, 5602
 Youngquist, R. S. 2669, 3914, 3915
 Yturraspe, D. J. 6861
 Yuan Chung Zee 4856
 Yuba, T. 4292
 Yuill, T. M. 2445
 Yull, A. D. 534
 Yurdzh, A. M. 4861
 Yurkov, V. M. 3435
 Yurov, K. P. 5607
 Yusupov, O. Yu. 4227
 Yusupov, R. Kh. 4330
 Yvore, P. 7014
 Zabel, T. 5080
 Zablotskii, V. T. 5752, 5755
 Zabolotnov, L. A. 2205
 Zabolotny, K. F. 3756
 Zadura, J. 2697
 Zafracas, A. M. 4640
 Zagórowski, T. 7332
 Zagrodnik, G. 1888, 2474
 Zahalsky, A. C. 5069
 Zaharija, I. 5544
 Zahradníková, M. 2705
 Zaitsev, K. P. 1712
 Zaitseva, L. D. 919, 3275, 5104
 Zájer, J. 3326
 Zajiček, D. 1408
 Zak, F. 6588
 Zakarian, B. 6503
 Zakaryan, V. A. 1858
 Zakay-Rones, Z. 2489, 5033
 Zakharov, O. K. 2638
 Zakharov, V. I. 1626
 Zakharova, N. F. 3751
 Zakhorova, N. A. 2950
 Zaki, M. M. 4293
 Zaki, S. 1766
 Zakstel'skaya, L. Ya. 3632
 Žakula, S. 2929
 Zala, P. M. 7336
 Zalesiński, A. 2362
 Zalewska, E. 2691, 4322
 Zamarano, L. 3428
 Zamarin, L. G. 5875
 Zambdorg, L. Ya. 4957
 Zamojska, D. 4120
 Zamora, C. S. 788
 Zamora, J. 2935
 Zander, D. V. 851
 Zander, H.-D. 1546, 3243
 Zanella, A. 2084
 Zanetti, M. E. 1611
 Zannetti, G. 1501
 Zanuy, E. 1834
 Zapata, R. 1465
 Zaremba, W. 6804
 Zaremskaya, L. M. 4101
 Zaretskii, I. Z. 3868
 Zaria, A. B. U. 3657
 Zarinya, R. K. 5742
 Zarkadas, C. G. 7130
 Zarling, D. A. 3881
 Zaroza, V. G. 5461
 Zasukhin, D. N. 7025
 Zatoński, J. 740
 Zaviryukha, A. I. 5523
 Zav'yantsev, V. E. 5456
 Zdravković, D. 3214
 Zeakes, S. J. 6585
 Zeballos, G. A. 2762
 Zee, Y. C. 3019, 3609, 4362
 Zehr, J. E. 1026
 Zeidler, R. B. 4808
 Zeijst, B. A. M. Van der 3002
 Zeitlin, I. J. 981
 Zelentsova, T. Ya. 2394
 Zendali, J.-P. 2975
 Zenkova, N. F. 1762
 Zerobin, K. 7382, 7386
 Zetterholm, R. 6248
 Zettl, K. 629, 2999
 Zezulák, J. 2650
 Zhanuzakov, I. 1832
 Zharikov, I. S. 5800
 Zharkin, V. V. 3257
 Zharov, A. V. 4622, 4818
 Zhelev, V. 654
 Zheleva, R. Ts. 2595
 Zhidkov, A. E. 3789
 Zhidkov, S. A. 5630
 Zhilevich, A. V. 5194
 Zhoka, S. A. 4702
 Zhovanik, P. M. 5432
 Zhurav'ov, V. M. 2638
 Zibrin, M. 7105
 Zicha, B. 6314, 6850
 Zięba, D. 3287
 Ziedler, K. 5739
 Zieliński, B. 6636
 Zierke, A. V. 2428
 Zikán, J. 1588
 Zima, L. 2705
 Zimmerman, A. N. E. 4135
 Zimmerman, B. J. 1216
 Zimmerman, D. R. 6213
 Zimmerman, K. J. 1565
 Zimmerman, T. J. 3246
 Zimmermann, G. 5799
 Zimmermann, H. 5777
 Zimmermann, J. R. 303
 Zimowski, A. 2243
 Zinchuk, M. P. 5465
 Zink, G. L. 3389
 Zinkl, J. 5374
 Zinn, J. L. 2061
 Zinov'ev, E. P. 2352
 Ziobro, J. 3987
 Ziolo, I. 2244, 2293
 Ziolo, T. 2244
 Ziprin, R. 749
 Zirpel, H. 4945
 Žitňan, D. 958
 Ziv, G. 2707, 2717, 5502, 5503, 5512, 6125, 6424, 6425, 6747, 6751, 7198
 Živković, R. 1531
 Zjalić, M. 5516
 Zlobina, Sh. Z. 3064
 Zmuda, M. J. 2107
 Zmudzki, J. 1602
 Zoder, H. F. 2811, 6142
 Zoletto, R. 1880, 1882
 Zollman, P. E. 789
 Zook, B. C. 4658
 Zoological Society of London 6864
 Zórawski, C. 585
 Zórawski, C. 4297
 Zórawski, C. 4297, 4298
 Zscheke, W.-D. 6958
 Zubets, N. A. 2616
 Zubtsova, R. A. 5046
 Zucker, H. 7382, 7386
 Zudilin, V. A. 4908
 Zudilina, Z. F. 5630
 Žuković, M. 5081
 Żukowski, K. 2590
 Zumpt, I. 1571
 Zumpt, I. F. 6654
 Żunkin, S. 6180
 Župančić, Ž. 85, 1300
 Župančić, Ž. 2459
 Zurita, L. 2530
 Zuurmond, T. J. 2274
 Zwart, P. 250, 4434
 Zwetkow, P. 1316
 Zygraich, N. 101
 Zyl, F. E. van 3503

SUBJECT INDEX

Abattoirs

- disinfection 4826
- hygiene 6321
- subclinical infections of employees 2810
- swine deaths 1714
- turkey 4144
- waste sterilization 5365

Abdomen

- paracentesis and lavage in dog 5928, 6644
- paracentesis in horse 1481
- trauma in dog 506
- traumatic rupture in cattle 7361

Abnormalities

- arachnomelia in cattle 763
- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly in calf 6627
- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly in cattle 3181-3182, 5615
- arthrogryposis in calf 777
- bovine holocardius amorphus monster 5876
- calf in Hesse, W. Germany 7371
- cerebellar hypoplasia in cattle 2607
- cheilognathosthosis in lamb 3918
- displacement of palatopharyngeal arch in horse 6612
- dog 7158
- eye in cattle 5149
- feather follicle teratoma 2058
- fenitrothion in chick embryo 4668
- fistula in calf heart 195
- genital system of cow 775
- heart in horse 184
- induced by mirex 3946
- intestinal in calf 3177
- lacrimar apparatus in calf 204
- lamb, respiratory tract 208
- lamb nervous system 783
- mitral valve in dog 802
- portacaval shunt in dog 4568
- sheep 782
- spondylolisthesis in fowl 6660
- swine in Canada 5136
- truncus arteriosus in horse 4531

Abomasum

- displacement 5881
- displacement in cattle 5887
- displacement in cow 5880, 5882
- effect of grazing by calf 6832
- emptying in preruminant calf 7251
- fluid in ovine fetus 6796
- liquid-fed goat 394
- ostertagiasis in sheep 3144
- secretion in sheep 393
- treatment of left displacement 194, 5890
- ulceration in cattle 3813

Abortifacient agents, mestranol in bitch

- 1612
- Abortion**
- Brucella abortus* in bitch 6884
- mare 7152
- prostaglandin induced in mare 7224

Abortion in cows

- abnormal calf 3181-3182
- aetiology 280-281
- aetiology in Nigeria 5240
- Akabane virus 5615
- anaplasmosis 1945
- Chlamydia infection 1282, 1285
- collection of papers 6063
- fetal infection 5244
- Haemophilus somnus* 9
- IBR infection 2458
- induction by corticosteroids 6149
- induction by prostaglandin 3310
- mixed infections 2503
- mycotic 5239
- rhinotracheitis virus 91
- role of *Haemophilus somnus* 3261
- Salmonella dublin* 3540
- salmonellosis 2899
- Torulopsis glabrata* 4411
- Yersinia* infection 1186, 6893

Abortion in ewes

- Bacillus* spp. 2920
- brucellosis 3507
- due to zearalenone 1363
- fetal autolysis 6065
- leptospirosis 2937

Abortion in ewes *contd.*

- listeriosis 4272, 4278
- mucosal disease 4378
- mucosal disease virus 4377
- mycotic 5052
- role of oxalate 5913
- salmonellosis 3537

Abortion in goats, Chlamydia 5574

Abortion in mares

- Actinobacillus equuli* 5447
- dropsy of fetal membranes 7155
- infectious causes 2112
- mixed leptospira herpesvirus infection 4309

Abortion in sows

- bovine rhinotracheitis virus 6973
- Chlamydia infection 6456
- enterovirus 2475
- Erysipelothrix infection 579
- leptospirosis 41, 6932
- mycotoxicoses 1360

Abscess

- Corynebacterium pyogenes* in swine 4292, 5529
- hoof of lamb 5153
- liver in cattle 6398
- streptococcus infection in dog 2908

Absidia

- aborted bovine fetus 1359
- experimental infection in mouse 1922
- infection in swine 5715

Acanthamoeba, in domestic animals 2515

Acarina, Ornithocheyletia hallae on pigeon 5787

Accessory digits (see Phalanges)

Accidents, dog 2619

Acepromazine

- doping of horse 986
- horse 2182

Acetates, production by liver of ewe 7255

Acetazolamide, effect on ion transport 3346

Acetylcholinesterase

- blood of calf and piglet 452
- cattle r.b.c. 7318
- effect of cyclophosphamide in sheep 2718
- effect of malathion in fowl and rabbit 4670

Acetylsalicylic acid

- Ascaris suum* pneumonia in cattle 3143
- cattle 2720
- lysine acetylsalicylate 376
- pulmonary hypertension in calf 7247

Achondroplasia

- Beagle 3424
- turkey 3852

Acid-base equilibrium

- acidosis in sheep 6033
- anaesthetized cattle 1625
- diarrhoea in calf 5885
- domestic animals 6260
- effect of stress in swine 6241
- exercise in horse 5341
- horse 4011
- piglet 1681
- starvation in buffalo 7302
- swine blood 2781-2782

Acid phosphatase

- cattle erythrocytes and tissues 4071
- in skin of dog 4070
- isoenzymes 2256, 4071
- mastic milk 3560
- sheep erythrocytes 2256
- uterine secretion in swine 1669

Acidosis

- acid-base equilibrium in sheep 6033
- cattle 1545, 6689
- dog 5749
- lamb 880, 6254
- piglet 1681
- role of secretin in sheep 2201
- ruminal fluid changes in sheep 5229
- sheep 263, 6691-6692
- swine 3194

Acinetobacter, Mima group in abortion in cows 1186

Actinobacillosis, swine 4920

Actinobacillus

- bronchopneumonia in calf 5446

Actinobacillus *contd.*

- suis in horse 5445
- Actinobacillus equuli*, abortion in mare 5447

Actinobacillus lignieris, isolation from duck 2358

Actinomyces, viscosus in dog 5051

Actinomycosis

- mammary gland in sow 3703
- peritonitis in dog 4408
- sow 1915

Acupuncture

- cow 2728
- electrical in dog 2623
- general discussion 3325
- in China 2726
- translation of Chinese book 7381
- use in dog, cattle, horse, goat 2725

Adaptation

- exercise in swine 387
- sheep and goat 4738
- swine 7240

Adenocarcinoma

- intestinal in cat 5982
- oviduct of fowl 3869

Adenoma

- associated with calcinosis in sheep 1547
- cat and dog 2072
- thyroid in cat and dog 5977

Adenovirus

- avian in fowl helminth eggs 5685
- avian serotypes in New Zealand 6531
- avian strains 2498
- calf strain 3653
- carcinogenicity 2635
- healthy fowl 5043
- microtitre cell culture technique 6992
- oncogenic potential of avian types 5042
- ovine strain 3025
- porcine strains 5670
- turkey strain 5049

Adenovirus infections

- dog in West Germany 660
- eye and kidney diseases of dogs 3671
- immune complexes in dog 6513
- immunity in puppy 1329
- lamb 6983
- ocular lesions in dog 661
- pneumonia in foal 632
- polyarthritis in calf 646
- respiratory disease in turkey 3063
- sheep 1496, 5654
- swine in Bulgaria 5670
- synergism with *Mycoplasma* in fowl 2945

Adipose tissue

- brown fat in calf 6788
- brown perirenal fat in calf 448
- enzymes in yellow fat disease 270
- fatty acids in chick 6050
- nodular panniculitis in dog 1509

Adjuvants, FMD vaccines 2959

Adrenal cortex hormones

- calf 4129
- calf diarrhoea 769
- cattle fetus 6227
- content in blood of cow 2758
- content in blood of swine 7219
- corticosterone in turkey 6783
- ejaculation in boar 4052
- hen 6302
- insufficiency in dog 3197
- reproduction in fowl 5333
- resistance to parasites 4479
- stress and thyroid gland in sheep 7295
- stress evaluation in cattle 7066
- thyroid activity in sheep 1042

Adrenal gland

- adrenalectomy of lactating ewe 4770
- anoxic damage in puppy medulla 3423
- buffalo 2290
- buffalo Asian 2291
- cortex function in swine 2757
- development in cattle fetus 6227
- effect of corticotrophin in chick 349, 2165
- histology of fowl cortex 6842
- morphology in swine 4550
- pig fetus 4041
- potassium balance and ouabain 2235

Adrenal gland contd.

salt-regulating hormone producing cells in fowl 6842

Adrenal gland diseases

alkaline phosphatase in dog 6276
Cushing's disease treatment in dog 5162
fatty liver and kidney syndrome of fowls 1517
pathology in dog 2046

Adrenaline

action on buffalo 6157
effect on goat 2719
glycogen depletion in chick embryo 4727

Adverse reactions

antibiotics 7197
broiler fowl 6519
distemper-HCC immunization 6511
immunological side effects of drugs 2703
Roumanian book 4729
sulphonamides in dog 7173
tissue damage from injections 3304

Aedes

attacking cattle 4472
attacking cattle in USSR 4473
Dirofilaria vector 5846
equine encephalomyelitis virus 5622
togavirus vector 2998
transmission of equine encephalomyelitis virus 638
vesicular stomatitis virus 3609

Aelurostrongylus, cat in Brazil 176

Aeromonas

drug resistance 830
hydrophila 6890
infection in snake 3530
properties of fish strains 4916
punctata infection in fish 3511
resistance to antibiotics 6890
salmonicida 2354
sensitivity to nitrofurans 3511

Aerosols

ectromelia immunization 6958
electro-aerosols 5387
FMD vaccine 6952
Newcastle disease vaccine 5687
pasteurellosis vaccine 2887
Russian generator 3688
treatment of pneumonia 7230

Aflatoxicosis

anaemia in fowl 6540
antibiotics and vitamin supplement 698
blood coagulation in fowl 5059
breeding broiler hens 5724
dog 5060
effect on coccidiosis in fowl 4437
effect on egg yolk 6541
effect on immunity 2374
energy and N metabolism in fowl 2508
experimental in goat 7004
farm animals in USA 5061
fowl 2374
goat 3709
goat in Sri Lanka 699
hamster 1808
heat stress in fowl 697
interactions with salmonellosis 2378
mink 5720
rat 5063
ultrastructural changes in fowl 5726
with coccidiosis in fowl 2525

Aflatoxin

assay technique 7003
Australian foodstuffs 3073
detection in foodstuffs 5722-5723
distribution in mink 4420
excretion by mink 5720
excretion in fowl 138
lifetime exposure in rats 5063
metabolism in liver 5727
residues in swine 2507
rumen microorganisms 4421

Africa

OIE Regional Commission conference 7373

trypanosomiasis control 5070

African horse sickness

in Nigeria 1302
micro-CF test 6485

African swine fever, epidemiology in South Africa 2469

Agalactia, sow 793, 5769

Age

antibody formation in fowl 2897

Age contd.

life span of cow 2008
testicular changes in bull 4105
tooth development in cattle 3341

Age determination

cattle 1103, 5372
dentition of sheep 6285
German book 2845
goat 5308
lamb carcass 3447
sheep fetus and lamb 6835
tooth development in cattle 2198

Ageing

amyloidosis in dog 5931
eye diseases in dog 5174
female goat 7333-7334
laboratory mouse 5179

Agglutination test

Bacillus anthracis 7348
Brucella abortus 5427
brucellosis in cattle 4910
effect of mercaptoethanol 1760
leptospirosis 596
mycoplasmosis in poultry 2943
salmonellosis in cattle 2898
spore-forming bacteria 7348

Air

effect of ionizing, in horse 6095
ionization 4127

Air microbiology

climate in houses 1089
cow sheds 7338
Coxiella burnetii 4324
electronic colony counting 1117
micrococci in buildings 4943
poultry house 2796
Staphylococcus in poultry house 5493

Air pollution

dust in intensive pig unit 2302
effect on swine 1092
pesticides organochlorine 3943

Air sac diseases

Escherichia infection 4927
Mycoplasma synoviae infection 5563
Newcastle disease vaccination and mycoplasmosis 6994

Air sacs

duck 404
function 1022
pathology in turkey 1344
physiology 2211

Alanine, effect on ketosis 1546

Albumin

determination of plasma volume in dog 4840
distribution in lung capillaries 2742
excretion from sheep 2723

Aldosterone, renal electrolyte excretion 6208

Aleutian disease

anti-DNA factor 1336-1337
antibody response 664
antigens 5680
autoantibodies 3674
detection of antibodies 1335
globulins 1071
hepatitis with bile duct proliferation 1338

Alkaline phosphatase

activity and properties in cattle 1684
cervical mucus of cow 4643

cow 1688

cow serum and fertilizers 6686

effect of radiation 4136

hip dysplasia of dog 221

horse 4067

in leucocytes 2257

in skin of dog 4070

isoenzymes 3378

liver of chick embryo 4136

plasma and tissues of swine 3378

serum content in dog 6276

serum of calf with muscular dystrophy 3234

serum of lamb 4069

serum of sheep 3376

Allergens

nasal granuloma in cattle 5898
Strongylus 2573

Allescheria, development in cattle manure 5729

Alopecia

dog 2098

Alopecia contd.

thyroid function in cat 3207

Alpaca, body temperature 2192

Altitude

brisket disease in cattle 3815
calf respiration 1654
effect on calf 7244, 7247
effect on cow 6183
hydrocortisone in cattle plasma 4739
pulmonary hypertension 7247
pulmonary hypertension in cattle 2018
pulmonary hypertension in sheep 6786
respiration in chick embryo 405
response of mule 7243
tolerance in calf 3337

Aluminium hydroxide, virus adsorption 6327

Amaranthus, retroflexus poisoning in cattle 2689

Amblyomma

development of Theileria mutans 1940
ecology in cattle 4482
male sterilization with gamma rays 5103
oviposition 1963
transmission of Nocardia 1918

Amidostomum

anthelmintic treatment in goose 5856
experimental infection of poultry 5859
infection in goose 2598

Amino acids

bone 1058
bovine blood factor X₁ 1694
content in plasma of calf 1057
content in tissues of cattle 5757
effect of bovine leucosis 4604
effect on feeding in swine 6189
effect on stomach emptying in dog 1642
enzyme activation 2257
excess and fetal development in rat 6041
fetal fluids in cattle 455
gas chromatography 4081
in blood of sheep and bull 1647
in diet of swine 2660
in placental fluids 2773
indospicine 2688
liver and muscle in lamb 6798
metabolism in sheep 3369
pineal body in bull 6235
transport in piglet colon 4749
uptake by muscle cell and erythrocytes 6247

Aminophenazone, hepatic demethylation 2702

Ammonia

effect on blood amino acids 1647
effect on rat tracheal epithelium 5180
hyperammonaemia in sheep 3242

Ammonium compounds

acidosis in cattle 6689
chloride for urinary calculi 3238

Amphetamine, poisoning in dog 4683

Amphibia, diseases (book) 1747

Amphotericin, cryptococcosis in cat 5716

Ampicillin

absorption from mammary gland 6125
amoxycillin 7199
listeriosis 4277
pharmacology in fowl 3983
pharmacokinetics in horse 3979

Amprolium

coccidiosis in poultry 5081, 5085
renal clearance 3351
resistance of Eimeria 709
sarcocystosis in calf 1949

Amputation, fore limb in cattle 505

Amyloid, scrapie mouse brain 3022

Amyloidosis

bovine renal medulla 1492
brain arteries in dog 5931
cattle 3176
comparative study 2003
duck 235
globulins in mink 1071
induced by Dipetalonema 1475

Anabolics

compared in calf 1608
excretion in calf 4717
FAO conference 362
nitrogen retention in calf 1609
trenbolone 1607
trenbolone metabolism in cow 1606
zeranol 993

- Anaemia**
 aflatoxicosis in fowl 6540
 autoimmune in dog 2696
 effect on stress reaction of swine 1499
 effect on stress reactions of swine 211, 786
 Eperythrozoon wenyonii in cattle 4976
 erythroblastosis in fowl 1531
 haematological response in horse 461
 haematology in calf 2655
 haemorrhagic syndrome in fowl 2498
 horse 2777, 3388
 leptospirosis in lamb 1815
 marrow transplantation in dog 7087
 mouse with mycoplasmosis 4317
 Pimelea poisoning in calf 3290
 schistosomiasis in sheep 1430
 Theileria annulata infection in calf 5759
 trypanosomiasis in calf 7006
- Anaesthesia**
 acupuncture 2726
 badger 4015
 birds 384
 CT 1341 in hawks 2188
 fish 385
 general discussion 2181
 goat 6778
 influence of antibiotic therapy 2186
 kangaroo 6179
 ketamine-paraldehyde in rabbit 383
 laboratory animals 380, 382
 miniature swine 1003
 paravertebral in buffalo 4732
 zoo and wild animals 381
- Anaesthesia of cats**
 alphaxalone 4737
 artificial respiration 379
 effect of chloramphenicol 7236
 ketamine 1629-1630, 2730
 ketamine-xylazine 377
 rectal barbiturates 3329
 techniques 1005
 tiletamine plus zolazepam 7236
 use of CT1341 2185
- Anaesthesia of cattle**
 acupuncture 2728
 guaiafenesin and halothane 372
 halothane 371, 1000
 intravenous regional anaesthesia 373
 standing position 1625
 tongue 4012
 trimecaine 1626
 xylazine 3327
- Anaesthesia of dogs**
 assisted respiration 4736
 barbiturates 3330
 blood gases 6205
 chloralose, pentobarbital 374
 droperidol/fentanyl 375
 enflurane 2731
 enflurane and isoflurane 4014
 fentanyl-droperidol 1628
 i/v methoxyflurane 5303
 ketamine 6176
 lysine acetylsalicylate 376
 piritramide plus chlorpromazine 7234
 pretreatment with hormones 7235
 thiethylal and arrhythmia 1631
 thiethylal sodium 5302
 thiopental anaphylaxis 3332
 thiopental and methoxyflurane 1632
 use of ketamine 3331
 ventricular fibrillation 1007
 xylazine 378
 xylazine and ketamine 1006
- Anaesthesia of horses**
 acupuncture 2726
 anaesthetic diffusion from hoof joint 7233
 epidural in donkey 2183
 glyceryl guaiacolate 370
 halothane 999, 1001, 4011
 halothane or ether 2727
 oxygen tension 1624
 positive end-expiratory pressure 4731
 use to diagnose lameness 4532
 xylazine 1623
- Anaesthesia of poultry**
 adenosine phosphates in liver 5312
 halothane 6180
 methoxyflurane 7237
 phenobarbital 7237
- Anaesthesia of sheep**
 ketamine 2729
 lidocaine 6169
- Anaesthesia of swine**
 alphaxalone plus alphadolone 4013
 atropine and azaperone 6174
 azaperone and metomidate 4735, 6171
 azaperone/metomidate 4734
 halothane 1004, 6780
 intracaudal 1627
 ketamine premedication 1002
 malignant hyperthermia 6172-6173, 6779
- Anaesthetics general**
 action on heart 374
 alphaxalone 4737
 CT 1341 in hawks 2188
 enflurane and isoflurane 4014
 metomidate 3334
 piritramide 7234
 steroid combination 4013
 thiethylal sodium 3330
- Anaesthetics local**
 diffusion from hoof joint 7233
 etidocaine toxicity 7172
 trimecaine in cattle 1626
- Anal glands**
 anatomy of dogs 2294
 hormone dependent adenoma in dog 2074
- Analeptics, interaction with sulphadimidine** 6745
- Analgesics, phenazone and acetanilide** 2702
- Analytical chemistry**
 antithyroid agents 4846
 biotin 2816
 extraction of steroids 6330
 gas chromatography of drugs 4158
 serum mucoproteins 6853
- Anaphylaxis**
 passive transfer in cattle 6735
 pharmacological antagonism in horse 5272
 swine 5276
 thiopental in dog 3332
- Anaplasma**
 cross reactivity with Plasmodium 6564
 effect of oxytetracycline 1385
 marginale 7020
 ovis 5752, 5761
 ultrastructure 1944
- Anaplasmosis**
 abortion in cow 1945
 cattle in Bolivia 3735
 epidemiology in Oregon 147
 γ -globulin antibody 1946
 horse in Nigeria 6544
 imidocarb therapy 2533
 immune response in cattle 5089
 immunization 7022
 microtitre complement fixation test 148
 oxytetracycline treatment of cattle 2532
 phagocytosis-stimulating factor 6563
 premunition 2531
 research in USSR 4423
 resistance in Boran cattle 4456
 sheep (Russian monograph) 5761
 tick transmission 1384
 transmission in sheep 5762
- Anatomy**
 adrenal gland in buffalo 2290
 adrenal gland of buffalo 2291
 amendments to Nomina Anatomica Veterinaria 6278
 arteries of goat mammary gland 4111
 book 4810
 brain of buffalo 485, 2289
 buffalo sino-atrial node 3408
 buffalo testis 4106
 camel carotid body 3407
 camel nasal sacs 3405
 comparative placentation (book) 4888
 coronary artery in buffalo 2784
 dromedary stomach 484
 epididymis of buffalo 3406
 fish 4593
 fish (book) 2842-2843
 haemolymph nodes in buffalo 6290
 nasal arteries of buffalo 4117
 nasal cavity of camel 3427
 Russian-Latin dictionary 4811
 testis of camel 4759
 thorax (book) 528
- Anatomy contd.**
 thymus gland of buffalo 2785
 topographic 1701
 trachea of buffalo 4821
- Anatomy of cattle**
 brain 1705
 bronchial glands 2788
 carotid blood vessels 7335
 duodenum and pancreas blood supply 3422
 duodenum glands 7322
 eye 3843
- Anatomy of cattle**
 arteries of heart 3404
 blood vessels of test 1078
 comparative dimensions 1702
 geniculate body nuclei 2286
 genital system of zebu cow 4813
 grazing and growth of gastrointestinal system 6832
 innervation of mammary gland 6280
 intertransverse neck muscle 7328
 lymphatic system of uterus 4108
 menisci of stifle 7327
 omasal papillae 1079
 omasum blood vessels 3410
 pancreas 3414
 pelvic limb bones 2288
 pelvis 6282
 skin 3413
 venous system of brain and dura mater 5360
- Anatomy of dogs**
 adrenal medulla 3423
 anal glands 2294
 bronchi 1080
 cardiac nerves 4113
 eye 3843
 gall bladder innervation 4115
 heart growth 4116
 intestinal nerves 1707
 kidney 2295
 lung 6289
 mammary gland 5361
 radiographical anatomy (book) 6360
 synovial section in elbow 6840
 thebesian veins of heart 4819
 thyroid gland 4114
 umbilical artery 1081
- Anatomy of horses**
 arteries of heart 3404
 bursa on carpus 5358
 caecum 3409
 cerebral cortex ultrastructure 5359
 duodenum glands 7322
 fibula 2603
 heart vasculature 477
 lacrimal ducts in donkey 1075
 laryngeal muscles 1077
 muscle fibres 6279
 nerves of thoracic limb 1076
- Anatomy of laboratory animals**
 blood circulation of lymph nodes in rat 1082
 hamster testis 4118
- Anatomy of poultry**
 arteries of turkey 4121
 blood vessels in turkey 2297
 brachial glycogen body 6292
 brain nuclei 1086
 hypoglossal nucleus of fowl 2791
 kidney blood vessels 1709
 lymphobulbus cloacae 2790
 outlines (book) 1164
 pineal body 3428
 reproductive system in drake 7337
 swallowing 3339
 testis 1029
 tracheal rings 1084
 turkey's ear 2300
 uropygial gland 489
 vascularization of glands 4120
- Anatomy of sheep**
 age determination of fetus and lamb 6835
 blood vessels of udder 4817
 carotid body and sinus 7329
 ovarian blood vessels 6284
 placenta 4110
- Anatomy of swine**
 coronary arteries 3421
 heart 6642
 nasal measurements 1328

Anatomy of swine contd.

- skin histology 2786
- Angiostoma**, survival of larvae 3160
- Ancylostoma infection**
 - serum proteins in mouse 1469
 - vincosfos in dog 1470

Ancylostomatidae, *Agriostomum vryburgi* 7052**Androgens**

- cryptorchid horse 7261
- effect on LH in hen 4712
- methandienone response in chick 3282
- stallion 7261

Aneurysm, aorta of cow 5820**Angiography**, abdominal aorta of dog 1722**Animal production**

- disorders (Roumanian book) 5370
- German book 6869
- internal parasites 5401
- milk sheep (German book) 6361
- rabbit (German book) 2848
- research in Cuba 7375
- sheep (book) 6364
- United Kingdom (book) 1166
- world conference on genetics 4828

Animal welfare

- animals in research (book) 2305
- Dutch report 4131
- German conference 6871
- legislation in Europe 490
- pets (book) 6870
- recommendations for sheep 6301
- UFAW report 1146

Annelida, earthworm transmission of *Histomonas* and *Heterakis* 3078**Anoestrus**

- control of LH in ewe 6216
- ewe 6812
- gilt 901
- lactating ewe 410
- lambing interval in ewe 6221-6222
- prostaglandin treatment in mare 4638
- treatment in cow 279

Anoplocephala, mebendazole in horse 3139**Anopluera**

- control of *Haematopinus* 1955
- Haematopinus suis* 1403
- Linognathus* control in cattle 3749
- Linognathus* in sheep in Nigeria 7032

Antelope

- Avitellina* infection in saiga 1477
- FMD in saiga 1832
- immobilization in captivity 6177
- Oryx gazella* 2359
- serum biochemistry 2275
- Theileria* strain in eland 4447

Anthelmintics

- albendazole 6576
- benzimidazole compounds 1979
- disothiocyanates 339
- diphenyl sulphides 5288
- echinococcosis 1439
- fenbendazole 1967
- for monkey 3166
- imidazolidinediones 4710
- immunosuppressive effect of niridazole 3301
- interaction with histamine 6135
- rubidomycin and thiabendazole 3161
- Russian booklet 164
- spermatogenesis in *F. hepatica* 167
- sublethal effects on cestode 4498
- thiabendazole for laboratory mice 753

Anthelmintics for cats, praziquantel 6579**Anthelmintics for cattle**

- bithionol 1725
- brotianide 1419
- combination with LH 1448
- compound E in onchocerciasis 4511
- coumaphos 6585
- fenbendazole 5117, 5816, 6586
- fenbendazole, tetramisole, thiabendazole 3778
- levamisole 172, 3651
- levamisole phosphate 173
- morantel 4508
- naphthalophos 6585
- nitroxynil 2553
- oxibendazole 1449
- rafoxanide 2558
- Terenol 1603
- thiabendazole 743, 973
- thiabendazole and levamisole 6582

Anthelmintics for cattle contd.

- trichlorphon 5800
- Anthelmintics for dogs**
- arecoline 3134
 - bunamidine 3134, 6727
 - bunamidine and niclosamide 740
 - cantridifene 6603
 - control of *Taenia* 4501
 - dirofilariasis 5849
 - disophenol toxicity 929
 - dithiazanine 5851
 - fospirate 3135, 6602
 - herbal preparation 4503
 - levamisole 5850, 6132
 - mebendazole 3773
 - nitroscanate 3136
 - praziquantel 6579
 - pyrantel 175, 1472, 4521
 - vincosfos 1470

Anthelmintics for horses

- cambendazole 741, 2574, 3140, 5815
- combined preparation 2712
- levamisole, piperazine, trichlorphon 1446
- mebendazole 3139, 3776
- oxibendazole 2572, 5813
- parbendazole 1579
- pyrantel 1983, 4507
- routine use 1443
- Strongylus* infection 1445
- thiabendazole and piperazine 3775
- thiabendazole paste 6581
- trichlorphon 170, 5812

Anthelmintics for poultry

- for large flocks 4527

- goose 5856

- pyrantel 6609

- tetramisole 2598

Anthelmintics for sheep

- benzimidazoles 3787
- bithionol 6133
- cambendazole 2570
- carbon tetrachloride 1987
- CCl₄ preparation 1421
- comparison 3149
- diamfenetide 5109
- Dictyocaulus filaria* 3149
- disophenol 3785
- economics in Australia 5825
- fenbendazole 1990, 3142
- fenbendazole, tetramisole, thiabendazole 3778
- gastrointestinal nematodes 3149
- hexachloroethane 5801
- hexachloroparaxylene 3768
- levamisole 172, 744, 5824
- mebendazole 165, 745
- mode of action on *Haemonchus* 1454
- morantel 7054
- morantel with diethylcarbamazine 5821
- nitroxynil 5119
- oxfendazole 7055
- p-toluoyl chloride phenylhydrazone 5831
- rafoxanide 2560, 3766
- resistance of *Haemonchus* 1455
- tetramisole 4515, 7206
- thiabendazole 3148
- thiophanate 3784
- trichlorphon, tetramisole, thiabendazole 3990

Anthelmintics for swine

- cambendazole 3792, 5123
 - fenbendazole 2162, 3790
 - levamisole 1995, 3794
 - niridazole 5804
 - thiabendazole 6598
 - thiophanate 7060
 - trichlorphon for trichinellosis 3155
- Anthomyidae**, *Hydrotaea irritans* 3108

Anthrax

- cattle in USA 2919
- immunization of cattle 4953
- immunizing antigen 4952
- in Gambia 580
- in Ukraine 5523
- in United Kingdom 1255
- swine in W. Germany 1801
- test for antibodies 6325

Anti-inflammatory agents

- Polosein in horse lameness 6773
- sodium meclofenamate 3323

Antibiotics

- absorption by udder 2707
- adriamycin 5295

Antibiotics contd.

- aflatoxicosis in quail 698
- bambergmycin 7200
- benzathine tetracycline 6126
- binding to udder secretion 7198
- bovine mastitis 27, 1235
- bovine mastitis treatment 1796
- caecal bacteria in fowl with coccidiosis 1596
- cephaloridine 6751
- chloramphenicol 2708, 7195
- clinical efficacy 24
- coccidiosis in poultry 1597, 7011
- drug resistance (book) 3475
- effect on *Mycoplasma* 602
- effect on udder in cow 5284
- efficacy 2157
- erythromycin-colistin compound 3303
- Escherichia* infection 1774
- Flavomycin 1772
- Flavomycin in swine salmonellosis 6128
- gentamicin nephrotoxicity 1580
- hypersensitivity in cattle 612
- intramammary preparations 6750
- kanamycin 6123
- natamycin 3706
- passage through placenta 3980
- pharmacology in cat and dog 3302
- rational use 2159
- residues in cattle 3982
- residues in fish 4704
- residues in meat 1727
- residues in milk 969, 6707
- resistance in *E. coli* 5460
- resistance of bacteria 1724
- resistance of *E. coli* 555
- resistance of *Escherichia* and *Salmonella* 5454
- resistance of *Salmonella* 3535
- resistant bacteria 2156, 6746
- resistant bacteria in USSR 6121
- resistant *E. coli* in calf 6896
- resistant *Escherichia coli* 1192, 3517
- resistant *Micrococcaceae* 4943
- resistant *Mycoplasma* 6443
- resistant *Streptococcus* and *Staphylococcus* 3552
- salmonellosis in poultry 560-561
- selection 7197
- sensitivity of bacteria 5286
- sensitivity of *Corynebacterium* 6926
- sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* 5455
- sensitivity of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* 2409
- tissue damage at injection site 2704
- transfer of resistance plasmids 4922
- transplacental passage 4884
- use in farm animals 3978
- use in puppy 4703
- use in sow 293
- uterine diseases in cow 6707

Antibodies

- against bacteria 334
- agglutinins in trout 1593
- aleutian disease 1335
- anti-hapten in sheep 3969
- bactericidal activity of sheep serum 953-954
- bactericidal test 6885
- detection in virus-antibody complexes 2139
- ephemeral fever in sheep 99
- fetal calf 2140
- fragments and virus neutralization 81
- genetic control of affinity 944
- hen's egg 6110
- leptospirosis in cattle 2938
- local antibody in trout 6391
- Marek's disease 5206
- Marek's disease virus 2653
- nasal secretion of sheep 2466
- peroxidase immunoassay 3156
- sheep kidney allograft 5274

Antibody formation

- affinity for antigen 945
- avian leucosis 5984
- brucella in mice 1170
- Brugia* infection in rat 5132
- calf 330, 5273
- effect of age in fowl 2897
- effect of bursectomy 2150
- effect of choline and betaine 5271
- effect of testosterone in chick 3973

Antibody formation contd.

- effect of vitamin A in chick 335
- Ehrlichia infection 4975
- feline lymphosarcoma 2145
- fowl 326, 965, 1276, 2699, 5278
- fowl to Ornithonyssus 158
- immunized lamb fetus 2143
- influenza 2435
- lamb fetus 2142
- leptospirosis in swine 1268
- mammary gland 3297
- Mycoplasma synoviae infection in fowl 5562
- Newcastle disease immunity 5692
- streptococcal vaccine in fowl 4942
- swine 6105
- turkey 607

Anticoagulants, diphenadione 6309

- Antidotes, pralidoxime for diazinon poisoning 5260

Antigen-antibody reaction

- bovine rhinotracheitis virus 2460
- Campylobacter fetus 4915
- complexes in fowl 964
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7023
- genetic control in mice 944
- haptens in sheep 3969
- viral diseases 1886

Antigens

- avian leucosis virus 3871
- bovine leucosis 5972
- bovine leucosis virus 5965
- cytoplasmic antigen in avian cells 2149
- fibrogen-related in blood of cow 6264
- fluorescein 4691
- Japanese encephalitis virus 4347
- lymphocytes in sheep 1067
- lymphocytes of sheep 2266
- Newcastle disease virus 2488
- parasitic 6093
- porcine parvovirus 6988
- Salmonella vaccines 562
- species specificity 947
- Streptococcus in cow 5494

Antihypertensive agents, eye lesions in dog due to diazoxide 5266**Antimicrobial agents**

- against anaerobes (review) 967
- BAY Va 9391 4563
- combination for swine 4702
- diisothiocyanates 339
- in farm effluent 4827
- oxolinic acid 6747
- quinaldofur 6424-6425
- salmonellosis in horses 4258
- topical products compared 7188
- use in calf 770

Antineoplastic agents

- azathioprine in swine 988
- cambendazole 312
- cyclophosphamide metabolism 992
- dog lymphoma 2069
- effects of adriamycin on dog 5295
- listeria monocytogenes 4608
- lymphosarcoma in dog 2070
- parbendazole 3991

Antiprotozoal agents

- canidazol 5074
- chloroquine toxicity in swine 930
- dimidan (imidocarb) 6130
- Menotone 6561

Antitoxins, intestinal absorption in calf 1803**Antiviral agents**

- azauridine 6991
- azauridine and idoxuridine 7204
- binary ethylenimine 5576
- effects on lymphocytes 3645
- ethylene oxide 1711
- guanidine 6516
- hesperidin 3608
- homidium bromide 3698
- 2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole 6516
- Narcissus extracts 4360
- poly (2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridylic acid) 3306
- review 3307
- rifazone-8₂ 5998
- Streptovirudins 345
- tilorone 3988

Aorta

- Onchocerca infection 6588

Aorta contd.

- radiography of abdominal aorta 1722
- transplantation to heart 2822

Aphaniptera

- control in rodent burrows 1956
- Ctenocephalides on sheep and goat in Nigeria 7032
- hypersensitivity in dog and cat 6570
- pesticide for dog 5097
- Spilopsyllus cuniculi 6571
- Tunga penetrans 5769

Apparatus

- American catalogue 3977
- artificial rumen 2815
- bacteriological identification 2344
- biopsy gun 7353
- body fluids sampling pump 6334
- guide to instruments 4149
- ruminal fluid collection 1734
- time measurement of cattle rumination 7357

Appetite

- control in sheep 6137
- control in swine 6189
- lipoproteins in fowl 7098
- threonine imbalance in swine 2199

Appetite disorders

- ketone bodies in cow 5224
- lead toxicity 6069

Arbovirus

- Akabane virus 5615
- collected papers 2954
- poultry in Czechoslovakia 2441
- sheep and cattle in Sicily 4990
- tickborne encephalitis 4991

Arecoline, echinococcosis in dog 3134

- Argas, feeding of persicus larvae in fowl 3112

Argentina

- echinococcosis 738
- leptospirosis in cattle 1267
- Marek's disease 2057
- tuberculosis 1264

Arginine, herpesvirus requirement 4334**Arizona group (see Salmonella arizonae)****Arrhythmia**

- anaesthesia of dogs 1007, 1631
- effect of diazepam 989
- induced by anaesthetic 5302
- reversal with atropine 6017
- treatment in horse 3174

Arsanilic acid

- broiler production 6122
- swine dysentery 3828

Arsenic

- residues in swine at slaughter 2806
- resistant ticks 3760

Arsenic compounds, sodium arsanilate 6437**Arteries**

- copper deficiency in chick 884
- endotoxin-induced endothelial injury 4567
- nasal cavity of buffalo 4117
- of heart in horse and calf 3404
- pathology in goat brain 7077
- salivary gland in goat 3417
- turkey 4121
- umbilical artery in dog 1081
- uterus 1703

Arteriosclerosis

- dog 4569
- experimental in swine 4627
- generalized in dog 4566
- goat 5912
- rabbit 228
- regression in swine 7082-7083
- salmon and trout 5184
- swine 367, 5918

Arteritis

- Arctic fox with nosematosis 5096
- border disease 6503
- mouse kidney 824
- Strongylus infection in horse 2600

Arthritis

- calf 202, 2410, 5904
- disease model in dog 3838
- Erysipelothrix infection in swine 3566
- experimental in rat 3565
- femoro-tibial in bull 4544
- horse 6617
- lysosomal enzymes in erysipelas 4283
- Mycoplasma agalactiae in calf 5559

Arthritis contd.

- Mycoplasma agalactiae in cattle 5556, 6448
- mycoplasmosis in mouse 4317
- pathology in dog 3204
- piglet 2038, 3193
- rheumatoid in calf 3597
- rheumatoid in dog 4578
- swine 217, 1502, 5925
- swine erysipelas and human arthritis 1254
- tarsal joint degeneration in cattle 201
- viral in fowl 1911

Arthropod parasites of cats, hypersensitivity to fleas 6570**Arthropod parasites of cattle**

- Aedes 4473
- Aedes in USA 4472
- Amblyomma, variegatum 4482
- Austrosimulium pestilens 5776
- biting flies 5773
- Boophilus 7039
- Boophilus microplus 1413, 5780
- culicoides nubeculosus 4470
- Damalinia 3749
- Hydrotaea irritans 3108
- in France 3748
- Ixodes holocyclus 3113
- Linognathus 3749
- mosquitoes 5774
- Nigeria 3105
- pesticides in food 3752
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 4482
- Simuliidae 5777
- Siphona irritans 3109
- Stomoxys calcitrans control 1406
- Tabanidae 3106
- USSR 3104

Arthropod parasites of dogs

- demodectic mange 1964
- Dermacentor variabilis 160
- fenitrothion 3989
- hypersensitivity to fleas 6570
- in Chile 1417
- medicated collars 5097

Arthropod parasites of horses

- Gasterophilus 1961, 4478
- Simuliidae 5777
- Tabanidae 1404

Arthropod parasites of poultry

- control by wasp release 4469
- control (Russian book) 153
- Mallophaga 5098
- Menacanthus stramineus 5768
- Neoschongastia 161, 1416
- Neoschongastia americana 5788
- Ornithonyssus sylvianus 158, 4480
- resistance to Ornithonyssus 4479

Arthropod parasites of sheep

- Hydrotaea irritans 3107-3108, 5778
- Hydrotaea irritans in UK 3750
- Ixodoidea 4483, 5104
- Lucilia 3754
- Lucilia caesar 1408
- Melophagus 2546
- Oestrus ovis control 1959
- Psorergates 729

Arthropod parasites of swine

- Haematopinus suis 1403
- Haematopinus suis reviews, swine diseases, phthiraptera 1403
- Sarcoptes 3762
- Simuliidae 5777
- Tunga penetrans 5769

Arthropoda

- German textbook 5402
- host-parasite relationships 1954
- in Netherlands 2549
- parasitic (book) 6353
- species in Chile 1968

Artificial insemination

- cow 899
- semen evaluation 6337
- Ascaridia, galli eggs with avian adenovirus and reovirus 5685

Ascaridia infection

- effect on metabolism 2599
- fowl 1478
- influence on coccidiosis 5742
- pyrantel treatment in fowl 6609

Ascaris

- antigens 2595
- electron microscopy of eggs 1969

Ascaris contd.

- epidemiology in swine 7059
- reactivity with serum 748
- survival in liquid manure 3793
- suum and anthelmintics 6135

Ascaris infection

- antibodies in guinea-pig 5852
- biliary tract of swine 6597
- cambendazole in swine 5123
- cell adherence reaction 749, 6596
- control in Denmark 4518
- delayed hypersensitivity in swine 4517
- epidemiology in sow 3153
- experimental in piglet 4520
- fowl 3168
- levamisole camphorsulphonate 6601
- mebendazole in bear 5855
- pathogenesis 3798
- stomach ulcer in swine 750

Ascites

- dog 771
- high salt intake in turkey 2060
- immune ascitic fluid 4330

Ascorbic acid

- deficiency in rat 3903
- echinococcosis in sheep 3774
- prevention of rabies 1848
- thyroid activity in fowl 4056

Aspergillosis

- experimental infection 1355
- pathogenesis 4409
- review 1354

Aspergillus, fate of spores in fowl intestine

5709

Aspergillus flavus, Australian foodstuffs

3073

Aspergillus fumigatus

- abortion 3704
- abortion in ewes 5052
- aerosol exposure in rabbit 1916
- mycotoxicosis in sheep 5725
- pathogenicity for chick 1917

Asphyxia

- adrenal medulla in puppy 3423
- effect on ECG 1018

Ataxial, toxicity to sheep

6728, 6730

Ataxia

- calf 2608
- copper deficiency in lamb 4621
- horse 5869

Atomic energy, biological effects (Russian book)

4838

Atrophic rhinitis

- aetiology 3036
- Bordetella bronchiseptica 3496
- Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine 5157
- Bordetella infection in piglet 4220
- control 2035
- control with kanamycin 5922
- diagnosis 5158
- drug therapy 790
- effect on productivity 3192
- experimental Bordetella bronchiseptica infection 5923
- genetic factors 791
- in Taiwan 3497
- leptomenigitis 6382
- maternal influence 5921
- radiographic diagnosis 1108
- radiography 7085
- relation with nasal measurements 1328
- role of hygiene 2616
- snout radiography 2617
- thyroid C cells 2615
- tylosin and sulphadimidine 2036

Atropine

- reversal of arrhythmia 6017
- use in swine 6174

Aujeszky's disease

- aerosol immunization 655
- bibliography 2977
- cat and dog 2975
- cell-mediated immunity in swine 4333
- combined vaccine 5592
- diagnosis in dog 5590
- diagnosis in swine 6469
- diagnostic tests 4330
- dog 6467
- epidemiology in cattle 1847
- France 5591
- immune ascitic fluid 4330
- immunity 4697
- immunization by respiratory route 4331

Aujeszky's disease contd.

- immunization of calf 4332
 - inactivated oil vaccine 2974
 - pathogenesis in ferret 6468
 - sow 60
 - sows in USA 61
 - swine in Bulgaria 1846
 - swine in Germany 6955
 - swine in USA 2428
- Aujeszky's disease virus**
- arginine deprived cells 4334
 - attenuation 5593
 - bibliography 2977
 - DNA 62
 - DNA polymerase 2976
 - effect of heat and urea 2429
 - inhibition by rifamycin 5595
 - inhibition by vesicular stomatitis virus 5602

- nucleocapsid proteins 615
- resistance to disinfectants 6471
- strains compared 5594
- tissue culture 2978, 4982, 6464, 6470
- tissue culture enzyme activity 63

Australia

- aflatoxin in foodstuffs 3073
- bovine herpes mammillitis 6493
- CSIRO Division of Animal Health report 3467
- encephalomyocarditis in swine 1889
- equine infectious anaemia 1862
- helminths of dogs and cats 5842
- helminths of feral cat 6604
- Institute of Med. Vet. Science 1154
- Lymnaea columella 3117
- Meat Research Committee 2834
- nasal granuloma in cattle 5898
- nervous diseases of cattle 5144
- New South Wales report 5399
- photosensitizing plants 7178
- quarantine 1096
- Queensland report 6349
- radioiodine in cattle and sheep 4138
- reproductive disorders in ewe 283
- respiratory diseases of cattle 6623
- Sarcocystis infection 2536
- tropical veterinary science report 1155
- Western Australia report 3468

Austria

- Giardia infection in dog 3723
- leptospirosis in dogs 5542
- milk fever 869
- rabies epidemiology 4983
- zoonoses 5137

Autoantibodies

- intestine in rabbit 6109
- rabbit vesicular fluid 320
- review 3295
- rinderpest in rabbit 6489

Autoimmune diseases

- anaemia in dog 2696
- Marek's disease 3878
- orchitis in dog 5168
- prevention with RNA 958
- testicle of bull 198
- thrombocytopenia in dog 6742

Autonomic nervous system

- cardiac nerves of dog 4113
- foetal calf 4815
- forestomach of cattle 479
- gastric secretion in fowl 6190
- respiratory activity in sheep fetus 2761
- response to feeding in calf 2766

Avian coryza

- agglutination test 1182
- pigeon 6534
- vaccine 3512

Avian encephalomalacia

- experimental induction 6042
- pathology 7101
- vitamin E deficiency in chick 2110

Avian encephalomyelitis

- cataract 3060
- egg adapted virus 6998
- fluorescent antibody technique 5041
- pathogenicity in chick embryo 125
- subcutaneous and oral infections 4404
- tissue culture 685
- turkey in Canada 688
- viral behaviour in chick 6532
- virus distribution in chick 4404
- virus properties 6517

Avian leucosis

- antibody formation 5984
- differential diagnosis 2649
- genetic resistance 3870
- in India 5201
- macrophage immunity 2079
- Olson's lymphoid tumour 7115
- osteopetrosis 2081
- prevention by infectious bursal agent 2080
- reticuloendotheliosis in turkey 251
- Russian breeds 852
- sparrow 2082
- SPF flock 1532
- virus-free breeding flock 851

Avian leucosis virus

- antigens 3871
- comparison with myeloblastosis virus 3875
- gene expression 5202
- immune tolerance 5205
- in tissue culture 668
- interaction with MD virus 4403
- mixed infection in cell culture 5992
- reticuloendotheliosis viruses 5203
- RNA synthesis 3874

Avian viral sarcoma

- changes in enzymes 2086
- effect of BCG 7122
- experimental in rat 260
- gene DNA 5200
- genetic susceptibility 859
- hexokinase in chick 3872
- immunity detection 7124
- immunity (review) 6674
- immunological reaction in quail 3229
- induction in rat 258
- leukocyte migration inhibition reaction 7124
- macrophage immunity 2079
- mutation rate of virus 3881
- serum reactivity 7123

Avitellina

- infection in sheep 2570
- saiga 1477

Azaperone

- blood changes in piglet 6170
- effect on cardiovascular system 6168
- effect on horse 6168
- effects in horse 4004
- metabolite in swine 4724
- metomidate combination in sow 1738
- swine 6171
- use in sow 4735
- use in swine 4734, 6174

Babesia

- argentina 7020
- argentina antigen 5746
- argentina esterase 2529
- bovis 7020
- bovis, berbera and argentina 7021
- bovis ultrastructure 7018
- capreoli 7019
- host specificity 146
- Ixodes ricinus as vector 7021
- ovis ultrastructure 5745
- preservation 4444
- ultrastructure of B. major 7017

Babesia infection

- acidosis in dog 5749
- argentina-infected erythrocytes 5350
- buffalo Asian 4445
- Cervus elaphus 7019
- dog in Nigeria 6545
- erythrocyte permeability in mouse 1939
- imidocarb treatment in cat 5748
- man 5751
- microti in man 5086
- protection with BCG 3732

Babesia infection in cattle

- cold precipitable gel in plasma 3083
- control in Bolivia 3735
- control in USSR 4423
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for antibodies 7023
- France 3734
- imidocarb 3084
- imidocarb prophylaxis 1937
- immunization 7022
- in Netherlands 4446
- pathology 3085
- plasma prekallikrein 2529
- premunition 2531

- Babesia infection in cattle** *contd.*
 prenatal 3086
 resistance in Boran cattle 4456
 tick transmission 5747
- Babesia infection in horses**
 detection of carriers 5750
 France 1938
 imidocarb therapy 1381
 in Nigeria 6544
 leucocyte response 2530
- Bacillus anthracis**
 agglutination test 7348
 heat sterilization of abattoir waste 5365
 immunizing antigen 4952
 spore germination 4284
 sporidical effect of peracetic acid 3568
- Bacillus cereus**, intestinal microorganisms 4148
- Bacillus subtilis**
 abortion in ewes 2920
 infection in chick 4253
- Bacitracin**, growth-promoting mechanism 342
- Bacteria**
 anaerobes from mastitic milk 569
 antimicrobial agents against anaerobes 967
 efficacy of antibiotics 2157
- Bacterial diseases**
 diagnosis by gas chromatography 4152
 influence of helminth infection 1465
- Bacterial flora**
 fluff from hatchery 1087
 genital system in horse 4904
 genital system of horse 6324
 nasal mucosa of horse 536
 nose and prepuce of stallion 1758
 nostril of horse 535
 pathogens in dog 2865
 uterus of cow 1561
- Bacteriological technique**
 blood cultures 2812
 brucellosis (book) 3469
Coxiella burnetii in air sample 4324
 diagnosis of fish diseases 2
 dipicolinic acid estimation 4153
 electronic colony counting 1117
Escherichia coli cell count 556
 identification of *Aeromonas* 2354
 identification of *Clostridium* 5527
 identification of *Enterobacteriaceae* 2361, 6324
 identification of gram-negative anaerobes 4853
 meat samples 2316
 micromethod for identification 2344
 microtitre complement fixation test 1729
 microtitre tests for avian salmonellosis 19
 Mycoplasma isolation from faeces 5550
 poultry pathogens (book) 4882
 reagent strip for urine 6851
 sampling fowl visceral cavity 1118
 veterinary practice 1119
 viability determination 4151
- Bacteriology**
 catalogue of cultures (Czechoslovakia) 4881
 classification of bacteria (book) 2339
 colour atlas 1157
 education 2829
 essentials of bacteriology (book) 1744
 Latin American Congress 2837
- Bacteriophage**
Brucella 6384
Brucella suis 3498
Pasteurella multocida 6891
Salmonella gallinarum 3538
Staphylococcus aureus typing 1797
Streptococcus bovis 1793
 typing of staphylococci 2915
- Bacteroides**
 faeces of swine 4907
 melaninogenicus in cattle 206
 melaninogenicus infection 6400
 routine identification 4853
- Bacteroides nodosus**
 antibody test 4921
 immunization of sheep 6894
 infection in sheep 5449
 morphology and serology 6397
 ultrastructure 5448
- Balantidium**
 furazolidone therapy in swine 152
 infection in swine 3101, 3746-3747
 swine in Zaire, niridazole treatment 3102
- Bangladesh**
 goat diseases 3186
 schistosomiasis 2562
- Barbiturates**
 effect on chick embryo 1621
 effects on renal function 5301
 elimination by charcoal haemoperfusion 6166
 half-life of hexobarbital 5280
 use in cat 3329
 vinbarbital in rabbit 2186
- Barium**
 radiography in buffalo calf 4844
 sulphate treatment of calf diarrhoea 2016
- Barley**, Fusarium toxin 3075
- Bayer compounds**
 BAY NTN 9306 3940
 Ve 9422 7038
- Beak**
 debeaking machine hygiene 5363
 debeaking of fowl 491
 food-induced deformity in chick 2056
- Bee diseases**
 German book 1746
 Nosema infection 1953
- Beef cattle**
 anabolics and pelvis 5289
 collagenosis 779
 joint diseases 5903
 nutrition (book) 5405
 pneumonia 3817
 starvation 6182
- Beet**, poisoning in cattle 1569
- Behaviour**
 abnormal in dog (book) 6872
 aggression in bull 1098
 aggression in dog 4834
 assessment of tranquilizers 2184
 brain biochemistry 1047
 cannibalism in fowl 493
 cannibalism in swine 3440
 castrated dog 7341
 cattle 1097
 chick 4833, 6306
 coitus 6210
 domestic animals (book) 1168
 ear biting in swine 4832
 effect of anaesthesia on chick 6180
 food-procuring reflex in chicks 6236
 German conference 6871
 hen 2308
 hysteria in fowl 7340
 imprinting on man 2799
 lamb at birth and ewe 6307
 locomotion in fowl 1099
 maternal in ewe 4646
 nesting in hen 2800
 newborn piglet 3827
 role of stress 3439
 sheep 4133
 sheep and goat 4738
 smell in swine 1715
 snout rubbing in swine 4831
 social dominance in fowl 2309
 spatial preference in fowl 2311
 suckling in swine 2310
 trichophagia in rabbit 822
- Belgium**
 infectious bronchitis 121
 nematodes of sheep 1452
 rabies 68
 veterinary research report 1148
- Benzalkonium chloride**, action on virus 1903
- Benzyl benzoate**, sarcoptic mange in swine 4486
- Benzylpenicillin**
 intramammary preparations 6750
 pharmacokinetics in horse 3979
- Besnoitiosis**
 cattle in Nigeria 1386
 immunization of cattle 6565
- Betamethasone**, parturition induction in cow 3314
- BHC**
 effect on chick 3944
 effect on chick response to sex hormones 3282
- BHC** *contd.*
 effect on oestradiol in chick 2129
 effect on poultry meat 7169
 residues in blood and milk of cow 305
- Bibliographies**
 Aujeszky's disease 2977
 cat diseases 6366
 FMD 1289
 Index Veterinarius 6351
 recommendations for references 5388
- Bicarbonates**, ruminant nutrition 1543
- Bile**
 acid in horse 4031
 antihistamine activity 5345
 choleretic in dog 1619
 collection from dog 1735
 effect of CCL₄ poisoning 4681
 excretion in swine 4751, 7254
 flow in swine 6800
 horse 2206
 lipids in cattle 1693
 sampling technique 4857
 secretion in horse 4031
- Bile ducts**
 carcinoma in cat 3223
 electromyography in swine 4751
- Bile pigments**, turkey 400
- Bilirubin**
 clearance in horse 391
 excretion in calf and sheep 6622
 in starved cow 2737
 storage in horse 4031
- Biochemical polymorphism**
 haemoglobin 2261
 large animals 189
 phosphoglucosutase in cattle 6268
 red cell enzyme systems 4799
- Biochemistry**, histochemical techniques (book) 1750
- Biological control**, control of Diptera by wasp 4469
- Biological standardization**, vaccine testing 2138
- Biometry**, sample size 2817
- Biopsy**
 embedding renal specimens 2321
 gun for muscle sampling 7353
 intestines 5382
 liver enzymes in sheep 4722
 liver in mink 6332
 mammalian muscle 2249
 testis in stallion 1733
 uterine in mare 7354
- Biotin**
 deficiency in fowl 2666, 3247, 7144
 prevents fatty liver in chick 4634
 prevents fatty liver in fowl 3904
 radiochemical assay 2816
- Birds**
 4-aminopyridine poisoning 4685
 anatomy (book) 1164
 carbamate poisoning 3949
 carbophenothion toxicity 1574
 cytoplasmic antigen in avian cells 2149
 DDT poisoning 2682
 disease transmission to poultry 826
 diseases (book) 2839
 duck plague 686
 egg shell porosity 2312
 febrile response 2195
Geotrichum infection in flamingo 4410
 gull (*Larus*) 3536
Haemophilus infection 2882
 halothane anaesthesia 384
 helminths in India 5135
 host-parasite relationships 3800
 influenza virus 3632
 ionizing radiation 1104
 jackdaw (*Corvus monedula*) 1833
 Japanese B encephalitis 2442
 lead poisoning in swan 4659
 maggot transmitted botulism 581
 mercury in duck 3931
 methiocarb toxicity 3288
 new influenza viruses 80
 Newcastle disease 677
 Passer domesticus 2082
 physiology (book) 2341
 Plasmodium species 715
 role in Newcastle disease 1345
 salmonellosis in swans 1787
 toxoplasmosis 1399
 treatment of sick birds 2055

Birds of prey

- chloralose poisoning 939
- CT 1341 anaesthesia in red-tailed hawks 2188
- DDE-induced eggshell thinning 4675
- dieldrin poisoning 1577
- Franklinia infection in buzzards 722
- hepatosplenitis infectiosa strigum 6535
- metomidate anaesthesia of owl 3334
- Newcastle disease 3682
- sex determination 1718
- Staphylococcus aureus on foot 3548

Birth weight

- foetal stunting in sheep 6782
- lamb 5305

Bitch

- megestrol toxicity 932
- megestrol treatment 982
- mestranol as abortifacient 1612
- oestrogens and progesterone 429
- oestrous cycle 3358
- oestrus prevention 6766
- sex hormones 432
- sex hormones during oestrous cycle 6813

Bithionol

- Dicrocoelium infection in sheep 6134
- effect on meat and milk 1725
- effect on sheep 6133

Blackleg

- following soil disturbance 585
- immunization of cattle 4953

Bladder

- exteriorisation 1136
- radiography 4843

Bladder neoplasms

- cattle 3213
- cattle fed bracken 5963

Blastomycosis, dog

- 135

Blindness

- Helichrysum poisoning in sheep and cattle 4689
- turkey 1568

Blood

- changes in hypoxia 5313
- hyperviscosity in trypanosomiasis 6549
- laboratory contamination 2812
- storage for dog 2273
- veterinary haematology (book) 3386

Blood cells

- cattle in USSR 3393
- cytochemistry 7312
- effect of gamma-rays in chick 7343
- horse 4801
- miniature swine 6273
- morphology in hen 4101
- separation of leucocytes 470
- separation of lymphocytes 5381
- splenectomized cattle 464
- zebu in Nigeria 7319

Blood chemistry

- acid-base values 6260
- acid-base values in swine 2781-2782
- alkaline phosphatase in cattle 1684
- alkaline phosphatase in cow 1688
- amino acids in calf 1057
- amino acids in sheep and bull 1647
- baboon 3333
- buffalo Asian 2775
- buffalo under stress 2276
- bull 5878
- calcium in ewe and lamb 6829
- calf 465, 1686
- calf with enteritis 5886
- chacma baboon 2274
- changes in avian spirochaetosis 1265
- cholesterol in fowl 4788
- copper in ram 3919
- cow 1060, 1691
- cow on fertilized pasture 6686
- creatinine phosphokinase in swine 1503, 7078
- dairy cow 1008, 3391
- determination of Ca and Mg 1124
- effect of cardiac puncture in fowl 2281
- electrolytes in swine 1697
- enzymes in calf 6629
- enzymes in calf with muscular dystrophy 3234
- enzymes in exercised horse 4793
- enzymes in parturient sow 2226
- enzymes in periparturient sow 2659
- ewe at parturition 4093, 6034
- gases in dog 6205

Blood chemistry contd.

- gases in horse 2210
- gases in piglet 1681
- glucose and ketone bodies in cow 6024
- glucose in fowl 4788
- glycoproteins in swine 1696
- heat stress in sheep 3394
- horse 3375, 4011, 4067
- horse during exercise 6181
- housed swine 2190
- ileitis in swine 7080
- induced parturition in ewe 6151
- interspecies comparison 4798
- iron in cattle 3383
- kininogen in cattle 7316
- lactate in horse 5139
- lipids in cattle 1693
- metabolic profile 1731, 2778
- metabolic profile test 5351, 6022
- metabolic profile test in dairy herd 6005
- miniature swine 6273
- myoglobin in horse 2813
- partial hepatectomy in dog 2738
- plasma creatine phosphokinase in dog 5354
- post mortem changes 4802
- post mortem changes in horse and cattle 2776
- pyruvic acid in cattle 2019
- relaxin in pregnant sow 1668
- sheep 3395
- sheep in Sudan 4094
- sow 4807
- swine 3397, 3829
- swine in Papua New Guinea 6245
- testosterone in swine fetus 4099
- transferases in mare 460
- urea 1732
- urea in buffalo and cow calves 4091
- variations in cow 466
- zinc in cow 6267

Blood circulation

- action of prostaglandin 4725
- action of serotonin 1648
- bone and calcium mobilization 4777
- determination in muscle 1116
- digit of horse 1020
- exercising skeletal muscle 436-437
- fowl oviduct and uterus 6217
- heart pacemaker in dog 3453
- high frequency disturbances 4756
- hind limb of cattle 5314
- horse 3348
- horse pituitary gland 478
- ischaemia 4034
- lymph nodes of rat 1082
- mammary gland of parturient ewe 2227
- ovary of ewe 2752
- portal vein of sheep 2205
- pregnant ewe 7256
- preovulatory in rabbit 3364
- shock in dog 3831
- skin in swine 5338
- swine 3397
- utero-ovarian in ewe 4042

Blood coagulation

- aflatoxicosis in fowl 5059
- canine viral hepatitis 111
- disorder in dog 5674
- disseminated intravascular coagulation 458
- factor XI deficiency in cattle 469
- factor X_i in cattle 1694
- "flip-over" syndrome in chick 6659
- fowl 475, 2109
- haemorrhagic diathesis 2136-2137
- intravascular 5865
- prothrombin time in fowl 1072
- screening tests in calf 7315
- thrombelastogram of cattle 3959
- thromboelastography 6826
- thromboplastins in dog 2254
- vitamin K in cattle 1690

Blood diseases

- congenital erythropoietic porphyria in cat 819
- cyclic neutropenia in dog 6274
- immunological thrombocytopenia in dog 6108
- von Willebrand's disease 6641

Blood groups

- B in cattle 462
- cattle 1689, 1692

Blood groups contd.

- cattle with leucosis 3860
- fowl 471
- H system and stress in swine 4549
- IgG₁ allotype in cattle 6101
- immunity in fowl 1591
- location of factors 3389
- man and animals 457
- piglet survival 2783
- resistance to Marek's disease 5996
- swine 1698

Blood platelets

- aggregation and release in duck 473
- autoimmune disease in dog 6742
- count in cow 6262
- dog 6275
- endotoxin shock in dog 7086
- oestrous cycle in cow 3392
- Theileria parva infection in cattle 5753
- thrombocytopenia in dog 6108

Blood pressure

- caerulein and eledoisin in sheep 1614
- cerebrospinal fluid ions in fowl 7237
- effect of prostaglandins 7208
- horse 2210, 2739
- indirect measurement in cattle 4167
- liver of fowl 6197
- measurement in rabbit 3452
- measurement in swine 4858
- ultrasonic measurement 4757

Blood proteins

- Ancylostoma infection 1469
- bovine leucosis 2064
- buffalo 7314
- calf 2267
- cattle 2779, 4092, 7314
- coccidiosis in fowl 7013
- cow 6098
- effect of colostrum in foal 2263
- effect of X-rays in fowl 6313
- fascioliasis in sheep 3767
- fowl 2278, 2280, 2651
- fowl pox vaccination 6476
- globulin determination 1065
- globulin in donkey 2264
- indicators of productivity 4085
- infectious laryngotracheitis vaccination 5698
- lipoproteins in cow 3967
- miniature swine 6272
- mink 1071
- mucoprotein measurement 6853
- Mycoplasma synoviae infection in fowl 4972
- plasminogen in bovine fetus 1687
- polar fox 1400
- reptiles 3209
- schistosomiasis 1429
- serological differentiation 5269
- sheep 1458
- tuberculous cattle 2933
- turbidity test for calf 1062

Blood sedimentation

- buffalo 5355
- comparison of methods 2272

Blood specimen collection

- cardiac puncture in fowl 2281
- catheterization in monkey 6333
- effect of jugular puncture on cattle blood 1127
- fish 4161
- fowl blood changes at room temperature 6277
- glucose determination 467
- horse 6827
- miniature swine 1003
- orbital sinus of swine 502
- swine 3449
- telemetry 503

Blood vessels

- bovine omasum 3410
- dog kidney 2295
- fat embolic occlusions in birds 5955
- heart of horse 477
- kidney of fowl 1709
- lymphobulbus cloacae of cock 2790
- sheep ovary 6284
- tryptamine receptors in sheep lung 2209
- udder of sheep 4817

Blood volume

- buffalo under stress 2276
- calf 1017
- dog 7320

- Bluecomb disease**, fluorescent antibody test 687
- Bluetongue**
complement fixing antibody 103
Culicoides 5099
in Africa 3658
in Nigeria 3657
serological tests 6982
serum screening 6326
- Bluetongue virus**
comparison with Ibaraki virus 3659
haemolytic plaque test 6498
serotypes in USA 102
- Boar**
effect of chlorohydrin 1565
effect of heat stress on semen 5307
effect of oestrogens 2167
fertility 6067
influence of illumination 3435
removal of bulbourethral glands 6805
sexual odour 6806
- Body composition**
growing swine 4790
magnesium in cattle 5970
swine 6249
- Body fluids**
abdominal paracentesis in dog 5928, 6644
diarrhoea in calf 2381
immunoglobulins in sheep 3300
neonatal calf diarrhoea 5889
portable sampling pump 6334
starvation in buffalo 7302
swine 4791
- Body temperature**
Camelidae 2192
cooling swine after transport 1094
Dachshunds 1636
electronic monitor 492
febrile response in birds 2195
heat production of turkey 386
influence on resistance to disease 5949
prostaglandin and fowl 990
rise at oestrus in cattle 5328
swine after transport 4742
telemetry in fowl 1011
thermography in horse 6335
- Body temperature regulation**
antipyretic regulation 1616
birds 2193
brain centres of cattle 4022
brain of goat 5336
brown adipose tissue in calf 6788
cattle 6184
chick 1012, 3338
effect of mercury on fowl 3933
hair follicles in Nigerian cattle 4814
heat loss in swine 2194
heifer 4743
hyperthermia 6791
hyperthermia in swine 1503, 1638
malignant hyperthermia in swine 796, 6172–6173, 6779
mechanisms 1639
non-shivering thermogenesis in calf 6788
nutrition of swine 6789
oxygen supply in swine 6185
piglet 389
shivering in cattle 1013
starving swine 1014
stressed fowl 1009
swine 390
technique 2323
turkey 6187, 6790, 7249
- Body weight**
cattle 1702
laying hen 6846
prediction in cattle 1736
swine 4791
weighing large animals 2801
- Bolivia**, cattle diseases 3735
- Bone**
amino acids 1058
blood flow and calcium mobilization 4777
calcification in horse 4104
changes in laying hen 6240
density in cattle 4109
effect of diethylstilbestrol 980
grafting in horse 1134
minerals in cattle 6248
radiation dosimetry 4139
radiostrontium accumulation 1107
- Bone contd.**
strain measurement in horse 2246
strength in caged turkey 3434
surgical approach (book) 2343
- Bone diseases**
osteogenesis imperfecta in cat 2049
pelvis in cat 2625
- Bone diseases of cattle**
arachnomelia 763
arthropathia deformans 5903
metabolic disorders 1109
nutritional disorders 6012
pelvic osteodystrophy 2610
- Bone diseases of dogs**
alkaline phosphatase 6276
caudal cervical vertebrae abnormalities 5938
cortical hyperostosis 812
effect of nutrition 5230
fractures 5937
growth plate defects 3840
hypertrophic osteodystrophy 881
necrosis of femoral head 6651
osteochondrosis dissecans 3836
osteomyelitis 7173
polyostotic cysts 2042
radius growth 3202
valgus deformity of fore limb 509
vitamin A toxicity 2102
- Bone diseases of horses**
calcium deficiency ataxia 5869
epiphysitis 6614
fracture of exostoses 2821
growth plate defects in foal 4534
hereditary multiple exostosis 3810
navicular disease 2007
osteodystrophia fibrosa 5218
osteochondrosis 5872
treatment of chronic osteomyelitis 5871
- Bone diseases of poultry**
achondroplasia in turkey 3852
copper deficiency 884
dyschondroplasia 887, 2106
dyschondroplasia and perosis 5952
dysplasia 232
echondromatosis 2081
femoral degeneration 2108
spondylolisthesis 6660
tibial dyschondroplasia 827
- Bone diseases of sheep**, role of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 1456
- Bone diseases of swine**
bacterial osteoarthritis 5924
leg weakness 4561, 5925
osteochondrosis and arthrosis 5925
radiography 7085
- Bone marrow**
cells in horse 2777
cytology in bovine mastitis 5498
cytology in swine 915
effect of swine fever 3030
eosinophiles in goat 5352
histogenesis 1710
pathology in cattle 6666
testicular neoplasms in dog 839
transplantation in dog 7087
- Bone neoplasms**
dog after fracture fixation 245
surgery in dog 7109
- Boophilus**
acaricides 6573
anaplasma transmission 1384
Babesia bovis ultrastructure 7018
control of resistant strain 7038
control on cattle 5780
distribution on host 1415
larval antigen 7035
mortality on host 1413
pesticides 4481
resistance in cattle 5784–5785
resistance in zebu 3115
resistance of cattle 7040
resistant cattle 7039
survival of non-parasitic stages 1412
- Border disease**
copper metabolism in sheep 5151
experimental 6502
experimental transmission 5012
hairy shaker disease 5010
periarteritis 6503
viral aetiology 5011
- Bordetella**
infection of rabbits 1511
- Bordetella contd.**
porcine strains 2349
- Bordetella infection**
atrophic rhinitis 3036, 3496
dog 5470
experimental in dog 2867
gnatobiotic piglet 4220
immunization of dog 4219
purulent leptomeningitis in piglet 6382
rabbit immunization 539
SPF swine 5923
swine in Taiwan 3497
- Borna disease**, antigen in rabbits and interferon production 87
- Borrelia anserina**, serotypes 1811
- Botswana**
annual report 1152, 3466
FMD in wildlife 4327
- Botulism**
dog 6924
maggot transmission to birds 581
toxin concentration from samples 5525
type C immune serum 2398
- Bovidae**
bovine rhinotracheitis 4357
mouflon 5764
mouflon 4526
Ovis musimon 2556
sarcosporidia in Grant's gazelle 3739
- Bovine herpes mamillitis**
experimental infection 5645
in Australia 5639, 6493
pathology and epidemiology 6493
virus morphogenesis 6492
- Bovine ketosis**
blood glucose 5224
corticosteroid therapy 984
dexamethasone treatment 6026
diagnosis 6023
diagnosis in lactation 6024
effect of alanine 1546
high-protein diet 4618
insulin levels 3893
liver function 872, 6013
maize-fed cattle 5222
sodium propionate treatment 6025
therapy 2141
use of sodium propionate 4619, 5225
- Bovine leucosis**
antibodies in human leucosis 1522
antibodies in milkers 1521
antibodies to C-type virus 2639
associated with exophthalmos 5147
associated with *Trypanosoma theileri* 5733
biochemical properties 5966
blood chemistry 4604
blood group alleles 3860
blood nucleic acids 4796
bone marrow pathology 6666
C-type particles 2065
C-type virus in milk 2642
C type virus particles 838
CF test 2066
diagnosis 832, 2067, 2640, 3863
effect on FMD immunity 2956
enzymes in cultured lymphocytes 5194
epidemiology 241, 6668
experimental transmission 837
fluorescent antibody test 835
foetus 5190
glycoproteins 5191
haematological diagnosis 4804, 5192
hereditary predisposition 5964
in Netherlands 7108
inoculation of sheep 833
lesion patterns in calf 1520
leucocyte antigen 5972
leucocyte antigens 4603
leucocyte enzyme 4075
leucocyte glycogen 2637
leucocyte nucleotides 3861
lung lesions 3214
lymphocyte chromosomes 4601
lymphocyte culture 3859
lymphocyte response to concanavalin A 5971
magnesium, potassium and phosphorus in lymph nodes 5968
malignant cell line 1525
nucleic acid metabolism 5967
oncornavirus 1526
pathology 2638

Bovine leucosis contd.

- relationship to human leukaemia 836
- review 5193
- Russian book 4599
- separation of lymphocytes 5381
- serum antibody 3215
- serum enzymes 1519
- serum γ -globulin 2643
- serum glycoproteins 2064
- serum properties 4606
- skin form 6667
- syncytia induction by virus 3862
- test for antibodies 5973
- tissue chalcones 7306
- tissue magnesium content 5970
- transmission experiments 4605
- transmission to calf 2641
- transmission to sheep 7107
- viral antigen 5965
- viral assay 3863
- viral genes in cattle DNA 6668
- viral particles 834
- virus 5969
- virus culture in hu an embryo cells 1523
- virus growth in hamsters and tissue culture 1524
- virus transmission 4602

Bovine mastitis

- acute mastitis 5509
 - annotated bibliography 571
 - anti-staphylococcal vaccination 4264
 - bacteria and cell count in milk 4269-4270
 - bacterial adherence to duct epithelium 2384
 - blood proteins in *Escherichia* infection 4249
 - bone marrow cytology 5498
 - buffalo 5511
 - control in UK 22
 - control measures and cheese production 4265
 - control of coliforms 5505
 - control of *Streptococcus agalactiae* 1236
 - control programme 575
 - effect of *Staphylococcus* 1798
 - effect of teat stripping and dipping 3556
 - effect on milk production 573
 - factors affecting incidence 3558
 - flushing of streak canal 3554
 - German book 4196
 - heritability of teat canal fatty acids 5504
 - IDF seminar 1237
 - immunity to *Mycoplasma* 2413
 - immunoglobulin A in milk 6421
 - in Netherlands 2390, 5398, 5497
 - in New Zealand 5510
 - in Yugoslavia 5516
 - iodine-in-oil teat dip 1241
 - isozymes in milk 3560
 - lactate dehydrogenase activity in milk 2918
 - lactoferrin 26
 - mathematical model 4271
 - meat inspection 6316
 - membrane material in milk 1238
 - Milk Marketing Board research 1150
 - National Institute for Research in Dairying report 2336
 - oestrus and susceptibility 2393
 - phagocytic deficiency 331
 - role of teat canal anatomy 1795
 - staphylococcal immunization 2914
 - staphylococcal virulence mechanisms 6918
 - Staphylococcus* infection 6919-6920
 - Str. *agalactiae* growth factors in whey 3550
 - subclinical mastitis in Bulgaria 572
 - Sweden 570
 - teat dip 2392
 - teat dipping in iodine 3555
 - teat dips 2792
 - teat disinfection 576, 4124
 - treatment 27
 - udder health service 1799
- Bovine mastitis aetiology**
- anaerobic bacteria 569
 - beta-haemolytic staphylococci 1495
 - coliforms 25
 - Corynebacterium* 2401
 - Corynebacterium pyogenes* 30-31, 5507
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 693

Bovine mastitis aetiology contd.

- drug resistance 5422
 - drug resistant strains in Czechoslovakia 3552
 - Escherichia coli* 2890, 5509
 - fungi 5708
 - in Czechoslovakia 2917
 - in India 4263
 - in Yugoslavia 5422
 - Klebsiella 4948
 - milking machine 4164
 - Mycoplasma* 4969, 6423, 6447
 - Mycoplasma agalactiae* 4965, 5513, 6448
 - Nocardia* 134
 - pathogenicity of *Micrococcaceae* 4947
 - Peptococcus indolicus* 1233
 - Staphylococcus* 4268, 5499
 - Staphylococcus aureus* 2912, 4849, 5501-5503
 - Staphylococcus aureus* lesions in mouse 1239-1240
 - Staphylococcus aureus* phage types 1797
 - Staphylococcus* phage types 2915
 - Streptococcus* 1234, 5499
 - Streptococcus agalactiae* 2912, 5500
 - yeasts 691
- Bovine mastitis diagnosis** 5515
- automation 574
 - bacteria in quarter milk samples 4266
 - bulk milk cell counts 6426
 - cell count 4165-4166
 - cell count technique 3559
 - cell counts 4267
 - electrical conductivity and lactose content 574
 - enzymic methods 6922
 - fluorescent antibody technique 3551
 - haemagglutination test 2941
 - Limulus* amoebocyte lysate test 5512
 - milk components 577
 - milk electrical conductivity 4147
 - NK test 2918
 - standardized technique 1242
- Bovine mastitis treatment** 4949
- acute mastitis 5509
 - antibiotics 1235, 6750
 - antibiotics in Netherlands 2390
 - cephaloridine 6751
 - cloxacillin 1243, 3553, 6422
 - disease control 576
 - dry cow therapy 3557
 - dry period 1796
 - during dry period 2391, 2913, 2916, 5284
 - field trial in Netherlands 1794
 - iodine plus sulphonamide 4946
 - kanamycin plus spiramycin 6921
 - long-term results 4268
 - Mycoplasma agalactiae* infection 5506
 - penicillin/streptomycin 24
 - procaine penicillin plus chloramphenicol 5508
 - quinolofur 6424-6425
 - subclinical mastitis 4262
 - teat dips 5514
- Bovine rhinotracheitis**
- antibodies in fetal serum 3650
 - bull 5629
 - cell-mediated immunity 2461
 - coital transmission 4359
 - combined vaccine 5897
 - complement fixation test 3648
 - complement-requiring neutralizing antibodies 6971
 - effect on cow 642
 - encephalomyelitis 645
 - ganglionitis and encephalitis in calf 3647
 - gel diffusion test 89
 - genital infection in Tanzania 3006
 - immune blood leucocytes 2461
 - immune mechanisms 2460
 - immunity prevents pasteurellosis 6396
 - immunization 3651, 6971, 6974
 - immunization of calf 2459
 - immunoglobulins after immunization 90
 - in Ethiopia 640
 - in Netherlands 4358
 - in New Zealand 3007
 - in Poland 4369
 - in Switzerland 92
 - in USSR 2462
 - inactivated vaccine 5631
 - infection in pregnancy 2458

Bovine rhinotracheitis contd.

- interferon production 6975
 - iodine and urea effects 2457
 - live vaccine 1308, 5628
 - modified direct complement fixation test 94
 - rabbit 88
 - rinderpest immunization 4356
 - serological survey in Sicily 6490
 - serum prophylaxis 5630
 - transmission by semen 3646
 - vaccine 1309
 - vaccines 643
 - venereal carrier state 3008
 - wild animals in Africa 4357
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus**
- aborted porcine fetus 6973
 - adsorption to aluminium hydroxide 6327
 - contamination of semen 641
 - culture from bovine semen 93
 - detection in infected calf organs 3649
 - effect of disinfectant 6753
 - effect of plant extracts 4360
 - effect of swab materials 6491
 - electron microscopy 1867
 - endometritis 5634
 - envelope 5632
 - ferret and mink 5002
 - fluorescent antibody technique 6970
 - hypersensitivity to antigen 2147
 - in semen 3646
 - inactivation with binary ethyleneimine 5576
 - infection of mosquito cells 4361
 - interferon production 5633
 - isolation by polyethylene glycol centrifugation 6972
 - morphogenesis 6492
 - neutralization by globulins 644
 - New Zealand strain 91
 - purification 4362
 - replication in human cells 4363
 - ribonucleotides in DNA 5001
 - tissue culture 6464
- Bovine viral diarrhoea**
- antibodies in swine 652
 - attenuated vaccine 649
 - cerebellar lesions in fetus 96
 - diagnosis 1317, 6981
 - ethanol saponin vaccine 1316
 - fluorescent antibody technique 4368
 - immune complexes in kidney 4364
 - immune complexes in renal glomeruli 6981
 - immune responses 4372
 - immunization of calf 1315
 - immunological relationships between strains 1317
 - in Brazil 4371
 - in Bulgaria 3654
 - in New Zealand 3007
 - in southern Africa 5646
 - modified direct complement fixation test 94
 - ocular lesions in fetus 5637
 - pathogenicity for sheep 5012
 - proteins of virus 3019
 - relationship to swine fever virus 3011-3012
 - sheep 4377-4378
 - swine fever vaccine 3652
 - virus characterization 5005
- Bovine viral papilloma**
- DNA 5636
 - immunization 5962
- Bovine viral stomatitis**
- electron microscope diagnosis 1853
 - in USA 100
 - virus culture 5004
- Brachygnathia, cattle** 1494
- Brain**
- amyloidosis of arteries in dog 5931
 - arteries in buffalo 485
 - biochemical changes in scrapie 3675
 - biochemistry and behaviour 1047
 - blood-brain barrier in sheep fetus 4785
 - body temperature regulation in cattle 4022
 - buffalo Asian 2289
 - carbohydrate metabolism in sheep 7132
 - control of mating in cock 2764
 - control of rumination 6191
 - electrodes in medulla oblongata 396

Brain contd.

- embryology in cattle 2285
- geniculate body morphology 2286
- hypothalamus regulation of sheep food intake 6836
- metabolism in sheep 435
- morphology in cat 1705
- multinuclear cells in cattle 2287
- myelinization in swine 2293
- physiology in poultry 2242
- prostaglandin production in sheep 3368
- proteins in piglet 6256
- releasing hormones in cattle 4784
- sleep patterns in horse 6819
- subarachnoid ultrastructure 483
- taste sensitivity in fowl 4782
- temperature, oxygen and blood flow in goat 5336
- veins in cattle 5360
- vestibular nuclei in fowl 1086

Brain diseases

- amyloidosis in dog 5931
- arteries in goat 7077
- coenurosis 7050
- encephalopathy in kitten 3846
- epidermoid cyst in horse 6613
- fetal hyperthermia 4741
- hypophyseal abscess in cattle 3820
- metastrongylid in cat subarachnoid space 1474
- neonatal maladjustment syndrome in foal 6626
- oedema treated with dexamethasone 807

Brain neoplasms

- fowl 7125
- horse 5188

Brassica

- effect on sheep thyroid gland 5226
- fatty liver in hen 3928
- poisoning - general discussion 6087

Brazil

- cattle diseases 4371
- cysticercosis 1437
- Eimeria spinosa in swine 6556
- Leptospira serotypes 1266
- poultry parasite 6948
- swine mycobacteria 4299
- toxoplasmosis in swine 721

Breast blister, biotin deficient fowl 2666**Breed, copper content in sheep 4077****Breeding, inbreeding of swine 6106****Brisket disease**

- effect of altitude and age 3815
- genetic susceptibility 2018

Broiler fowl

- adverse reaction to immunization 6519
- aflatoxicosis 5724
- airsacculitis treatment 5563
- arsanilic acid in feed 6122
- chlordanisoles in litter 690
- Clostridium perfringens infection at slaughter 6320
- effect of light 7241, 7248
- environmental temperature 2760
- gas oedema disease 584
- intermittent lighting 5371
- Listeria in intestines 4276
- molybdenum-responsive syndrome 2108
- musty taint 2303
- myopathy of deep pectoral muscle 2632
- PCB toxicity 7171
- transport 5373
- ultraviolet irradiation 4137

Bromophos

- residues in milk 4850
- Trichinella infection 1463

Bronchi

- anatomy in dog 1080
- chytology of aspirates in horse 1484
- dog 6289
- mucosal glands in cat 2788

Bronchopneumonia

- Actinobacillus actinoides in calf 5446
- bromhexine therapy in cattle 3180
- calf 5899
- nerve block therapy 3816
- swine 792

Brucella

- antigen in cell wall 540
- common antigen with Yersinia 6893
- dehydratases 5428
- effects of erythritol and progesterone 5426

Brucella contd.

- endotoxins in R strains 6883
- hormone induction of filterable forms 4223
- immunizing antigens 4237
- sensitivity to rifamycin 6882
- taxonomy 4225

Brucella abortus

- antibody formation in mice 1170
- bactericidal action of serum 4911
- classification of biotypes 4222
- cross reaction with Yersinia 1172
- culture media 1173
- experimental infection in sheep 5436
- induction of filterable form 4224
- induction of filterable forms 4223
- inhibition by erythritol 1175
- interferon induction 5425
- phage resistance 4221
- ribosome antigens 2868
- strain 45/20 vaccine 2876
- strain 82 1174
- strain 82 vaccine 2351
- types in France 1171
- whey agglutination test 5427

Brucella canis, antibodies 1765**Brucella melitensis**

- cheese transmission to man 1179
- immunogenic fraction 3499
- induction of filterable forms 4223
- PB Rev 1 vaccine 2875
- Rev. 1 vaccine 3503, 4227

Brucella ovis

- brucellin test 4226
- in USSR 549
- infection in ram 5435

Brucella suis

- electron microscopy in mouse lymph node and spleen 1764
- induction of filterable forms 4223
- new brucellaphage 3498

Brucellosis

- cause of bursitis 2878
- Chiroptera 4230
- diagnosis in veterinary surgeons 3501
- drugs and immunization 3505
- immunogenesis 6386
- in India 1178
- in Spain 2874
- laboratory disinfection 2301
- laboratory techniques (book) 3469
- mouse spleen infection with smooth and rough strains 3508
- neutralization test for antigen 5
- rat in Egypt 2353
- resistance to reinfection in mouse 5429
- Rose Bengal test 1177
- Russian book 5432
- screening tests 2871
- susceptibility of deer 5434
- susceptibility of wild animals 1762
- veterinarians in USA 2877
- veterinary undergraduates and graduates 1767

Brucellosis in cattle

- biotyping in epidemiological studies 6
- blood picture after strain 45/20 vaccination 545
- Brucella excretors 3502
- bull 4233
- complement fixation test 543
- conjunctival immunization 6387
- control in France 541
- control in Ireland 6344
- control in South Africa 6389
- control in UK 4228
- control in USSR 548, 2352
- Coombs test 3
- diagnosis 4, 4910
- diagnostic tests 6389
- differentiation of vaccinal and infection antibodies 4231
- epidemiology 4235
- eradication in UK 2873
- immunoglobulins 4236
- in India 4234
- in Nigeria 5240
- in Sudan 2869
- indirect haemagglutination test 4953
- mercaptoethanol test 1760-1761
- milk ring test 6385
- Nigeria 2879-2880

Brucellosis in cattle contd.

- non-agglutinating antibody after 45/20 vaccination 2350
- Rose Bengal test combined with single radial diffusion 5431
- Russian book 5432
- Russian live vaccines 2351
- Russian vaccines 1174
- serological tests 550, 1759, 1763
- serological tests and immunoglobulin in type 3510
- strain 19 vaccination 5430
- strain 45/20 vaccine 2876
- vaccination titres 4229

Brucellosis in dogs

- abortion due to Brucella abortus 6884
- agar gel precipitation test 2870
- antibody formation 1765
- carrier state 546, 3506
- fluorescent antibody technique 5433
- immune response 544
- in Beagles 4232
- in Egypt 2353
- in USA 3509
- in W. Germany 6388

Brucellosis in reindeer, serological tests 551**Brucellosis in sheep and goats**

- abortion 3507
- cheese 1179
- diagnosis by allergen 542
- experimental Brucella abortus infection 5436

immunization against ovis 3503**in Nigeria 2872****India 1766****Rev. 1 vaccine 4227****vaccines 1176****Brucellosis in swine**

- diagnosis 3504
- diagnostic test 547
- in Germany 3504
- zoonosis in USA 1180

Brugia

- antibody formation in rat 5132
- bacterial infection 5129

BSP, test in cow 2737**Budgerigar**

- diseases (book) 2839
- sex hormone treatment 1100

Buffalo African

- FMD 4327
- infertility 3259
- Ixodoidea ticks 7034

Buffalo Asian

- action of adrenaline 6157
- adrenal gland 2290-2291
- anatomy of brain 485
- barium meal radiography 4844
- blood chemistry 2775
- blood lipids 2277
- blood magnesium 2091
- blood sedimentation 5355
- blood urea 4091
- blood values under stress 2276
- brain 2289
- brucellosis screening test 2871
- composition of saliva 6246
- coronary artery 2784
- effect of melengestrol on haematology 2716
- endometrial glands 7336
- epididymis histology 3406
- glucose tolerance 2657
- haemoglobin types 6265
- haemolymph nodes 6290
- histamine, histaminase, serotonin 2253
- histology of epidermis 5362
- identification 6303
- in China (book) 4889
- mastitis 23
- nasal arteries 4117
- paravertebral anaesthesia 4732
- pituitary gland 4820
- postpartum ovulation 6061
- saliva composition 2255
- serum proteins 7314
- sino-atrial node 3408
- spermatozoa ultrastructure 6831
- starvation and body fluids 7302
- testis histology 4106
- thymus gland 2785
- trachea morphology 4821

Buffalo diseases

- Babesia infection 4445
- brucellosis 4234
- calf mortality 2009–2010
- cystitis 5143
- echinococcosis 2567
- Escherichia infection 4250
- hydronephrosis 2021
- lung neoplasms 5961
- mastitis 5511
- Neoscaris vitulorum 2578
- Paracoccidiosis infection 3167
- pox 1854, 5603
- psoroptic mange 7042
- radiography 3445
- rumen impaction 7071
- ruminant digestion disorders 7072
- schistosomiasis 1976, 4497, 5112
- urinary calculi 2606

Buildings

- air microbiology in cow sheds 7338
- diagnostic laboratories 7370
- epiphysitis in cattle on slatted floors 3808
- intensive calf-rearing unit 4829

Bulbourethral glands, removal in boar

6805

Bull

- aggressive behaviour to man 1098
- enzymes and electrolytes in serum and semen 5878
- heat tolerance 6804
- physiology of ejaculation 6818
- prediction of fertility 6624
- preparation as teaser 276
- reproductive physiology 2747
- response to releasing hormone 4037
- secretion of sex hormones 4036
- semen quality after rinderpest vaccination 2455
- testis weight 6281
- testosterone 4779

Bull diseases

- autoimmune disease of testes 198
- bovine rhinotracheitis 5629
- brucellosis 4233
- Chlamydia infection 2417, 6459
- femoro-tibial osteoarthritis 4544
- in Switzerland 277–278
- mycoplasma from genital tract 600
- pneumonia 3817
- posthitis 894
- Pseudomonas infection 4908
- rhinotracheitis virus infection 3646
- seminal vesiculitis 4543
- tenosynovitis 2612
- testicular hypoplasia 893

Bunamidine

- echinococcosis in dog 3134
- poisoning in dog 6727
- taeniasis in dog 1433
- use in dog 740

Bursa, carpus of horse

5358

Bursa of Fabricius

- antibody formation 7187
- chick embryo 1085
- Coccidiosis 3082
- effect of BHC 3944
- effect of corticotrophin in chick 349, 2165
- effect of cyclophosphamide 6743
- effect of Gumboro disease 3061
- effect of testosterone in chick 3973
- effect of viral disease 6530
- histogenesis 1710
- immune serum for reticulitis 2700
- immune system of fowl 6111
- immunological role 2150
- immunology 337
- pathogenesis of duck plague 5700
- pathology in fowl 5951
- radioisotope labelling of lymphocytes 336
- response to corticotrophin in chick 1670
- review 2151
- Rous sarcoma 1536
- suppression by Gumboro disease virus 1910
- vascularization 4120

Bursitis, due to Brucella infection

2878

Butonate, absorption by skin

4706

Cadmium

- effect on testis of dog 2126

Cadmium contd.

- metallothionein synthesis 3935
- poisoning 4656
- poisoning in calf 4657
- poisoning in fowl 7160

Caecum

- effect of coccidiosis 7015
- electron microscopy in fowl 1376
- function in horse 398
- horse 3409
- motility in horse 5311
- mucolytic activity in rodent 7250
- ulceration caused by Strongylus larvae 1444
- ultrastructure of mucous membrane 2282

Caesarean section

- bitch 1006
- complications in cow 4864
- cow 896
- gnotobiotic calf 4134
- gnotobiotic foal 513
- in cow using acupuncture 2728
- sow 1738, 2118, 4735
- use of droperidol/fentanyl in bitch 375

Caesim, meat contamination

1105

Cage birds

- care and treatment (book) 6870
- diseases (book) 2839
- fat embolism 5955
- lipoma in cockatoo 3230
- moulting in psittacines 5183
- paramyxovirus infection 3701
- salmonellosis 5480

Cages

- effect of shape on hen 6300, 6846
- effect on bone strength 3434
- spatial preference in fowl 2311

Calcification

- fowl 232
- radius and tuber calcis 4104

Calcinosis

- associated with thyroid adenoma in sheep 1547

- cattle 6086
- dog 3902
- kidney diseases of dogs 4572
- neck of dog 222
- sheep 871, 5221, 6693, 7134
- Solanum malacoxylon in cattle 3958
- Trisetum flavescens in sheep 4617

Calcium

- absorption in quail 7145
- binding protein in swine 6194–6195
- cholecalciferol and binding 6045
- content in blood of cattle 3393
- content in blood of ewe 4093
- content in blood of sheep 6829
- content in blood of sow 4807
- content in bone of cattle 6248
- content in cerebrospinal fluid 4059
- content in endometrium 2218
- content in hair of cattle 2774
- content in wound tissue 4861
- cow serum and fertilizers 6686
- deficiency in cattle 6012
- deficiency in dog 2662
- deficiency in farm animals 3884
- deficiency in fowl 3138
- deficiency in horse 5869
- deficiency in pigeon 888
- deficiency in sheep 879
- deficiency in swine 7135
- determination in blood of cattle 1124
- effect of vasopressin on excretion 4711
- egg shell quality in quail 6721
- hypercalcaemia and parathyroid hormone secretion 4776
- in diet of sheep 3898
- kinetics in cow 6258
- low intake in cow 7128
- lymph nodes in bovine leucosis 5968
- metabolism in cattle 3888
- metabolism in cow 7310
- metabolism in ewe 6031
- metabolism in sheep 6691
- milk fever prevention 3891
- mobilization from bone 4777
- parturient cow 3889
- pimplid egg shells 2665
- plasma content and ECG 6017
- plasma content in turkey 6783
- retention in Se deficient lamb 3887
- serum content in cow 2656

Calcium contd.

- shell gland 2755
- treatment of milk fever 3890

Calcium borogluconate, therapy in cow

6016

Calcium chloride

- determination of lipoproteins 4090
- prevention of coli enterotoxaemia 6900

Calculi, pancreatic in cow

6621

Calf

- absorption of tetanus antitoxin 1803
- adaptation 4129
- altitude tolerance 3337
- antibody formation 330
- blood chemistry 1686
- blood urea 4091
- boluses and capsules for unweaned calf 6776
- dehorning 7366
- effect of altitude 7244, 7247
- effect of induced parturition 3997
- germfree 4134
- hygiene of fattening 4824
- intensive husbandry 6299
- intestinal absorption of carbohydrates 6196
- intraosseous injections 6165
- iron kinetics 867
- iron supplementation 866
- phagocytosis 6096
- plasma calcitonin 6233
- rennin activity 5343
- responses to feeding 2766
- serum enzymes 6266

Calf diseases

- accessory opening of nasolacrimal duct 204
- acetylcholinesterase activity 452
- adrenal cortex hormones 769
- amprolium in sarcocystosis 1949
- anaemia 2655
- arthrogryposis 777, 6629
- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 3181–3182, 6627
- ataxia 2608
- blood coagulation screening tests 7315
- bronchopneumonia 5446
- cerebral disorder from obstetric manipulation 6625
- climatic factors and mortality 1486
- colic 766
- collapse syndrome 1213, 1488, 2013–2014
- congenital myopathy 200
- coronavirus diarrhoea 3018
- dehydration 2724
- diarrhoea 191, 768, 770, 1206, 1487, 1871, 2381, 2604, 3539, 3812, 4010, 4929, 4932, 5423, 5886, 5889, 6099, 6404, 6898–6899, 7067, 7069
- diarrhoea and dehydration 5885
- diarrhoea and Proteus infection 2902
- diarrhoea treatment 2016
- dyspepsia 5879, 6620
- effect on growth rate 5874
- enteritis 4539
- Erysipelothrix infection 6923
- Escherichia infection 4248, 4250, 5461–5462, 6904
- fascioliasis 2559
- haemolytic disease 6100
- hereditary neuraxial oedema 776
- immunoglobulins in diarrhoea 7183
- in Belgium 5873
- intensive husbandry 4829
- intestinal malformations 3177
- microorganisms in pneumonia 5896
- mortality in buffalo 2010
- mortality in USA 765
- muscular dystrophy 6007
- Mycoplasma arthritis 3597
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus 651
- neonatal diarrhoea 5891
- omphalitis 3454
- oxolinic acid therapy 6747
- parainfluenza 1313
- parainfluenza and iron deficiency 650
- pneumonia 4319, 4542, 5893, 5895
- pneumonia and diarrhoea 5874
- pneumonia vaccine 5897
- polyarthritis 5904
- polyserositis 6452
- protein synthesis 193

- Calf diseases** *contd.*
 Proteus infection 6097
 respiratory diseases 5641
 rotavirus diarrhoea 1872, 5644, 5671
 salmonellosis 4259
 transplacental prophylaxis 4884
 treatment of enteritis and
 bronchopneumonia 5877
 viral diarrhoea 3009, 5640, 6980
 viral diarrhoea diagnosis 5642
 viral diarrhoea vaccine 5635
 viral diseases in Poland 4369
 virus diarrhoea 97
 water poisoning 6073
 weak calf 4537
 weak calf syndrome 192, 3653
 weak calf syndrome (polyarthritis) 202, 646
- California encephalitis**
 endemic area in USA 2998
 virus in chipmunk 2445
 wild mammals 2446
- Calliphora**, myiasis in guinea-pig 1958
- Cambendazole**
 antimitotic properties 312
 horse 741
 toxicity for sheep embryo 927
 use in horse 2574, 3140, 5815
 use in lamb 2570
 use in swine 3792, 5123
- Camel**
 anatomy of nasal cavity 3427
 carotid body 3407
 dehydration 1070
 electrolytes during dehydration 5339
 erythrocyte membrane 5356
 histochemistry of skin 2768
 nasal sacs and glands 3405
 parotid gland 2789
 testis 4759
 third compartment of stomach 484
- Camel diseases**
 Cephalopina infestation 1960
 echinococcosis 2568
 in Tunisia 190
 pox 2011, 2989
 trypanosomiasis 3721
- Camelidae**, body temperature 2192
- Campylobacter**
 ileitis in swine 6887
 necrotic enteritis, regional ileitis and
 intestinal adenomatosis in swine 7
 sputum in swine 553
- Campylobacter fetus**
 abortion in cows 2503
 antigen-antibody reaction 4915
 calf carriers 4912
 cattle, immunization 8
 effect on oviduct 275
 endometrial lesions 552
 envelope proteins 4914
 flagellar antigens 4913
 immunization of ewe 6885
 infection in cattle in USSR 2672
 pathogenicity in cattle 6390
 serotypes 4914
 venereal transmission in cattle 2881
 venerealis in cattle faeces 6390
- Canada**
 avian encephalomyelitis in turkey 688
 bovine mastitis due to *Mycoplasma* 4965
 fusariotoxocosis 3074
 infectious laryngotracheitis 5699
 influenza A antibodies 76
 leptospirosis 4307
 leptospirosis in cattle 1816
- Candida**, digestive tract of mouse 5053
- Candida infection**
 bovine mastitis 691, 5708
 bursal depression 5710
 caprine mastitis 1356
 crop of fowl 2504
 duck 5054
 review in ruminants 1354
 systemic in fowl 692
- Canidae**, helminths in USSR 1473
- Canine hepatitis virus**
 adeno-associated satellite virus 1330
 survival on fox farm 5020
- Canine viral hepatitis**
 blood changes 111
 combined vaccine 1894, 3040
 combined vaccines 110
- Canine viral hepatitis** *contd.*
 disease models 5674
 encephalomyelitis after immunization 6511
 haematology 5674
 immunity in puppy 1329
 in Yugoslavia 5021
 skunk 3041
- Cannibalism**
 feather pecking in fowl 2309
 fowl 493, 2798
 swine 3440
- Capillaria**, perforans egg development 3801
- Capillaria infection**
 anthelmintics compared 5793
 granuloma immunoglobulins 178
 Mastomys natalensis model 5793
- Caprine mastitis**
 mycoses 1356
Pasteurella mastitidis 5442
- Carbachol**
 action on buffalo 6157
 fetal death in swine 902
- Carbadox**
 blood changes in mice 365
 swine dysentery 3828
 therapy in swine 2893
- Carbaryl**
 combined with fenclorophos 4483
 prenatal toxicity for rat 311
 residues 6315
- Carbohydrates**
 intestinal absorption in calf 6196
 uptake by muscle cell and erythrocytes 6247
- Carbon**, isotope ratios in cattle 1106
- Carbon dioxide**
 anaesthesia of sheep 4851
 blood-brain barrier in sheep fetus 4785
 content in blood of horse 5141
 content in blood of sheep 3395
 fowl blood 6277
 production by turkey 386
- Carbon disulphide**, hepatotoxicity 6081
- Carbon monoxide**
 euthanasia 4135
 poisoning in swine 4686
- Carbon tetrachloride**
 effect on Tyzzar's disease 3569
 liver damage 4681
 poisoning in fowl 7160
 toxicity after chlordane 928
 use in sheep 1987
- Carbonic anhydrase**
 role in immunogenesis 4697
 rumen 451
- Carbophenothion**, toxicity for birds 1574
- Carcinogens**
 aflatoxin in rats 5063
 effect on cat lymphocytes 2145
 in the laboratory 316
- Carcinoma**
 skin of *Mastomys* 6672
 squamous cell in dog 4609
 squamous-cell in horse 3857
 thyroid in cat and dog 5977
 urethra in cat 3867
 vulva of sheep 4600
- Cardiovascular diseases**
 anomalous portal venous system in dog 771
 portacaval shunt 4568
 swine 5154
- Cardiovascular system**
 action of etorphine 1622
 action of halothane 1004
 anatomy in turkey 2297
 effect of azaperone 6168
 genetics in sow 4096
 genetics of swine 4097
 histamine receptors 363
 normal values in swine 3397
 pancuronium bromide 996
 response to feeding in calf 2766
- Caries**, dog 512
- Carnivora**
 Baylisascaris in bear 5855
 Hepatozoon infection 4455
 rabies in bear 1292
- Carotene**
 colostrum and milk of cow 7184
 deficiency in heifer 3255
 serum of cow 1063
- Carotid artery**
 cat 7335
 epistaxis in horse 183
- Carotid body**
 camel 3407
 control of respiration in sheep 2765
 fowl 4822
 morphology in sheep 7329
- Carotid sinus**, morphology in sheep 7329
- Carrier state**
Brucella abortus in dog 3506
Erysipelothrix in swine and fowl 4281
 FMD in goat 5581
Mycoplasma in squirrel 4315
- Cartilage**
 lung of fowl 7102
 trauma of dog epiphysis 4577
 vitamin D deficiency 5233
- Casein**, effect on phagocytosis 2907
- Castration**
 by cadmium chloride 2126
 dog 7365
 dog behaviour 7341
 epididymotomy in calf 4865
 gerbil 6849
 hormones in calf 3355
 methods in boar 3317
 protein metabolism in calf 3355
 sexual odour in boar 6806
- Cat**
 artificial respiration 379
 bibliography 6366
 care of cats (book) 3481
 ECG values 4755
 effect of oestradiol on oviduct 1605
 export and import regulations 6873
 mercury poisoning 913
 population in UK 3205
 suppression of oestrus 7212
 tattooing 2306
 urography 4842
- Cat diseases**
 calicivirus infection 4393
 cervical spondylitis 3847
 congenital erythropoietic porphyria 819
 contracted kidney 3845
 cryptococcosis 5716
 cystitis 5864
 Cytauxzoon infection 5760
 Dermatophilus infection 6539
 diabetes 6036
 dichlorvos flea collars 1510
 dirofilariasis 5131
 Eperythrozoon felis 6462
 feline syncytium-forming virus 248
 glossitis 2480
 Hammondia infection 1402, 1942, 3100
 in India 5161
 infectious peritonitis 5678, 6514
 internal medicine (book) 5404
 Isospora infection 1932
 leprosy 3575-3576
 lymphoid leucosis 247
 Microsporium canis infection 694
 Mycobacterium lepraemurium infection 3575-3576
 oncornavirus infection 2075
 organochlorine pesticide poisoning 4674
 osteogenesis imperfecta 2049
 pancreatitis 818
 paraquat poisoning 3948
 peliosis hepatis 3844
 pyothorax 4583
 retinal folds 6653
 salmonellosis 2375
 Small Animals Centre report 6863
 surgery 1131
 thallium poisoning 3934
 tooth diseases 7096
 urological syndrome 5942
 viral 5675
 viral leucosis 847
 Yersinia pestis infection 1187
- Cataract**
 congenital in cattle 7076
 fowl 3060
 galactose in marsupials 882
 induction with disphenol 815
 suckling mouse cataract agent 3586
- Catecholamines**
 body temperature regulation 1639
 brain of cattle 4784
 content in plasma of swine 2190

Catecholamines *contd.*

- dobutamine in dog 995
- receptors in mammary gland of cow 7301
- response of ewe oviduct 1033

Catheterization

- abdominal paracentesis in dog 5928, 6644
- gallbladder of dog 1735
- portal vein in Rhesus monkey 6333

Cattle

- age and tooth development 4023
- age determination 1103
- body weight prediction 1736
- effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone 427
- fatty acid composition 3379
- flora of organs 4905
- growth (book) 7383
- identification 6303
- losses in UK 755
- prothrombin variant induced by warfarin 7317
- resistance to disease 189
- urine during grazing 5316
- use of megestrol acetate 1667
- use of oxytetracycline 343
- wound healing 4174

Cattle diseases

- abomasal displacement 5890
- abomasal ulcer 3813
- Akabane virus 5615
- amyloidosis 3176
- arthrogryposis 778
- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 5615
- Aujeszky's disease 1847
- blood diseases 469
- bluetongue and Ibaraki viruses 3659
- book for farmer 6365
- conference 5397
- diagnosis of mixed infections 2454
- diaphragm myopathy 2025
- fog fever 197
- Haemophilus somnus infection 10
- Haemophilus somnus infections 1769
- herpesvirus infection 5645
- hypophyseal abscess 3819-3820
- in Netherlands 5398
- in Nigeria 180
- internal diseases (Russian book) 5875
- Jembrana disease in Bali 5567
- lameness 5146
- malignant catarrh 3017
- meliodosis 538
- milk fever 269
- mycotoxicoses 1360
- nasal granuloma 196
- Nocardia farcinica infection 1918
- Ondiri disease (petechial fever) 1280
- pancreolithiasis 1489
- pasteurellosis 6892
- pelvic osteodystrophy 2610
- periodontal disease 5883
- petechial fever 2946
- Pimelea poisoning 6088-6089
- pituitary abscess syndrome 2609
- poisoning 5250
- poisoning with *Lolium rigidum* 3291
- poisoning with *Pimelea* 3290
- poisoning with polybrominated biphenyl 3286
- radiation injury 6314, 6850
- radiography 3445
- research in Australia 3467
- research in Belgium 1148
- research in UK 3464
- rhinovirus infections 639
- rumen fluid in sudden death 2012
- Rusterholz abscess 5906
- spastic paresis 3818
- Staphylococcus aureus* infection 2385
- tarsal arthritis 2024
- Theileria mutans* infection 6562
- tick as disease vector 3111
- tick paralysis 159

Cattle husbandry

- animal welfare 4131
- calf mortality 765
- effect of disturbances in routine 3432
- intensive calf rearing 4829
- large scale husbandry 171
- mountain grazing 6183
- slatted floors 3183

CBPP

- CF test antigen 4320
- control in Zambia 604
- immunity 1819, 6935
- immunization 5551
- Mycoplasma mycoides* in urine 6449
- passive immunity 3589
- radial immunodiffusion test 3591
- thrombosis 1274

CCPP

- in Kenya 5558
- in Nigeria 5901
- Mycoplasma mycoides* infection 3596

Cells

- count technique in bovine mastitis 3559
- cytoplasmic antigen in avian cells 2149
- fusion and hybridization 6322
- lymph node of guinea-pig 402
- mast cell ultrastructure 3411
- ultrastructure in cardiac muscle 4119

CELO virus

- contamination of chick embryo culture 1906
- haemagglutinating properties 2499

Cerebellar diseases

- ataxis in calf 2608
- hypoplasia in cattle 2607

Cerebellum, morphology in fowl 2299**Cerebral cortex**

- mechanosensory receptors in sheep 3418

- ultrastructure in horse 5359

Cerebral ventricles, injection technique

3450

Cerebrocortical necrosis

- beef cattle 7074
- calf and lamb 5217
- cobalt deficiency 7131
- sheep 7131
- treatment 1493

Cerebrospinal fluid

- calcium and blood pressure in fowl 7237
- cholinesterase activity 6822
- collection technique in horse 2325
- magnesium and calcium content in sheep 4059

- magnesium content in sheep 3897, 6018

- protein determination 4155

Cerebrospinal nematodiasis, goat 4516**Cervical mucus**

- cow 2223
- enzymes 4643
- spinbarkeit in ewe 6709

Cervidae

- Axis axis 6432
- Babesia infection 7019
- brucellosis susceptibility 5434
- Capreolus 2556
- Cervus elaphus maral* 6608
- coccidiosis 4526
- disease carriers 1299
- fascioliasis 1418
- Fascioloides magna* infection 5106
- helminths 4526, 5115
- immobilization by xylazine 1633
- louping ill 4395
- malignant catarrhal fever 4589
- rinderpest 3004
- rumenitis and overeating 4588
- Sarcocystis* 1951
- Sarcocystis* infection 5764
- sedation with diazepam 2187
- serum biochemistry 2275
- telemetry 1737
- toxoplasmosis antibodies 1392
- tuberculosis 2931

Cervix uteri

- glands in goat 7333
- histology and histochemistry in cow 6283

Cestoda, action of niclosamide 4498**Cetacea**

- diagnosis of bacterial infections 534
- diseases and management 2054

Chad

- Farcha Laboratory report 1145
- tsetse control 2544
- veterinary research report 7374

Chediak-Higashi syndrome

- leucocyte chemotaxis 322
- transmissible mink encephalopathy 5946

Cheese

- Brucella melitensis* 1179
- effect of mastitis control measures 4265

Chemoprophylaxis

- calf 4884
- trypanosomiasis 703

Chemosterilants, *Musca domestica* 3751**Chick**

- antibody-mediated immunoregulation 6113
- behaviour 4833, 6306
- body temperature regulation 3338
- exposure to cold 1049
- resistance to disease 5949
- toxicity of organic sulphur compounds 2133

- vitamin D₃ metabolism 4633

- vitamin E toxicology 7140

Chick diseases

- beak deformities 2056
- encephalomalacia 2110
- "flip-over" syndrome 6659
- nickel deficiency 3249
- Salmonella gallinarum* infection 4938

Chick embryo

- action of barbiturates 1621
- bursa of Fabricius 1085
- DNA synthesis 1730
- effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 7221
- enzymes 1682
- fentirothion abnormalities 4668
- glycogen depletion by adrenaline 4727
- histamine transferase 2259
- immunology 963
- lead poisoning 909
- liver DNA 4080
- mortality diagnosis 6856
- muscle enzymes 4074
- neurophysiology 1675
- oxytetracycline administration 6127
- respiration 405
- thyroid function 6229

Chile

- leptospirosis 2935
- parasites of dogs 1417
- parasites of livestock 1968

Chimpanzee

- Pneumocystis* infection 3737

China

- acupuncture 2726
- buffalo (book) 4889
- veterinary education and services 4189

Chinchilla diseases, histoplasmosis 5711**Chiroptera**

- brucellosis 4230
- protothecosis in fruit bat 1358
- trypanosomiasis 140

Chlamydia

- bovine strains 1827
- complement fixing antigen 6946
- protein profiles 1281

Chlamydia infection

- abortion in cows 1282
- abortion in sheep and goat 5574
- beef cattle 1826
- bull 2417
- bull and ram 6459
- complement fixation test 6946
- cow 1285
- fluorescent antibody technique 4325
- Lagomorpha 6947
- rabbit 6654
- review 1284
- swine 6456, 6458
- tissue culture 3606

Chlamydia ovis

- experimental infection 609
- fluorescent antibody test 5572
- hyperimmune serum 2949
- protein profiles 1281
- response in ewe 2951

Chlamydia psittaci

- antigens 6457
- cytopathic effect 1283
- guinea-pig 3605
- infection in guinea-pig 3604
- protein profiles 1281
- tissue culture 2418

Chloramine, endometritis in mare 2388**Chloramphenicol**

- atrophic rhinitis 790
- barbiturate potentiation 2186
- bioavailability in dog 2158
- bovine mastitis treatment 5508
- cause of chromosome abnormalities 3952
- effect on anaesthesia in cat 7236

- Chloramphenicol** *contd.*
 effect on barbiturate anaesthesia 3330
 effect on haematopoiesis in cat 3986
 effect on serum lysozyme 3987
 excretion in milk 7194
 half-life in piglet 5280
 intramammary preparations 6750
 pharmacokinetics in dog 7195
 plasma level in horse, cow, sheep 2708
 puerperal septicaemia and toxæmia in sow 4651
 residues in calf 7193
 resistant *Staphylococcus* 5493
 serum concentrations in cat 7196
 wound treatment 3326
- Chlordimeform and chlormethiuron**, pesticides, clenpyrin 6573
- Chlorfenvinphos**
 immunosuppressive in fowl 2697
 use in cattle 4481
- Chlorides**
 blood of horse and cattle 2776
 rumen fluid in cattle 4538
- Chlorine**
 bactericidal action 4125
 disinfectant 2793
 teat dip 2392
- Chlormadinone**
 piglet growth and mortality 357
 pregnancy diagnosis in cow 5241
 toxicology in bitch 6082
 use in cow 4719, 5291, 6056, 6144
 uterine haemorrhage 1613
- Chloroform**, effect on *Brucella abortus* agglutinins 5427
- Chlorothiazide**, action on dog 360
- Chlorpromazine**
 effect on oestrus and ovulation in sheep 6781
 swine 6170
 use with piritramide in dog 7234
- Chlortetracycline**
 disappearance pattern in chick 5285
 drug resistance transfer inhibited by faeces 1188
 passage through placenta 3980
 psittacosis diagnosis 6461
 resistant *Coxiella burnetii* 3603
 salmonellosis in cattle 1227
 salmonellosis in fowl 4934
 salmonellosis in swine 6418
 synovitis in poultry 6445
 therapy in fish 6748
- Cholecalciferol**
 effect on calcium binding 6045
 excess fed to swine 2097
 metabolism in fowl 4633
- Cholelithiasis**, radiography in dog 2315
- Cholesterol**
 content in blood of buffalo 7303
 content in blood of horse 1685
 content in fowl blood 4788
 effect of coumarin on cock 7220
 erythrocytes of horse 4068
 ester in liver diseases of dogs 5930
 production in fowl pox 2495
 uptake by erythrocytes 454
- Choline**, effect on antibody formation 5271
- Cholinesterase**
 activity in rumen 1644
 activity in various species 6822
 content in blood of cow 4644
 fetal intestine 501
 organophosphorus pesticides in sheep and swine 346
- Chondrodystrophy**
 Beagle 3424
 hereditary in rabbit 2050
 mouse 6655
- Chorioptes**
 infection of ram scrotum 1965
 mange in cattle 3116
 pesticides 3757
 screening of pesticides 5789
- Chromatography**
 analysis of fungicides 4159
 diagnosis of anaerobic infections 4152
 diagnostic application 4936
 estimation of dipicolinic acid 4153
 gas chromatography of amino acids 4081
 gas chromatography of drugs 4158
 hormone residues in food 6331
 liquid chromatography of lipids 4082
- Chromatography** *contd.*
 parathion residues in animals and foodstuffs 1575, 2128
 separation of TGE antibodies 5666
- Chromosome abnormalities**
 azathioprine in swine 988
 bovine leucosis 4601
 cattle and swine 3952
 fertility of sheep 1562
 review 6700
 swine intersex 3923
 translocation in ram 1563
 1/29 translocation in bull 6702
- Chromosomes**
 Africander cattle 3416
 and cancer (book) 4598
 atlas 529
 banding technique 3254, 5357
 staining technique 7351
- Chylothorax**, dog 7088
- Circadian rhythm**
 drug action 3319
 drug effectiveness and toxicity 2702
 sex hormones in boar 2746
 swine 2191
- Classification, viruses** 56, 5577, 6463
- Claviceps purpurea**
 fed to swine 3072
 general account 1361
- Cleft lip**, sheep 3918
- Climate**
 agricultural meteorology (book) 531
 air microbiology in houses 1089
 calf mortality 1486
 helminths of sheep 7057-7058
 influence on *Dicrocoelium* infection 1426
 influence on reaction to vaccines 2397
 sun-spots and milk fever 269
 urolithiasis 3232
- Cloxacanide**, use in sheep 2560
- Cloaca**
 inflammation in hen 4945
 lymphobulbus cloacae 2790
- Clopidol**, coccidiosis in poultry 5081
- Clostridial infections**, diagnosis in cattle 4289
- Clostridium**, estimation of dipicolinic acid 4153
- Clostridium botulinum**
 lakes and waterways 1802
 occurrence in trout 2921
 toxin concentration from samples 5525
- Clostridium chauvoei**
 action of disinfectants 6293
 cattle strains in Iran 4954
 immunoglobulins in rabbit 29
 vaccines 6925
- Clostridium novyi**, pasture soil and sheep liver 5528
- Clostridium novyi infection**
 epidemiology 5528
 pathogenesis 4288
 sheep in Iran 1805
- Clostridium perfringens**
 coccidiosis in fowl and antibiotics 1596
 distribution in body 4148
 enterotoxin 1257
 epsilon toxin 3571
 masked toxins 1755
 toxin in cell cultures 5527
 type D toxin 6429
 type determination 5527
- Clostridium perfringens infection**
 antibody radioimmunoassay 1258
 beta-toxin inhibition of intestinal contraction 4287
 broiler fowl at slaughter 6320
 everted rat ileal sac 583
 fowl 4286
 lesions in brain of lamb 6429
 necrotic enteritis in fowl 2924
 necrotic enteritis in piglet 4287
 pathology of ileum in rabbit 1804
 sheep and goat 2399
 sheep in Nepal 2923
 swine in E. Europe 4552
 type A in lamb 2922
- Clostridium septicum**, bacteriocin 4290
- Clostridium septicum infection**
 cattle 4289
 gas oedema in broiler fowl 584
- Clostridium tetani**, toxin transmission within CNS 6115
- Cloxacillin** 4949
 bovine mastitis 575, 2916, 6422
 bovine mastitis treatment 3553
 intramammary use in cow 2913
 persistence in udder 1243
- Cobalt**, chloride sensitivity in pika 2680
- Cobalt deficiency**
 cerebrocortical necrosis 7131
 experimental in sheep 3896
 sheep 7131
- Coccidioides**, miconazole in mouse 1919
- Coccidiosis**
 cat 5092
 cat and dog 5084
 cats fed *Sarcocystis muris* 1932
 chemoprophylaxis 7009
 dog 2518, 4462
 dog and cat 708
 dog in Switzerland 5792
 E. spinosa in Brazilian swine 6556
 foal in Japan 7012
 goat 1934
 Hammondia in cat 1402
 Hammondia in dog and cat 3100
 Hammondia infection in cat 1942
 host-parasite interactions 6554
 Isospora suis in swine 5082
 mouflon and roe deer 4526
 nutria 3730
 swine 707
 swine in E. Europe 4552
 swine in New Zealand 710
- Coccidiosis in cattle**
 Eimeria alabamensis infection 3080
 experimental E. zuernii infection 5735
 in Bulgaria 2516
- Coccidiosis in poultry**
 amprolium 5085
 amprolium-sulphaquinoxaline 3082
 antibiotics 1597, 7011
 antibiotics and caecal bacteria 1596
 antibodies 1378
 beclotiamine and sulfachloropyrazine therapy 143
 blood proteins 7013
 carotenoids 2517
 coccidiostat evaluation 2527
 coccidiostats 5081, 5743
 corticosteroid-induced oocyst discharge 4436
 cryptosporidiosis 714
 detection of occult infections 4436
 drug resistance in Japan 1374
 E. necatrix infection 5079
 effect of aflatoxicosis 4437
 effect of methionine 7010
 Eimeria acervulina sporozoites 4441
 Eimeria maxima strains 6553
 Eimeria tenella infection 2526
 electron microscopy of caeca 1376
 fat malabsorption 711
 immune response 2524
 immunity 3728
 immunity and immunization 5741
 immunity to mixed infections 3726
 immunization with irradiated oocysts 5080
 in Japan 142
 in USSR 1375
 influence of Ascaridia extract 5742
 intestinal absorption 5740, 7014
 irradiated E. tenella vaccine 1377
 irradiated oocysts 5737
 mixed infection with *Escherichia* 3528
 monensin 6559
 monensin for turkey 6558
 oocyst counts in litter 1933
 pathology of caecum 7015
 roxarsone treatment 2523
 sampling of litter 1935
 scanning electron microscopy 713
 single and mixed infections 6557
 sulphaquinoxaline treatment 5739
 tenella infection 3725
 with aflatoxicosis 2525
- Coccidiosis in rabbits**
 chemoprophylaxis 3729
 paralysis 6555
 skin test 4439
 treatment 6555
- Coccidiosis in sheep**
 chlortetracycline, sulphadimidine 5738
 Eimeria marsica in U.K. 3727

- Coccidiosis in sheep** *contd.*
in Turkmenistan 3081
monensin 4438, 4440
review 5083
single and mixed infections 3731
- Coccidiostats**
antibacterial action 2892
becloctamine and sulfachloropyrazine 143
chlortetracycline, sulphadimidine 5738
drug resistance in Japan 1374
Eimeria tenella 712
Eimeria tenella infection in chick 5743
evaluation by oocyst counts 2527
furan derivative 4705
in USSR 1375
resistance of Eimeria 709
roxarsone 2523
sulphaquinoxaline 2892
trimethoprim-sulfadiazine 5084
use in swine 7009
- Cock**
effect of diethylstilbestrol 4716
enzymes in genital tract 6250
thyroid-gonad relationship 4768
- Coenurosis**
experimental infection 3899
goat 7050
- Coitus**
adrenocortical activity in boar 4052
quail 6210
sex hormones in boar 2746
- Colchicum**, pregnancy termination in mare 5236
- Cold**
blood circulation in cattle 5314
fertility in ewe 284
metabolism in cattle 1013
muscle growth 1049
oxygen supply in swine 6185
pulmonary hypertension in sheep 6786
survival of sheep 6186
- Cold regions**, dog in Antarctic 6298
- Coleoptera**
Dermestes lardarius in Trichinella transmission 2590
dung beetles 742
Trichinella infection 3795
- Colic**
blood lactate in horse 5139
calf 766
experimental in donkey 2015
- Colicins**
E. coli strains from calf and piglet 3519
E. coli strains in calf 6896
- Colistin**, use in calf 3303
- Colitis**
cystic in goat 6631
granulomatous in dog 5927
- Collagen**
disease in beef cattle 779
fibril diameter in swine 3525
- Colombia**
economic loss of FMD on pig farm 2427
swine diseases 2472, 2939
- Colon**
function in horse 398
histopathology in swine 5125
methionine transport in piglet 4749
ulceration caused by Strongylus larvae 1444
- Colostrum antibody**
calf diarrhoea virus 97
E. coli in cow 6405
FMD 1288
FMD in calf 1839
immunoglobulin of cow 4695
mycoplasmosis in swine 2412
parainfluenza in calf 78
piglet 6739
sow 6740
swine 6105
Taenia taeniaeformis 1435
transfer failure in foal 6734
transfer to lamb nasal secretions 3968
transmissible gastroenteritis 5666
- Colostrum**
blood proteins in foal 2263
carotene and immunoglobulins 7184
effect on immunoglobulins in goat 4696
fermentation 4730
proteinuria in piglet 3352-3353
swine immunoglobulins 955
- Columnaris disease**
carp 6663
control 2061
- Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux**
list of research workers 1167
Small Animal Abstracts 532
veterinary subject headings 1752
- Complement**
activation by dextran sulphate 325
components and inactivator in cattle 6737
content of synovia of swine 3566
effect on Echinococcus granulosus 5811
neutralization of bovine rhinotracheitis virus 644
relationship to milk fat content 323
- Complement fixation test**
Aujeszky's disease 6469
brucellosis in cattle 4231, 4910
equine infectious anaemia 1301
leptospirosis 596
micro-modified direct test 94
microtest for African horse sickness 6485
microtitre test 1729
microtitre test for anaplasmosis 148
Newcastle disease 3051, 3057
paratuberculosis 5534, 6928
prozone formation 543
swine fever 6505
use of bovine complement 550
viral antibodies 5582
- Computers**
ECG analysis in dog 6802
physiological application 2323
use in teaching diagnostics 3463
veterinary diagnostic laboratory 6342
veterinary education 3462
- Conferences**
American Association of Equine Practitioners 6357, 7064
American Heartworm Society 6354
applied genetics 4828
arenavirus infections 6950
Australian Society for Reproductive Biology 4046
bovine mastitis 1237
British Insecticide and Fungicide Conference 6569
comparative leukemia research 5185
Dermatophilus infection 5400
Easter School on meat 1165
electron microscopy 5380
equine herpesvirus infections 635
fertility 7146
First International Equine Veterinary 1482
German Veterinary Medical Association 6871
haemoglobin 2261
horse identification 2847
immunology of swine (France) 5275
International Committee on Taxonomy of viruses 6463
international meeting on cattle diseases 5397
international symposium on zoo animal diseases 231
Italian society of buiatrics 5397
laboratory animal nutrition 6001
Latin American Congress of Microbiology 2837
leptospirosis in USSR 4959
listeriosis 4879
Montreal Reproduction Research Centre 4636
neuromuscular disorders 3804
nuclear techniques in helminthology 162
oestrus control 2171
OIE-FAO on epidemics 2004-2005
OIE, on FMD 1838, 2422
OIE on FMD 4326
OIE Regional Commission for Africa 7373
oncogenic viruses 5199, 5958
opportunistic agents (Italy) 3806
Pan American Health Organization 4875
poultry diseases 2628
Ruakura Farmers 2835
Ruakura Farmers Conference 6350
sheep survival 6186
swine research in France 3190
taeniasis-cysticercosis 3771
- Conferences** *contd.*
Trichinella 1464
Trichinella infection 2588
Turkish veterinary 2850
zoo animal diseases 1748
zoo veterinarians (USA) 1142
Zoological Society of London 2341
3rd International Pig Veterinary Society Congress 2335
- Congo**, Agriostomum vryburgi in cattle 7052
- Conjunctiva**
bacterial flora in horse 4535
Harderian gland of fowl 3691
Harderian gland removal 7368
- Conjunctivitis**, dog 816
- Connective tissue**, wound healing in dog 5389
- Constipation**, treatment in swine and cattle 3318
- Contagious agalactia**
bacteraemia 4963
complement fixation test 6939
experimental infection 3593, 4962
in France 2411
in Mongolia 5557
pathology 3594
pathology in goat 46
- Contagious agalactia agent** (see Mycoplasma agalactiae)
- Contagious ecthyma**
in India 4374
treatment and prophylaxis 104
virus culture 4373
- Contamination**
blood samples 2812
radioactive fall-out 4839
- Contraception**, chlorohydrin 1565
- Coombs test**, brucellosis in cattle 3
- Cooperia**
anthelmintics 7055
recovery of larvae from pastures 1992
- Cooperia infection**, pathology in sheep 2586
- Copper**
blood content in trypanosomiasis in cattle 4428
blood level in ram 3919
bull semen 3911
content in liver and plasma of sheep 4077
distribution in body of sheep 3899
erythrocyte sensitivity 6040
fatty acid composition of chick 6050
liver binding protein in swine 4628
metabolism in Border disease affected sheep 5151
pig slurry 1090
relation of blood and liver values 1544
serum content in sow 868
symposium 7379
- Copper deficiency**
ataxia in lamb 4621
bone and elastin in chick 884
cattle 265, 6006
early-weaned rat 6039
lesions in rat 2105
rat 6696
relationship with athreosis 2663
treatment in cow 268
treatment in dairy cattle 3236
- Copper poisoning**
content in organs of calf 4145
goat 6717
haemolytic crisis in sheep 6071
horse 3937
- Copper sulphate**
effect on prothrombin time in fowl 472
gizzard erosion in chick 6049
- Cornea**
effect of ultraviolet irradiation 4137
keratoplasty in dog 7359
transplantation in horse 7360
- Corneal ulcer**, dog 4580
- Coronary vessels**
buffalo 2784
changes in spawning fish 5184
diazepam and arrhythmia in dog 989
physiology 2741
senile amyloidosis in dog 5931
swine 3421
- Coronavirus**
calf diarrhoea 101

- Coronavirus contd.**
 diarrhoea in calf 3018
 gastroenteritis in foal 1304
 heat dissociable RNA 1327
 infection in dog 4391
 sialodacryoadenitis in rat 1341
 structure 1326
 tissue culture of calf diarrhoea agent 5006
 vaccine for calf diarrhoea 5635
- Corpus luteum**
 blood flow in ewe 4042
 effect of gonadotrophin releasing hormone 4043
 effect of prostaglandin 6163
 effect of prostaglandin in cow 7228
 effect of prostaglandin in mare 6161
 effect of prostaglandin in sow 4720
 enzymes in sow 3367
 function in cat 2232
 function in ewe 2750
 function in mare 7269
 lipoprotein lipase activity 6223
 luteolytic agent in cow's endometrium 417
 mechanism of regression 415
 persistent in cow 2673
 pregnant mare 7285
 progesterone production in mare 7279
 prostaglandin-induced regression in ewe 5326
 regression in ewe 6215
 role of oestrogens in regression 3356
 testosterone synthesis 2233
 uterus-induced luteolysis in ewe 413
- Corticosteroids**
 action on cow 984
 bovine lymphocytes 951
 content in blood of sheep 3394
 content in plasma of swine 2190
 cow at parturition 6226
 duration of action in dog 2177
 effect of insulin hypoglycaemia in sheep 3900
 fetal sheep 4769
 induction of abortion in cows 6149
 joint diseases of horse 6767
 metabolism of lactating ewe 4770
 skin diseases of dogs 2624
- Corticotrophin**
 action on cow 2758
 effect in chick 1670
 effect on chick 349, 2165
 ovarian cysts in cow 7153
- Cortisone**
 cattle plasma content at altitude 4739
 circadian rhythm in cattle plasma content 4739
 effect on amino acid metabolism 3369
 effect on fowl B cells 2148
 effect on fracture repair 3837
 metabolism of hen 3996
 oestrous cycle in cow 4018
 transcortin in fetal lamb 2260
- Corynebacterium**
 biochemistry of animal strains 1807
 bovine mastitis 2401
 cattle, sheep and goat in Nigeria 4294
 infection in Salmonidae 3572
 pili in different species 4955
 posthitis in goat 32
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis**,
 experimental infection in mouse 4293
- Corynebacterium pyogenes**
 abscesses in swine 5529
 bovine mastitis 30-31
 drug resistance 6926
 healthy cattle 4905
 infection in cattle 3819
 infection in swine 5924
 mastitis 5507
 osteoarthritis in swine 216
 precipitin in swine 4292
- Corynebacterium renale**
 adhesion by pili 2402
 antibiotic treatment of cows 2925
 bull prepuce 1806
 serotypes 1259
- Cotylophorus**, sheep 5801
- Coumaphos**
 acaricide 1410
 toxicity to bovine embryo 307
 treatment of mange in swine 4708
- Coumaphos contd.**
 use in cattle 6585
- Coumarin**, fed to fowl 7220
- Cow**
 bacterial flora of uterus 1561
 blood chemistry 2778
 blood oestrogens 5319
 blood profile 1060
 caesarean section 4864
 cervical and vaginal mucus 2223
 effect of heat on hormones 4018
 effect of steroids on LH, GH and prolactin 4773
 effect of suckling 5332
 hormones and pregnancy 1661
 induced lactation 5335, 6232
 induced parturition 977, 6150
 induction of parturition 3315
 LH changes 1663
 luteolytic agent in endometrium 417
 metabolism 1008
 ovulation and oestrus 5327
 parturition 4645
 productive life span 2008
 progesterone 430-431
 resistance to disease 6295
 sulphate in drinking water 6718
 teat end bacteria 1244
 teat injury 5908
 uterine motility 4763
 uterus and udder in pregnancy 7263
- Cow diseases**
 abortion 6063
 atypical pox 4339
 dairy in West Germany 764
 endometritis 3912, 4640, 5634
 genital system 2022, 5902
 genital system diseases 3917
 infertility 4641
 mammary gland diseases (book) 4196
 mammary gland lesions 4545
 milk fever 870
 mini-profile test 1731
 ovarian cyst and GnRH 3914
 ovarian cysts 1560
 pancreatic lithiasis 6621
 peroneal paralysis 199
 placental retention 2115
 polyuria and polydipsia 2090
 prevention (German book) 2840
 teat end lesions 5148
 tuberculous endometritis 33
 uterine torsion 2670
- Cow pox**, strain differences 1296
- Cowdria**, preservation by freezing 2948
- Coxiella burnetii**
 antigen production 4974
 antigenic lipopolysaccharide 5568
 chlortetracycline resistant strain 3603
 demonstration in air sample 4324
 phagocytosis 1825
 serological survey in Tanzania 5569
- Coxsackie virus**
 high density component 1869
 infection in swine 3662
- intestinal defences 6949
 relation with swine vesicular disease virus 3031, 5663
- Cranial nerves**, hypoglossal nucleus of fowl 2791
- Creatine**, phosphokinase 1056
- Creatinine**
 clearance after meat in dog 4758
 serum content in dog and cat 5935
- Crivellia**, silenus 5102
- Crop**
 Candida infection 2504
 electron microscopy 488
 osmotic pressure 6792
 physiology 2196
- Crutoxyphos**, repellent for sheep headfly 5778
- Cruformate**, toxicity to bovine embryo 307
- Cryptococcus**
 amphotericin treatment in cat 5716
 bovine mastitis 693
- Cryptorchidism**
 diagnosis in stallion 1553
 dog 7158
 horse 7261
- Cryptorchidism contd.**
 orchidopexy in dog 4180
 surgery of horses 2329
- Ctenocephalides**, control on cat and dog 723
- Cuba**, Animal Science Institute report 7375
- Culex**
 Japanese B encephalitis 4349, 4992-4993
 susceptibility to equine encephalomyelitis virus 5613
 togaviruses vectors 3636
- Culicidae**
 repellents 5774
 vectors of Japanese encephalitis 4471
- Culicoides**
 attack on cattle 4470
 vectors of bluetongue and ephemeral fever 5099
- Culture media**
 Leptospira 4852
 Listeria 4950
 Mycoplasma suis pneumoniae 5546
 swine dysentery organisms 4150
- Cyanides**, effect on phosphorus absorption 2127
- Cyclophosphamide**
 acetylcholinesterase in sheep 2718
 antineoplastic action 2069
 effect on bursa and spleen 6743
 effect on Marek's disease 6684
 immunosuppression in dog 1589
 Marek's disease 2085
 metabolism in rabbit 1615
 metabolism in sheep 992
 mouse 1346
- Cyprus**, paratuberculosis in sheep 6430
- Cysticercosis**
 acute outbreaks in sheep 3131
 cattle and swine in Latin America 1437
 cattle in Nigeria 5805
 cattle in Poland 3130
 colostral antibody 1435
 conference 3771
 control in sheep 4501
 diagnosis 2566
 experimental in sheep 2565
 goat in Bangladesh 3186
 immunological response 735
 lamb 168, 1978
 Pan American Health Organization conference 4875
 serological diagnosis in cattle 5807
 serological diagnosis in swine 1436
 sheep 4500
 sheep and swine 7047
 tencuicollis in sheep and swine 3772
- Cystitis**
 buffalo 5143
 cat 5864, 5942
 Corynebacterium renale in cow 2925
 dog 5864
 experimental in cat and dog 1780
- Cystocaulus**, tetramisole treatment of sheep 4515
- Cysts**, brain of horse 6613
- Cytauxzoon**
 cat 5760
 possible isolation from eland 4447
- Cytocetes** (see Ehrlichia)
- Cytology**
 book 6868
 diagnostic 1484
 fusion and hybridization 6322
 T and B cells, Marek's disease cells 5209
- Cytomegalic inclusion disease**
 epidemiology 3038
 virus distribution and pathology 5019
- Cytomegalovirus**
 atrophic rhinitis 3036
 glomerulonephritis in mouse 5682
- Cytopathic effect**, bovine leucocytes 6977
- Cytoplasm**
 liver microsomal enzymes 6081
 liver microsomes in chick 4700
 mitochondrial enzymes 4752
- Czechoslovakia**
 bovine mastitis 2917
 protozoa in wildlife 1929
 rabies 1852
 togaviruses in poultry 2441
- Dairy cattle**
 blood composition 3391
 supervision of reproduction 2671

- Dairy products, fermented colostrum** 4730
- Damalina**
chlorpyrifos treatment in cattle 3749
control on cattle 5779
- DDT**
cardiotoxicity 922
DDE metabolism in laying quail 3942
depletion in cattle 3947
effect on egg shell 303
effect on poultry meat 7169
eggshell thinning in kestrel 4675
fed to cow 498
poisoning of wild birds 2682
shell gland lesions 6722
- Death, sow** 3825
- Deficiency diseases**
beef cattle (book) 5405
calcium in pigeon 888
nickel in chick 3249
nickel in rat 3246
sodium chloride in cow 2090
thiamine 3245
- Dehydration**
camel 1070
diarrhoea in calf 5885
EEG in fowl 6238
effect on pneumonia 2041
electrolytes in camel 5339
fowl 4102
therapy 6167
therapy in calf 2604
treatment in calf 2724
- Demodex**
eyelids of animals 730
hamster 3761
lymphocyte response 2548
mange in dog 2547, 6575, 7041
treatment with dichlorvos 1964
- Demyelination**
dog and man 1333
Theiler's virus in mouse 3047
- Dendrodochium**
toxycosis in sheep 5066
toxin in CNS 5064
- Denmark**
annual report 4876
echinococcosis 736
- Dentistry, fillings for dog** 512
- Dentition**
age determination (book) 2845
age determination in cattle 5372
goat 5308
sheep in India 6285
- Deoxycortone**
effect on LH in hen 4712
renal function in sheep 2213
- Dermacentor**
acquired immunity 3759
climatic regulation 160
marginatus transmission of Q fever in Germany 6945
taxonomy 1962
- Dermatomyssus, pesticides** 153
- Dermatitis**
gangrenous in fowl 2498
hypersensitivity in dog 2047
streptococcus in mouse 567
- Dermatomyssus**
Dermatophilus infection 5055
in USSR 6537
review in ruminants 1354
- Dermatophilus, isolates from cattle** 5714
- Dermatophilus infection**
cattle in Nigeria 3071
conference proceedings 5400
experimental in cattle 3068
experimental in domestic animals 5055
horse in West Germany 5712
sheep 1357
subcutaneous in cat 6539
- Dermatophytes, activity of Euphorbia extract** 5281
- Dexamethasone**
action on cow 984
bovine ketosis treatment 6026
cerebral oedema treatment 807
fetal death in bitch 3358
induced parturition in cow 3997, 6150
induced parturition in ewe 6151
induced parturition in mare 2176
induction of calving 3315
induction of lactation in ewe 4066
induction of parturition 421, 3384
- Dexamethasone contd.**
induction of parturition in cow 6706
metabolism in horse 3998
parturition induced in mare 7214
parturition induction in cow 977
use in dog 219
- Dextran, excretion from sheep** 2723
- Diabetes**
dog 369, 798, 6038
experimental in dog 799
goat 865
pathogenesis in cat 6036
- Diagnosis**
definition 5138
enzyme tests in swine 3826
immunological methods (book) 1585
microtitre complement fixation test 1729
nitroblue tetrazolium test 534
non-infectious diseases (Russian book) 3171
parasitic diseases (laboratory manual) 1159
phenolsulphophthalein test 294
- Diamfenetide**
fascioliasis 1971
inactivity in rat and rabbit 3124
use in sheep 3766
- Diaphragm**
goat 7330
myopathy in cattle 2025
- Diarrhoea**
acid-base equilibrium in calf 5879
aetiology in calf 7069
barium sulphate treatment in calf 2016
bentonite therapy in calf 768
calf 191, 193, 1487, 2013-2014, 2604, 3539, 3812, 4248, 4925, 4932, 5874, 5886, 5889, 6099, 6620, 6899, 7067
calf viruses 1871
collapse syndrome in calf 1213, 1488
corona and reo-like virus infections in calf 101
coronavirus in calf 3018, 5006
coronavirus in dog 4391
coronavirus in foal 1304
dehydration in calf 5885
differential diagnosis in horse 1483
E. coli in calf 6903
effect of dietary nutrient in piglet 5915
effect of α -tocopherol with Se 6160
Escherichia infection in calf 5463-5464
fluid therapy in horse 5140
histochemistry 2366
horse 4432
immunoglobulins in calf 7183
immunological status in horse 328
neonatal calf 5891
phthalysulphathiazole streptomycin combination for calf 5888
piglet 559, 1501, 4563, 5916
plasma corticosteroids in calf 769
prophylaxis in calf 4539
rehydration therapy 6167
reo-coronavirus vaccine for calf 5635
reovirus and enterovirus in calf 6980
reovirus in piglet 3035
reovirus infection in piglet 4553
role of Proteus in calf 2902
rotavirus 6496
rotavirus in calf 1872, 3009, 5644
rotavirus in lamb 3029
rotavirus in piglet 5669
rotavirus in piglet and calf 5671
salmonellosis in calf 2381
sheep 5911
Strongylus vulgaris larval migration in horse 1444
treatment in calf 767, 770, 4010
treatment in horse 4530
viral in calf 97, 5640, 5642
weaning in swine 6639
- Diaveridine, atrophic rhinitis** 790
- Diazepam**
antiarrhythmic effects in dog 989
doping of horse 987
use in fallow deer 2187
use in swine 785
- Diazinon**
infertility in fowl 3278
metabolism by liver 2681
poisoning and treatment in gosling 5260
toxicity for pheasant 3938
- Dichlorvos**
adverse effects of flea collars 1510
demodectic mange 1964
dermal toxicity 6077
effect on pheasant 7168
fed to pregnant sow 4709
flea control in burrows 1956
Gasterophilus infection in horse 3775
long-term inhalation in swine 4673
Oestrus ovis 727
use in fowl 153
- Dicrocoelium, effect of bithionol** 6134
- Dicrocoelium infection**
behaviour of fungus-infected ant 5799
diagnosis in sheep 5110
economics in USSR 3768
fenbendazole 1967
forecasting 1426
in East Germany 1425
seasonal variation in egg excretion 1424
- Dictionaries**
French veterinary 4198
Russian-English medical 533
Russian-Latin anatomical 4811
- Dictyocaulus, anthelmintics in sheep** 3149
- Dictyocaulus infection**
calf 1451
cattle in UK 5116
diagnosis in sheep 5126
hyperimmunization of cattle 4509
immunization 6587
immunization with Rhabditis 5832
marmot as carrier 1459
pathology in cattle 1491
prepatent period in sheep 6594
vaccine for sheep 6595
- Dictyocaulus viviparus**
infectivity after low-temperature storage 1985
inhibited development 5118
- Dieldrin**
detoxication in rumen 5310
effect on laying quail 6721
poisoning in kestrel 1577
toxicity in rat 6079
- Diethylcarbamazine**
use in monkey 3166
use in sheep 5821
- Diethylstilbestrol**
effect in cockerels 4716
effect on calf 3355
effect on genital system of boar 2167
effect on mouse fetus 3312
effect on rat growth and fertility 979
fowl bone repair 980
parturition induced in mare 7209
parturition induction in cow 977
progesterone in blood of cow 3995
relay toxicity of treated calves 4714
- Digestion**
cattle 4744
crop of fowl 488
- Digoxin**
excretion in swine and goat 4005
stress in swine 985
toxicity in dog 4682
use in horse 3324
- Dimethoate**
absorption by skin 4706
chronic toxicity for calf 5258
- Dimethyl sulphoxide**
cattle 6768
effect on chick embryo 7221
Sofan for skin diseases of dogs 814
virus stabilizing effect 656
- Dimetridazole**
for foot rot 1498
swine dysentery 2030, 3828
- Diminazene**
combination with rolitetracycline 5282
trypanosomiasis in cattle 2511
- Dinitolmide**
resistance of Eimeria 709
use in coccidiosis in fowl 2527
- Dipetalonema**
antigenic extracts 1997
D. dracunculoides in dog 3797
dog in Ireland 2592
dog in Nigeria 2591
grass in dog 1998
infection in dog in USA 5128
viteae induced amyloidosis 1475

- Diplococcus**, porcine and human strains compared 4944
- Dipping and spraying**, disinfectants for sheep dips 1088
- Diprenorphine**, cardiovascular effects in horse 1622
- Diptera**
- fungi in gastrointestinal tract 6536
 - Hydrotaea irritans 5778
 - pig farms in Hungary 5775
 - vectors of swine fever 5658
- Dipyldium**, dog in USA 2593
- Dipyrrone**
- use in calf 3812
 - use in dog, cat, horse 6159
- Dirofilaria**
- bacterial infection 5129
 - D. immitis in dog 1505
 - dog in Nigeria 2591
 - mosquito vector 5846
- Dirofilariasis**
- American symposium 6354
 - anthelmintics 5849–5851
 - cat 1471, 5131
 - counterimmunoelectrophoresis test 4522
 - dog in USA 5128
 - experimental in cat 2000
 - glomerulosclerosis 1468
 - in Malaysia 3159
 - levamisole treatment 5844
 - man 1999
 - microfilaria-adult ratio 5843
 - treatment 1635
- Disease control**
- body temperature monitoring 492
 - cost effectiveness 4228
 - economic effectiveness 3101
 - economic efficacy of veterinary measures 1141
 - exotic diseases in USA 1143
 - fish diseases 6661
 - international control 7063
 - virus-free breeding stock 851
- Disease models**
- book 3472
 - bovine mastitis 5507
 - coagulation disorders 5674
 - dermatology (book) 2849
 - Fusobacterium necrophorum infection 6398
 - hip dysplasia in dog 3203
 - histomoniasis 2514
 - immunodeficiency in foal and children 949
 - immunology 1163
 - mastomys 7097
 - metabolic disease (symposium) 6000
 - mouse for mastitis 2414
 - Newcastle disease of respiratory tract 2489
 - pregnant mouse for ovine enzootic abortion 6460
 - Q fever in guinea-pig 52
 - rheumatism 5861
 - rheumatoid arthritis 3838
 - sickle cell anaemia 2275
 - Yersinia enteritis 3514
- Disease prevention**
- programme in horse 6611
 - swine influenza in man 5606
- Disease surveys**
- design 5136
 - hamster diseases 229
- Disease vectors**
- Aedes 4472
 - Coleoptera 3795
 - Culicidae 4471
 - Diptera 6536
 - earthworm 3078
 - Ixodoidea 5747
 - maggot transmission of botulism 581
 - Tabanidae 3106
 - Tabanus fuscicostatus 3638
 - Tetramorium tortosum 5114
 - ticks 3111
 - trichinellosis 2590
- Diseases**
- animal diseases index 1741
 - animal health yearbook 525
 - birds (book) 2839
 - book for agricultural students 2836
 - Cervidae as carriers 1299
 - conference on opportunist agents 3806
- Diseases contd.**
- definition 5138
 - diagnosis (Russian book) 3171
 - diagnostic techniques 2320
 - dog (book) 2841
 - fish (book) 3473
 - German textbook on clinical diagnosis 6356
 - grazing ruminant 3805
 - losses in animal production 755
 - notifiable in UK 5395
 - ophthalmic pathology 1160
 - research in UK 3461
 - small animal dermatology (book) 526
 - special surgery (German book) 2342
 - swine diseases (book) 6358
 - zoonoses (book) 4197
- Disinfectants**
- action on Clostridium 6293
 - chlorine compounds 4125
 - combination with insecticide 6770
 - dazomet for eggs 6417
 - effect on Echinococcus eggs 737
 - ethylene oxide inactivation of viruses 1711
 - hypochlorite 2793
 - Lysotan 6294
 - mastitis treatment in cow 5514
 - Newcastle disease virus 1903
 - oil byproducts 5369
 - peracetic acid 4124
 - peracetic acid against B. anthracis 3568
 - poultry drinking water 4903
 - quaternary ammonium and formaldehyde against Aujeszky's disease virus 6471
 - quaternary ammonium salt and formaldehyde 6753
 - testing against viruses 6329
 - Toxoplasma 1388
- Disinfection**
- abattoirs 4826
 - deep litter 6845
 - farrowing house 4825
 - fish viruses 130
 - foodstuffs 3431
 - hatching eggs 4126
 - irradiation of poultry meat 7344
 - laboratories 2301
 - liquid manure 3141
 - pasteurellosis 2886
 - piggery 6844
 - poultry faeces 4123
 - poultry house 5368
 - poultry meat 2373
 - sheep dips 1088
 - skin of swine 5366
 - soil 5367
 - teat 1728
 - teat of cows 2392
 - water troughs 6294
- Disophenol**
- cause of cataract 815
 - Haemonchus infection in sheep 3785
 - poisoning in dog 929
- Distemper**
- antibody formation 1895
 - combined distemper-measles vaccine 2479
 - combined vaccine 1894, 3040
 - combined vaccines 110
 - effect of heat on immunization 2478
 - encephalomyelitis after immunization 6511
 - immune response to attenuated virus 3670
 - immunity 5672
 - immunodeficiency in dog 4388
 - inclusion bodies in diagnosis 6512
 - lead mobilization in dog 3271
 - pathogenesis 1896
 - vaccination of stray dogs 2826
 - virus induced energy 5673
- Distemper virus**, survival on mink skins 4389
- Dithiazanine**, dirofilariasis 5851
- Diuresis**
- influence of cholinergic agents 2179
 - noradrenaline in goat 1025
- Diuretics**
- adverse effects 360
 - furosemide in dog and cat 364
- DNA**
- anti-DNA factor in mink 1336
- DNA contd.**
- anti-DNH factor in mink 1337
 - bovine papilloma virus 5636
 - cells of fowl 5200
 - chick embryo liver 4080
 - content in tissues of chick 4079
 - DNase in swine intestine 7352
 - equine herpesvirus 3641
 - integration by Rous sarcoma virus 5997
 - synthesis in chick embryo cells 1730
 - synthesis in lymphocytes 5686
 - visna virus infectivity 4376
- Documentation**
- animal diseases index 1741
 - automation 2332
 - data bank definitions 5138
 - loss of information 2333
 - subject indexing 7384
 - veterinary literature 4874
- Dog**
- abnormal behaviour (book) 6872
 - aggressive behaviour 4834
 - bites and rabies risk 5596
 - blood platelet count 6275
 - blood storage 2273
 - care of dogs (book) 3480
 - castration and behaviour 7341
 - ECG of Dalmatians 2740
 - euthanasia 4135
 - export and import regulations 6873
 - immunoglobulins 960
 - neck chain injury 222
 - organ weights 3426
 - partial hepatectomy and blood changes 2738
 - physiological variations in Dachshunds 1636
 - radiography 2314
 - resettling strays 2826
 - serum osmolality 4156
 - sexual maturity 407
 - sledge dog in Antarctic 6298
 - Small Animal Abstracts 532
 - sulfadimethoxine kinetics 7202
 - urography 4142
 - use of narcotic antagonist S 2620 6175
 - use of sex hormones 348
- Dog diseases**
- accidents 2619
 - acidosis in Babesia infection 5749
 - Actinomyces viscosus infection 5051
 - actinomycotic peritonitis 4408
 - adrenal gland 2046
 - adrenocortical insufficiency 3197
 - aflatoxicosis 5060
 - amphetamines poisoning 4683
 - Aujeszky's disease 6467
 - autoimmune haemolytic anaemia 2696
 - autoimmune thrombocytopenia 6742
 - blood parasites in Nigeria 6545
 - botulism 6924
 - calcinosis circumscripta 3902
 - chronic hypertrophic gastritis 5929
 - chylothorax 7088
 - coronavirus diarrhoea 4391
 - cyclic haematopoiesis 6199
 - cyclic neutropenia 6274
 - cystitis 5864
 - echinococcosis 5809
 - ectopic ureter in bitch 5934
 - elbow hygroma 223
 - endotoxin-induced endothelial injury 4567
 - gastric volvulus 800, 2039
 - generalized arteriosclerosis 4566
 - gentamicin treatment 6124
 - glomerulonephritis 805
 - glycogen storage disease 6694–6695
 - granulomatous colitis 5927
 - haemobartonellosis 2542
 - haemophilia 1069
 - haemorrhage from thymus 797
 - Hammondia infection 3100
 - Hepatozoon infection 4453
 - herpesvirus infection 1332
 - hip dysplasia 813, 3201, 3203, 6650
 - hock joint 7094
 - immunodeficiency 4388
 - immunological thrombocytopenia 6108
 - in India 5161
 - internal medicine (book) 5404
 - intervertebral disk disease 2623
 - intestinal pathology in shock 4562

Dog diseases *contd.*

- intra-abdominal injury 5928, 6644
- lameness in Greyhound 5173
- latent bacterial infections 2865
- lead poisoning 5252
- leishmaniasis 3724, 6551
- lincomycin and spectinomycin 2706
- lipofuscinosis 809
- metrorrhagia 5247
- Microsporium infection 694
- myasthenia 2044, 5172
- myasthenia gravis 2043
- myositis ossificans 5939
- nodular panniculitis 1509
- nutritional hyperparathyroidism 2101
- osteochondritis 3836
- otitis externa 4419, 7095
- parainfluenza 5605
- paraquat poisoning 2130, 3948
- parasites in Chile 1417
- pituitary dwarfism 1044
- poisoning by sulphaminoxaline 2683
- poisoning with o,p'-DDD 3285
- portacaval shunt 4568
- public health 3198
- puppy mortality 3830
- pyruvate kinase deficiency 2040
- rheumatism 5170
- Rickettsia rickettsii infection 3601
- salmonellosis 18, 1788, 5484
- shock treatment 5932
- shoulder and elbow joint disorders 7092
- Small Animals Centre report 6863
- spinal cord trauma 3457
- split webbing 4870
- stomach dilation 6645
- surgery 1131
- textbook (translation) 2841
- toad poisoning 3268
- tooth diseases 5926
- trauma of forearm cartilages 4577
- Tyzer's disease 5524
- vitamin A toxicity 2102

Dolphin, diagnosis of bacterial infections 534**Domestic animals**

- age determination (book) 2845
- anatomy 4810
- behaviour (book) 1168

Donkey

- epidural anaesthesia in donkey 2183
- immunoglobulins 2264
- lacrimal ducts 1075
- serum gonadotrophins 359

Doping

- acepromazine 986
- diazepam 987
- physiological effects in horse 1620

Dourine

- immune serum 2510
- in southern Africa 6546

Drinking, dog after exercise 449**Droperidol**

- combined with fentanyl for dog 1628
- use in bitch 375

Drug resistance

- Aeromonas hydrophila 6890
- anthelmintics and Haemonchus 3787
- bacteria 5286
- bacteria from carcasses 1724
- bacteria in East Germany 6746
- book 3475
- cattle bacteria 2156
- chloramphenicol in Staphylococcus 5493
- Corynebacterium pyogenes 6926
- Coxiella burnetii to chlortetracycline 3603
- E. coli from calf and piglet 3516
- E. coli rumen 1779
- Eimeria 1374
- Eimeria tenella 712
- Escherichia 4922
- Escherichia coli 555, 1192, 1771-1772, 2156, 3517, 3519, 5456, 5460, 6402
- Escherichia coli in calf 6896
- Escherichia coli in fowl 2892
- Escherichia coli in turkey 5454
- farm workers 3978
- fish bacteria 830
- gut flora in swine 4701
- Haemonchus contortus 5826
- in USSR 6121
- Klebsiella pneumoniae 3531

Drug resistance *contd.*

- Micrococaceae 4943
- Mycoplasma anatis and M. gallisepticum 6443
- Proteus 1780
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4218
- R factor transfer in sheep 6403
- Salmonella 3534-3535
- Salmonella and E. coli 1222
- Salmonella gallinarum 6910
- Salmonella in turkey 5454
- Salmonella in USA 3532
- Salmonella to antibiotics 560
- Salmonella typhimurium 6413
- selection of antibiotics 7197
- Staphylococcus aureus 2905, 3545, 3552
- Streptococcus agalactiae 3552
- tetracycline and Escherichia coli 2891
- transfer in Eimeria maxima 2520
- transfer inhibition by faeces 1188

Drug synergy

- antibiotics 3981
- tylosin with oxytetracycline 4918

Drug therapy

- moxnidazole in swine and poultry 7189
- niridazole in porcine balantidiasis 3102
- pharmacokinetics in ruminants 6116
- rational use of antibiotics 2159
- unweaned calf 6776

Drugs

- activators of hepatic enzymes 6118
- administration by blowpipe 2326
- adriamycin in dog 5295
- American catalogue 3977
- busulfan in bitch 6713
- Bykahepar 5892
- cicadian rhythms and action 3319
- circadian rhythm of biological transformation 2702
- clanobutin 6775
- compendium of British products 3477
- diffusion across ruminal epithelium 1595
- dioctyl sodium sulphosuccinate 931
- gas chromatography 4158
- gold thioglucose in fowl 4723
- ifenprodyl (vasoregulator) 6625
- interactions 6745
- metabolism in chick liver 4700
- metabolism in swine 1617
- quinaldofur 6424-6425
- residues in poultry litter 2131
- review of interactions 1594
- Sofan 814
- transfer across rumen wall 3975

Duck

- air sacs 404
- enzyme activities 5342
- LH - seasonal changes 423
- Pasteurella vaccine 554
- physiology of diving 1024
- predator for snail vector of bilharziasis 734

Duck diseases

- Actinobacillus infection 2358
- Ammi majus photosensitization 941
- Ammi majus poisoning 3957
- amyloidosis 235
- Candida infection 5054
- Gastrotaenia dogieli infection 1982
- mercury poisoning 5255
- micromelia 4591
- Plasmodium circumflexum infection 145
- poisoning by Acer seedlings 3956
- Russian book 5953
- salmonellosis 4260
- sinusitis 5611, 6481
- spermatozoa abnormalities 5954
- Vibrio cholerae infection 1768

Duck hepatitis

- immunization 3062
- Russian vaccine 5046
- thermostability of virus 2500

Duck plague

- aquatic birds in USA 686
- experimental infection 5045
- pathogenesis 5047, 5700
- virus ultrastructure and pathogenesis 3700

Ductus arteriosus

- closure in foal 476
- recanalization in dog 2613
- treatment in dog 4570

Duodenum

- activity in sheep 2735
- blood supply in cat 3422
- histochemistry in cat and horse 7322
- passage of ingesta in cattle 4744
- secretin in sheep 2201

Dwarfism

- fowl 1700
- rabbit model 2050
- role of somatomedin in dog 1044
- swine 5918

Dyes, fluorescein sodium in eye 7358**Dyschondroplasia**

- broiler fowl 887, 5952
- fowl 2106

Dysentery, cattle in USA 6495**Dystocia**

- cow 1559, 4763
- cow in Hungary 6704
- ewe 3920
- fetal death in sow 2675
- oxytocin therapy 3907
- plasma zinc in cow 6267
- Swedish cattle 7154

Ear

- biting in swine 4832
- endoscopy in dog 5383
- Pityrosporum in dog and cat 5057
- turkey 2300

Ear diseases

- otitis externa in dog 7095
- otitis externa in dogs 4419
- otitis media and interna in dog 6341

Eating, time-measuring apparatus for cattle 7357**ECG**

- asphyxia in dog and cat 1018
- atrial fibrillation in horse 2601-2602, 3173
- atrioventricular block in dog 801
- calf 6404
- cat 226
- cattle, sheep, horse 6239
- computer analysis 6802
- Dalmatian dog 2740
- detection of fetal viability 4859
- dog 6201
- effect of calcium in cattle 6017
- effect of grazing in cow 2208
- horse 1650-1651, 3174, 3350, 4032, 4753-4754, 6202
- QRS complex in dog 6802
- slaughter sheep 4851
- stunning in sheep 4033
- swine 7257
- values in cat 4755

Echinococcosis

- anthelmintics 740
- anthelmintics for dog 6602-6603
- arecoline and bunamidine in dog 3134
- Argentina and Uruguay 738
- ascorbic acid in sheep 3774
- Asian buffalo 2567
- benzimidazole compounds 1979
- camel 2568
- Danish sheep 736
- disease model 5810
- dog in Italy 5809
- effect of hydatid fluid in sheep 1438
- experimental in dog 2569
- goat in Bangladesh 3186
- horse 739
- horse in Ireland 3133
- horse in UK 5113
- in California 1440
- mebendazole in dog 3773
- New Zealand report 3126
- pleural cavity 2567
- serological tests 2568
- swine 3132
- treatment in dog 3135-3136
- treatment in dog and cat 6579
- zinc content in sheep 3774

Echinococcus granulosus

- cestocidal effect of complement 5811
- equinus 3137
- isolation of antigens 1981
- life span 2569
- ovicidal effect of disinfectants 737
- scolecidal drugs 1439
- ultrastructure 1980

Echinococcus multilocularis, anthelmintics 6580

- Ecology**
ecological parasitology (book) 4194
parasites 5794
- Economics**
Dicrocoelium infection 3768
efficacy of veterinary measures 1141
treatment of ringworm 4415
- Ectoparasites, racing pigeon** 2543
- Ectromelia, aerosol immunization** 6958
- Ecuador, equine encephalomyelitis** 2439
- EDTA, poisoning in rat** 6085
- EEG**
anaesthesia in goat 6778
fowl 4782-4783
implantation of electrodes in dog 4183
paradoxical sleep in goat 5336
stunning in sheep 4033
water deprivation in fowl 6238
- Egg production**
blood flow in hen oviduct 6217
bone changes in laying hen 6240
effect of handling hen 4830
effect of heat and diet 7242
effect of heat in turkey 6783
laying pause 5320
shape of cage 6300, 6846
- Egg shell**
DDT-induced thinning 6722
dietary calcium and dieldrin in quail 6721
disinfection 4126
effect of hormones 1550
effect of pollutants 303
formation 2755
formation in shell gland 2221
pimpling 2665
porosity during incubation 418
porosity in birds 2312
quality 4830
thinning induced by DDE 4675
- Egg yolk**
effect of aflatoxicosis 6541
Newcastle disease antibodies 5693
vitellogenin synthesis 3385
- Eggs**
antibiotic dip 2382
bacterial contamination 6848
coagulation technique for embryo testing 6856
dipping of turtle eggs 2377
dipping technique 341
drug residues 2161
immunoglobulins 6110
infectious bronchitis virus 681
Marek's disease virus 5994
nitrofurazone residues 496
polychlorinated biphenyl residues 6723
radiostrontium accumulation 1107
Salmonella contamination 2380
Salmonella disinfection 6417
- Egypt**
brucellosis in dogs 2353
camel pox 2989
E. coli isolates 1205
Gumboro disease 3699
ringworm 4418
ringworm in cattle and sheep 3705
- Ehrlichia**
development in Rhipicephalus 5570
equi ultrastructure 5571
- Ehrlichia infection**
bovine petechial fever 1280
immunity in dog and horse 4975
tick transmission 53
tropical canine pancytopenia 1278
- Eimeria**
alabamensis 3080
cattle in Bulgaria 2516
comparison of maxima strains 6553
drug resistance in E. maxima 2520
drug resistance in Japan 1374
enzyme variation 2519
immunity in fowl 3728
leuckarti in foal 7012
magna 5078
marsica in sheep in U.K. 3727
oocyst counts in litter 1933
oocyst purification 7008
oocyst ultrastructure 7350
species in pheasant 2521
species in sheep 3081
species in swine 707
swine in New Zealand 710
- Eimeria acervulina**
experimental infection 7014
pathogenicity 711
sporozoites 4441
- Eimeria necatrix, second generation schizont** 5079
- Eimeria stiedae, antigen** 4439
- Eimeria tenella**
attenuation by selection 4435
development in bursa of Fabricius 3082
dihydrofolate reductase 2522
DNA synthesis in cell culture 6552
gamma irradiation 5737
immunological strain differences 3725
irradiated vaccine 1377
irradiation in sewage 731
lasalocid 712
purification of merozoites 1373
resistance to coccidiostats 709
single asexual generation before gametogony 5736
tissue culture 5734
- Ejaculation**
adrenocortical activity in boar 4052
mechanism in drake 7337
serum testosterone and oestrogen in bull 6818
- Elaphostrongylus**
anthelmintic 6608
infection in goat 4516
- Electrical resistance**
milk 4147
vagina of ewe 6809
vaginal mucus of oestrous cow 6808
vaginal secretion of cow 6219
- Electrocardiography** (see ECG)
- Electrocution**
dog and sheep 3196
slaughter of sheep 4851
stunning of swine 1112
swine 787
- Electroencephalography** (see EEG)
- Electrolytes**
diarrhoea in calf 5885
during dehydration in camel 5339
in erythrocytes 3884
intestine of hen 6797
metabolism in turkey 2060
movement through mammary epithelium 444
serum and semen of bull 5878
therapy in calf 2724
transport across rumen epithelium 3346
- Electron microscopy**
avian erythrocyte 2279
conference 5380
mammalian oviduct 1074
scanning technique 2282
viral diarrhoea in calf 5642
virus detection in bovine serum 5379
- Electrophoresis**
diagnosis of leucosis 2640
myoglobin and haemoglobin in meat fluid 2809
- Electrophysiology**
application to wound healing 5390
electromyography 4168
muscle biopsy preparations 2249
neurohypophysis 2762
- Elephant**
desquamation of hoof 2432
diseases in Sri Lanka 825
hormones in pregnancy 408
oestrus detection 6807
poxvirus 1295
poxvirus infection 73
salmonellosis in UK 6913
sedation with xylazine 1634
use of naloxone 1717
- Embolism**
cage birds 5955
gills of carp 6665
ischaemic myelopathy in dog 5169
- Embryo avian, Aujeszky's disease virus** 6470
- Embryo mammalian**
capsule in horse 4812
development in sow 4045
effect of freezing 3451
freezing, sex control, karyotype 5385
infection with leucosis virus 1529
medulla oblongata 2285
oesophageal groove in cattle 4816
- Embryo mammalian contd.**
ovary and testis in swine 6838
RNA in swine 4797
swine kidney 482
transfer in swine 4169
transplantation in cow 2824
- Embryology, kidney** 6837
- Embryonic mortality**
cattle 6054
chick and pesticides 921
effect of ergotism in mouse 3708
fowl and goose 6856
heat stress in sow 4017
mare 3366
relation with progesterone 1671
sheep and nutrition 2674
use of chlormadinone in cow 4719
- Encephalitis**
horse in South Africa 3003
in mature dog 1333
Newcastle disease 3690
Semliki Forest virus in mouse 4995
- Encephalomalacia, molasses-induced in bull** 3821
- Encephalomyelitis**
dog after distemper-HCC immunization 6511
Theiler's virus in mouse 3047
- Encephalomyocarditis**
enhancement by methylmercury 2124
swine 1889-1890
- Endocrine glands**
response to feeding in calf 2766
zeranol in lamb 2163
- Endometritis**
bovine rhinotracheitis virus in cow 5634
Campylobacter fetus infection 552
cow 3912, 3916, 4640
histology 3188
intrauterine therapy in cow 4642
leucocyte count in cow 3263
therapy in bitch 6713
treatment in mare 2388
tuberculosis in cow 33
Yersinia infection in cows 1186
- Endometrium**
composition in sow 2217-2218
cups in mare 7281-7282
glands in buffalo 7336
hyperplasia in bitch 2119
luteolytic agent in cow 417
oestradiol binding sites in cow 412
ultrastructural effects of steroids 2175
- Endoscopy**
ear of dog 5383
foreign body removal in dog 4863
joints of horse and cattle 1126
laparoscopy in ewe 5245
ovary in cow 895
pelviscopy in mare 7355
- Endosulfan, toxicity** 3280
- Endotoxin**
amyloidosis in mink 1071
body temperature and plasma zinc in fowl 1009
Coxiella burnetii 5568
detection in milk 5512
effect on intestinal motility 4244
effect on staphylococcal mastitis in mouse 1240
effect on vascular endothelium 4567
Escherichia coli 3527
Escherichia coli in pig 4928
Fusobacterium 12
general account 1
hyperinsulinism in shocked dog 7138
leucoencephalopathy in cat 3846
R-strains of Brucella 6883
shock in dog 7086
shock in swine 3525, 4243
- Energy metabolism**
aflatoxicosis in fowl 2508
Ascaridia infection in fowl 2599
butanediol and propanediol in sheep 2094
chick 6816
fowl 7239
glucose turnover in pony 5304
goose 2732
heat acclimatized hamster 3336
piglet 389
swine 390
turkey 386, 6187

Entamoeba, infection in mink 5077**Enteritis**

- adenovirus in lamb 6983
- Clostridium perfringens in fowl 2924
- goose 1912
- goose viral 4406
- granulomatous in horse 182
- haemorrhagic in turkey 5050
- haemorrhagic of turkey 2501
- hamster 230
- microorganisms in piglet 2345
- mucoid in rabbit 4584
- necrotic in swine 5155
- piglet 1501
- prophylaxis in calf 4539
- regional ileitis in swine 6887, 7079-7080
- swine 7
- viral in goose 5701

Enterobacter, equine strains 1781**Enterobacteriaceae**

- bacterium of enteric redmouth disease 3543
- coccidiosis in fowl and antibiotics 1596
- common antigen 5457
- drug resistance 1724
- identification 6324
- poultry feed 1218
- rapid identification 2361

Enterotoxaemia

- clostridial in sheep 2923
- swine 6900

Enterovirus

- bovine 1870
- bovine and porcine strains 1869
- calf diarrhoea strain 6980
- Cocksackie virus 3031, 5663
- Coxsackie virus 1869
- ethylene oxide inactivation 1711
- morphogenesis of bovine 4366
- porcine virus in cell culture 5665
- relationship between viruses 3031
- relationships of swine vesicular disease virus 1882
- swine 5668

Enterovirus infection

- abortion and stillbirth in swine 2475
- chemotherapy in mouse 6516
- dysentery in cattle 6495
- intestinal defences 6949
- pig fetus 5018
- swine 3662

Environmental temperature

- effect on fish 3212
- effect on heifer 4743
- effect on mycotoxicosis in chick 1926
- energy metabolism in turkey 6187
- heat loss in swine 6789
- hormones in cattle 7246
- immunity in fowl 6518
- infertility of fowl 388
- multiplication of TGE virus in piglet 5015
- pancreatic enzymes in swine 6784
- sebum in cattle 4060
- serum hormones in heifer 5306
- synergic effect of mercury on fowl 3933
- thyroid gland function in fowl 2760

Enzymes

- acetylhexosaminidase 1031
- activators of hepatic enzymes 6118
- adenosine triphosphatase in cattle 4072
- alpha glucosidase 1519
- aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase 7163
- aminolevulinic dehydrase 450
- asparaginase in fowl 2086
- ATPase during ovulation in hen 5344
- ATPase in sheep and cattle muscle 5337
- blood content in swine after transport 3437
- blood of fowl 7160
- carbohydrase in pig intestine 2258
- changes in swine fever 1322
- corpus luteum in sow 3367
- creatine phosphokinase in cattle serum 1056
- creatine phosphokinase in sheep 3240
- creatine phosphokinase in swine 1503, 7078
- dehydrogenases in muscle 4074
- diagnostic in swine 3826
- DNase in swine intestine 7352
- drug metabolizing in poultry 4794
- duck 5342

Enzymes contd.

- erythrocytes of lamb 4806
 - erythrocytes (review) 4799
 - genital system of cock 6250
 - glucosidase in rabbit 2433
 - glutamine synthetase in chick embryo 1682
 - glutamyl-transpeptidase in cattle leucocytes 4075
 - glutathione peroxidase 4800
 - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4086
 - glycosidase in brain 3675
 - heart and liver of sheep 2204
 - hexokinase in chick 3872
 - histochemical techniques (book) 1750
 - hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in horse fetus 7325
 - hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in ovary 7276
 - in Eimeria spp. 2519
 - intestinal in diarrhoea 2366
 - intestinal mucosa in piglet 5124
 - kidney of swine 1027
 - lipoprotein lipase in corpus luteum 6223
 - liver in vitamin E deficiency 1552
 - liver of sheep 4722
 - mammalian glutathione reductase 2262
 - mammary gland of cow 1678
 - mammary secretions 445
 - muscle of swine 2247
 - Newcastle disease 671
 - ontogenesis 1683
 - pancreas of swine 6784
 - pancreatic xanthine dehydrogenase in fowl 453
 - peroxidase test 1884
 - phosphoglucosmutase polymorphism in cattle 6268
 - phosphomonoesterase in inflammation 179
 - plasma creatine phosphokinase in dog 5354
 - profile in poultry 6251
 - pyruvate dehydrogenase in fowl 3377
 - serum and semen of bull 5878
 - serum content in muscular dystrophy of cattle 6009
 - serum in sow 2226, 2659
 - serum of calf 6266, 6629
 - serum of exercised horse 4793
 - serum of pheasant 3399
 - skin of camel 2768
 - urinary glutamyl transpeptidase in sheep 4664
 - wound treatment 1130
- Eosinophiles**
- count in cattle 4804
 - structure and function (review) 4084
 - ultrastructure 5352
- Eosinophilia, Toxocara infection in dog** 2594
- Eperythrozoon**
- diagnosis in swine 610
 - dog in Nigeria 6545
 - horse in Nigeria 6544
 - ovis 5752
- Eperythrozoon felis**
- cat in Philippines 6462
 - erythrocyte lifespan in cat 2953
- Eperythrozoon wenyoni**, anaemia in British cattle 4976
- Ephemeral fever**
- autointerference in culture 3655
 - Culicoides 5099
 - electron microscopy of virus 1310
 - epidemiology in Kenya 648
 - experimental in sheep 99
 - plaque production by virus 2464
 - spermatzoa abnormalities 1873
 - tissue culture 1312
 - vaccines 3010
- Epidemiology**
- mathematical methods (Russian book) 4855
 - nomenclature 1480
 - survey design 5136
- Epididymis**
- enzymes in bull 1031
 - histology in buffalo 3406
 - histology in bull 4105
 - seasonal changes in ram 1659
 - surgery in calf 4865

Epileptiform attacks, dog 6649**Epiphyses**

- epiphysitis in horse 6614
- growth plate defects in dog 3840
- plate defects in foal 4534
- trauma in dog forearm 4577

Episiotomy, cow 5392**Epistaxis**, horse 183, 186**Epithelium**

- cilia in mammalian oviduct 2283
- drug transfer in rumen 1595
- lymphoid cells in fowl intestine 4748
- scanning electron microscopy 2296
- wound healing 6338

Equidae, zebra (*Equus burchelli*) 5249**Equine coital exanthema**, foal 6488**Equine encephalomyelitis**

- antibody persistence 1865
 - comparison of Eastern, Western and Venezuelan 83
 - effect of antithymocyte serum 2451
 - epidemiology in Guatemala 6960
 - epizootic strains in USA 2996
 - ground squirrel host 6482
 - immunization 82
 - in Ecuador 2439
 - in Guatemala 3634-3635
 - review 4998
 - serological survey in Mexico 1856
 - transmission 1866
 - viral clearance from blood 2997
- Equine encephalomyelitis virus**
- cell culture 2438
 - chick and chick embryo 628
 - comparative virulence in donkey 6966
 - isolates from horses in USA 5612
 - mosquito vector 5613, 5622
 - neutralization by antibody fragments 81
 - research in USSR 84
 - transmission by mosquitoes 638
 - virulence heterogeneity 6959

Equine infectious anaemia

- cell-mediated immunity 4350
- complement fixation test 1301
- febrile response to immunosuppression 4350
- fluorescent antibody technique 1861
- gel diffusion test 1859-1860, 1862, 6484, 6963
- immunological studies in France 5616
- in Morocco 6483
- in Queensland 1862
- in United Kingdom 630
- in USA 2450
- in USSR 1863
- in West Germany 629, 3637
- in Yugoslavia 85
- monocyte activation 1864
- outbreak in West Germany 2999
- review 2449
- siderocytes 6963
- suppression of IgG synthesis 2448
- transmission 4997
- Yugoslavia 1300

Equine infectious anaemia virus

- antigen production 4351
- antigens 631, 3639
- purification and characterization 5617
- spleen antigen purification 3000
- transmission by *Tabanus* 3638

Equine influenza

- combined immunization schedule 4996
- in Iran 4344
- in Japan 2992
- nasal antibody 2436
- relation with human influenza 4344

Equine influenza virus

- antibodies to neuraminidase 6478
- neuraminidase 6479
- relationship with other myxoviruses 3628
- Russian variant 5607
- tissue culture 4989

Equine rhinopneumonitis

- combined immunization schedule 4996
- foal 6488
- immunity 7104
- immunization 634, 4354
- in Morocco 6483
- in UK 4353
- meningoencephalomyelitis 5623
- mixed leptospira abortion 4309
- myeloencephalitis in horse 5624
- neuritis of cauda equina 3175

- Equine rhinopneumonitis contd.**
paresis 5625
serological diagnosis 5620
- Equine rhinopneumonitis virus**
capsomeres 3642
dithiothreitol marker 633
DNA variant 3641
effect of cytosine arabinoside 6487
foetal respiratory strains 1305
hamster adapted strain 1306
inactivation 4354
Italian strains 86
nuclear polymerases 2453
pathogenicity 6968
proliferation in nasal mucosa 5619
properties 2452
purification 3643
research in UK 636
structure 4999
tissue culture 637
vaccine strains 6486
- Equine viral arteritis**
in Morocco 6483
survey of horses imported into Japan 5621
tissue culture 4352
tissue culture of virus 3001, 5000
virus genome 3002
- Ergocalciferol**
hydroxylation in chick liver 4030
hypervitaminosis in cattle 6008
- Ergotism**
effect on mouse fetus 3708
Festuca in cattle 696
general account 1361
pregnant ewe 695
tolerance of swine 3072
- Eructation, gas composition in sheep** 2734, 6794
- Erysipelotheix**
attenuated vaccine strains 6427
avian strains 1251
carrier state in dog 2865
disinfectants 5366
granular forms 1250
non-specific reaction to mycoplasma 1272
persistence of L forms in rat 2395
phage-resistant variants 3563
properties 5521
rat strains 3564
serotypes in Hungary 5522
ultrastructure 1252
virulence enhancement with Tween 80 3567
- Erysipelothrix infection**
arthritis in rabbit 5521
arthritis in swine 1502
arthritis in wine 3566
calf 6923
combined vaccine 5592
enzymes in synovial fluid 4283
experimental in swine 4282
fetal infection 579
immunization of swine 2397, 3972
in Hungary 5522
rat 3565
serological diagnosis in swine 1253
swine and fowl in Rwanda 4281
synovial membrane in swine 1254
USA 1782
- Erythritol**
content in fetal fluid of deer 5434
effect on Brucella 5426
inhibition of Brucella abortus 1175
- Erythroblastosis avian**
hexokinase in chick 3872
lipoproteins 7098
pathogenesis 1531
- Erythroblastosis virus, transformation of**
bone marrow cells 3873
- Erythrocytes**
acid phosphatase in sheep 2256
blood group factors in membrane 3389
camel 5356
carbohydrate and amino acid uptake 6247
chick and gosling 3400
cholesterol uptake 454
cholinesterase activity 6822
copper sensitivity 6040
diphosphoglycerate in chick embryo 474
electron microscopy of fowl 2279
- Erythrocytes contd.**
enzymes in cattle 450
enzymes (review) 4799
erythrophilic proteins in cattle 5350
glucose transport in piglet 4808
glutathione deficiency in sheep 1066
glutathione in sheep 1695
glutathione reductase 2262
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4086
haemolysis in calf 3239
Heinz bodies in cat 3398
life span in glutathione-deficient sheep 3396
metabolism in anaemic horse 3388
metabolism in goat 6269
osmotic fragility in fowl 4102
permeability in babesiosis 1939
postnatal changes in lamb 4806
pyruvate-kinase deficient dog 2040
response of mouse spleen cells to sheep 2146
reticulocytes in puppy 4100
size in dog 4809
sterols in horse 4068
survival in goat 2269
total volume and haematocrit in horse 6261
- Erythromycin**
bovine mastitis 2916
use in calf 3303
- Erythropoiesis**
dog 7320
horse 2777, 3388
puppy 4100
- Escherichia, classification (book)** 2339
- Escherichia coli**
activation of adenylate cyclase 4240
activation of enterotoxin by trypsin 4239
antibiotic resistance 555, 1192
antibiotic-resistant plasmids 4922
bovine strains 1773, 2890
calf strains 557, 3517, 4250, 5450
calf strains in USA 4932
cell count 556
characterization of bovine strains 6897
characterization of enterotoxin 4242
colicin 5450
colicin formation 3519
drug resistance 1196, 1222, 2156, 3516, 3519, 5460, 6402
drug resistance in rumen 1779
drug resistant strains in calf 6896
effect of zinc bacitracin 342
enterobacterial common antigen 5457
enteropathogenicity detection in unweaned mice 1202
enterotoxin vaccine 2370
heat-labile enterotoxins 4923
immunization against Salmonella 6412
immunizing antigens 5465
immunoglobulin adsorption 13
isolates from calf 15, 1205
K99 antigen 14, 6902
mutation 1195
neurotoxin 1209
O antigen response in mice 16
oral vaccine 6904
persistence in soil 2795
phenotypes in swine 1190
piglet strains in Canada 4924
porcine strains 3522, 5453
poultry strains 5460
prevention of drug resistance 1772
purification of enterotoxin 4241
R factor transfer and growth rate 1771
R factor transfer in sheep 6403
rabbit strains 5474
resistance to antibiotics 3517, 5454
resistance to sulphaquinoloxone 2892
resistance to tetracycline 2891
sensitivity to antibiotics 5286, 5455-5456
sensitivity to lincomycin 6401
specificity of O-antigen antiserum 5452
strains from calf 558
strains from piglet 17
survival in calf 4925
survival in farrowing pen 1191
survival on pasture 6296
toxicity of smooth, rough and mucoid forms 1189
toxin effect on intestine 4244
- Escherichia coli contd.**
transfer of chlortetracycline resistance in faeces 1188
virulence and iron 3518
- Escherichia infection**
adsorbed vaccines 2369
lamb 5451
lamb and kid mortality 1775
non-specific resistance in mice 1193
pyometra in dog 2371
pyometra in dog and cat 4926
rabbit 2365, 6654
- Escherichia infection in cattle**
calf 4248, 4932, 5462
calf diarrhoea 6404, 6898-6899, 6903
calf in Egypt 4250
collapse syndrome 1213
Egypt 1205
haematology 2780
immune response of fetus 6406
immunization 1206, 5472
immunization of cow 4929
immunization of fetus 3521
immunization of newborn calf 6904
immunization of pregnant cow 6901
immunoglobulins in calf 6099
immunoglobulins in colostrum 6405
mastitis 2890, 4249, 5505
mineral content of jejunum and liver 1200
newborn calf 2364, 5461
O-antigens of calf diarrhoea strains 5463
O types 5459
O types in normal calves 5458
polyarthritis 5904
serotypes from calves 2360
vaccine for calf diarrhoea 5464
- Escherichia infection in poultry**
antibiotic-resistant plasmids 4922
antibiotic therapy 1774
chemoprophylaxis 3528
genetic resistance 1700
germfree chick 4930
inactivated vaccines 4246
influence on Bacillus subtilis 4253
mixed infection 3528
respiratory infection 4927
serotypes in Netherlands 5455
serotypes in Poland 4247
vitamins A and E 1204
- Escherichia infection in swine**
adherent and non-adherent strains 1194
anti-O antibodies 2363
antibiotic therapy 2891
antibodies in sows' milk 5473
antitoxin measurement 1209
antitoxin response 1210
carrier state at weaning 2362
chemoprophylaxis 2893
diarrhoea 2366
effect of radiation on immunity 1719
endotoxin shock 3525, 4243
enteropathogenicity detection 1202
enterotoxaemia in piglet 5466
enterotoxin 1189
enterotoxin and endotoxin 4928
epidemiology 1778
formalin-treated live vaccine 4245
French survey 3522
genetic resistance 1203
heat-stable enterotoxin 1207
immunization 1201, 1208, 3523, 5468-5469, 5475
immunization of pregnant sow 4251
immunization of sow 1776, 2370, 3520, 4931
immunization of SPF piglets 1777
immunization with K88 1198
immunoglobulin prophylaxis 5467
in E. Europe 4552
intestinal immunity 1214
K88 antigen 1199
liver culture therapy 3524
liver lesions 2614
location of E. coli in intestine 5471
newborn piglet 1588
oedema disease 2367, 3527
oedema disease and endotoxin shock 3526
oedema disease principle 1197
oral immunization of piglet 2368
pathogenesis 3527
phenotypes 1190

Escherichia infection in swine contd.

- piglet diarrhoea 2370, 4217, 5456, 5915
- polyserositis 1211
- prevention with calcium chloride 6900
- prevention with furazolidone 5916
- serogroups in Canada 4924
- spectinomycin 1212
- sulphonamide-trimethoprim treatment 6752
- vitamin E and bacterin response 3529
- weanling piglet 6905
- weanling pigs 5473

Ether, anaesthesia in horse 2727**Ethiopia**

- bovine rhinotracheitis 640
- FMD virus isolates 2973
- Newcastle disease 3680
- schistosomiasis 1428-1429
- trypanosomiasis in camels 3721

Ethylene dibromide

- effect on spermatozoa 5265
- spermicidal effect in bull 314

Etorphine

- cardiovascular effects in horse 1622
- consumption of contaminated meat 6777
- immobilization of antelope 6177

Euphorbia, activity against dermatophytes

5281

Europe

- animal welfare legislation 490
- rabies 1156

European Economic Community

- meat temperature regulations 4143
- veterinary profession 2851

Euthanasia, carbon monoxide 4135**Ewe**

- antigonadotrophins in urine 1034
- behaviour after parturition 6307
- cessation of oestrous activity 3265
- Chlamydia ovis infection 2951
- effect of oestradiol and progesterone on prostaglandin 2166
- effect of prostaglandin 2713
- effect of prostaglandin on corpus luteum 5326
- effect of prostaglandins on uterus 4003
- effect of triiodothyronine 4771
- flumetasone-induced lambing 6148
- genital system diseases 1497
- LH 4772
- mammary blood flow at parturition 2227
- mammary secretion macrophages 6103
- milk composition 7304
- onset of puberty 1037
- parturient paresis 6034
- pregnancy diagnosis 900, 6854
- preparturient hormone levels 1040
- presentation of fetus 6708
- progesterone implant 354
- progesterone in fetal cotyledon 4780
- prostaglandin in blood 6218

Exercise

- acid-base changes in horse 5341
- adaptation in swine 387
- cardiac monitoring in horse 3349
- ECG changes in horse 4754
- effect on muscle glycogen 2248
- effects in horse 6181
- effects of forced exercise 4016
- energy cost in fowl 7239
- heart rate in horse 4753
- hypoxia in dog 1021
- insulin and glucagon 4746
- lactic acid in horse 5340
- muscle enzymes in swine 2247
- physiology in health and disease 2189
- serum enzymes in horse 4793
- vasodilation in dog muscle 436-437
- water metabolism in dog 449

Exostoses

- fracture in horse 2821
- hereditary in horse 3810

Expectorants

- bromhexine 3180, 4365
- bromhexine in calf 5895
- bromhexine in piglet 2160

Eye, fundus in dog 3841**Eye diseases**

- book 4195
- fluorescein sodium staining 7358
- Horner's syndrome 224
- keratitis 5175
- rainbow trout 5232

Eye diseases contd.

- retinal folds in cat 6653
 - textbook 1160
 - trypanosomiasis 1370
 - trypanosomiasis in cat 2512
- Eye diseases of cattle**
- cataract 7076
 - congenital defects 5149
 - corneal lesions 1132
 - exophthalmos and leucosis 5147
 - immunity to Moraxella infection 2904
 - keratoconjunctivitis 780, 3184, 3544
 - keratoconjunctivitis therapy 504
 - Mycoplasma bovovulvi infection 5554
 - surgical treatment of ulcerative keratitis 5907

Eye diseases of dogs

- adenovirus infections 661, 3671
- age related 5174
- allergic states 816
- chronic superficial keratitis 817
- corneal erosion 4580
- diazoxide poisoning 5266
- electroretinogram 2767
- epiphora 507
- experimental cataract 815
- Horner's syndrome 224, 3843
- metronidazole control of tear staining 2710
- water provocative test in glaucoma 4581

Eye diseases of horses

- corneal opacity 7360
- effect of lysozyme 4535
- keratoconjunctivitis in foal 6967
- technique of examination 4536
- traumatic hyphema and iridocyclitis 188
- viral keratitis 6964

Eye diseases of poultry

- Ammi majus poisoning 3957
- cataract 3060
- Mycoplasmosis 6944
- turkey blindness syndrome 1568

Eye diseases of sheep

- infectious keratitis 2027
- Mycoplasma conjunctivae infection 48

Eye neoplasms

- carcinoma in cattle 7106
- cattle 3858
- cattle in India 5960
- dog 5978
- feline leucosis 4611

Eyelid diseases, chalazion in dog 2823**Eyelids, Demodex mites 730****Facial eczema**

- control with zinc 1927
- general account 1365
- zinc deficiency 3714

Faeces

- Bacteroidaceae in swine 4907
- growth of Allescheria boydii 5729
- inhibition of drug resistance transfer 1188
- role in spread of bacteria 2403
- Salmonella counts in dog 5477
- survival of Listeria 4273
- survival of Salmonella 4260

Famphur

- hypodermatosis 724, 3756
- residues in cattle and milk 4848
- residues in reindeer 6075
- toxicity 3274

Fannia, transmission of Newcastle disease virus 116**FAO, anabolics conference 362****Farmer's lung, cattle 1491, 3076****Fasciola, Japanese species 1970****Fasciola gigantica**

- brotianide 1419
- cattle in Nigeria 2552
- development in Lymnaea 4488
- excystment 5796
- experimental infection in sheep 3767
- fluorescent antibody technique 5797
- rafoxanide for in zebu 7044

Fasciola hepatica

- antibody formation 5108
- antigens 4487
- conditions for hatching of eggs 166
- immunogenicity 7043
- implantation in rat 3119
- irradiated metacercariae 3122
- irradiation of eggs in sewage 731
- mechanism of snail finding 3763

Fasciola hepatica contd.

- metacercaria-detecting buoy in rice fields 1422
- miracidia penetration of snail 7045
- screening fasciolicidal drugs 5105
- selenium-labelling of miracidia 4494
- snail hosts 2554
- spermatogenesis affected by anthelmintics 167
- survival in liquid manure 3793

Fascioliasis

- control by repeated treatment 2557
- deer and moufflon 2556
- experimental in monkeys 1970
- goat in Bangladesh 3186
- immunity following treatment 1971
- immunity in rat 1973
- immunity to juvenile flukes 4490
- immunization of mouse 5798
- immunoassay for drug efficacy 5108
- in Tunisia 3121
- in United Kingdom 3764
- Lymnaea columella in Australia 3117
- man 3118
- odocoileus virginianus 1418
- research in Japan 3765
- seasonal variation in egg excretion 1424
- strain of rat and immune response 4492

Fascioliasis in cattle

- acquired resistance 733
- control by molluscides 2555
- experimental F. gigantica infection 4493
- F. gigantica in Indonesia 5107
- immunization with irradiated metacercariae 3122
- in Italy 1974
- in Nigeria 2552
- in Sudan 1420
- intradermal test 6578
- liver carcinoma 240
- prenatal infection 2559
- rafoxanide 2558
- serum minerals and alkaline phosphatase 6577
- strategic treatment of Ugandan zebu 2561
- susceptibility to Salmonella 4256
- treatment with nitroxylin 2553

Fascioliasis in sheep

- anthelmintics 3766
- blood proteins 3767
- CCl₄ preparation 1421
- clioxanide and rafoxanide 2560
- control by molluscicide 3120
- drug therapy 732
- effect on production 1423
- epidemiology in New Zealand 5795
- Fasciola gigantica 3767
- fenbendazole 1967
- fluorescent antibody technique for Fasciola gigantica 5797
- mebendazole 165
- nitroxylin 4491
- resistance 3123

Fasciolicidal drugs

- brotianide 1419
- clioxanide 2560
- diamfenetide 3124, 5109
- diaminodiphenylsulphide 3125
- diphenyl phenylene diamine 347
- nitroxylin 4491
- primary screen 5105
- spermatogenesis in F. hepatica 167
- test for efficacy 3119
- zebu cattle 2561

Fasciolidae, epidemiology of Fascioloides magna 4495**Fat metabolism disorders**

- glomerular lipidosis 3200
- hyperlipaemia in horse 6004
- induced by oestrogen 6257
- malabsorption in coccidiosis 711
- Fats, embolism in cage birds 5955

Fatty acids

- adipose tissue and liver of chick 6050
- composition in cattle 3379
- content in blood of sheep 3394
- essential in cat 2099
- influence on growth hormone in cow 424
- lactating cow 4063
- oxidation in rumen epithelium 6192
- synthesis in spinal cord of swine 1046

- Fatty acids** *contd.*
teat canal 5504
- Feathers**
effect of Fusarium toxin 1364
micromelic in duck 4591
replication of Marek's disease virus 5211
- Felidae**
lion diseases and parasites 1476
type C virus related genes 1528
- Feline infectious anaemia**, diagnosis 2952
- Feline infectious peritonitis**
experimental reproduction 5678
general discussion 2481
infective agent 4394
meningo-chorio-ependymitis 1897
proteins of plasma and ascitic fluid 5024
review 3044, 5679
viral aetiology 5677
viral characteristics 6514
- Feline leucosis**
epidemiology 846
feline syncytium-forming virus 248
general discussion 4612
immunosurveillance 2647
in Netherlands 843
intraocular neoplasms 4611
microneutralization test 3225
related genes in Felidae 1528
transmission 6671
transmission to cat ancestor from rodent 3222
viral RNA 844
- Feline viral enteritis**
combined vaccine 1334
epidemiology in USA 4392
experimental infection 5023
glossitis 2480
lesions in germfree and SPF cats 5023
pathology of experimental infection 5676
role in retinal atrophy 821
vaccine 3673
virus 3043
virus haemagglutination 3042
virus in tissue culture 112
virus replication 5022
- Feline viral rhinotracheitis**
combined vaccine 1334
general account 5941
recovery mechanisms 6989
tissue culture of virus 6515
- Femur**
diaphysis growth in fowl 232
fracture in dog 1137
fractures in dog and cat 2045
necrosis in dog 6651
- Fenbendazole**
action on trematodes and cestodes 1967
for Syphacia in rat 6607
heifer and lamb 3778
Ostertagia infection in cattle 5117
pharmacokinetics in swine 2162
sheep 1990, 3142
use in cattle 5816, 6586
use in goose 5856
use in swine 3790
- Fenchlorphos**
action on chick 3279
combined with carbaryl 4483
demodectic mange in dog 7041
fed to ewe 919
toxicity for sheep 3275
Trichinella infection 1463
- Fenitrothion**
chronic toxicity for calf 5258
effect on pheasant 7168
teratogenicity in chick embryo 4668
use in dog 3989
- Fentanyl**
combined with droperidol for dog 1628
immobilization of antelope 6177
use in bitch 375
- Fenthion**
chronic toxicity for fowl 6076
residues in milk 3308
- Ferret**, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 5002
- Ferritin**, antibody labelling 2139
- Fertility**
effect of oestrogens on rat 979
recent advances 4762
sexual maturity in dog 407
- Fertility of cattle**
calving interval 896
- Fertility of cattle** *contd.*
effect of prostaglandin and oestradiol 3993
embryonic mortality 6054
HCG in cow 6759
hormone treatment 2164
management factors 892
metabolic profile test 5351
multiple births 6136
multiple ovulation 353
non-surgical ovum transfer 2811
oestrus detection 5327
oestrus synchronization 983, 2751, 5296, 5299, 6146, 6771
oestrus synchronization in zebu 356, 6765
ovum transfer 4162, 5293, 7347
prediction in bull 6624
prostaglandin analogue 4044
prostaglandin in cow 4048
semen evaluation 6337
slaughter of pregnant cows 3256
superovulation 7278
superovulation in heifer 6142
use of chlormadinone 5291
use of progesterone 2174
- Fertility of horses**
bacterial flora of genital tract 3908
effect of light in mare 2113
effect of palpation 6138
evaluation of mares reproductive status 891
foaling percentages in Australia 7339
induction of oestrus 4002
oestrus induction 6755
photoperiod effect in mare 2222
progesterone 6763
semen microorganisms 3493
use of prostaglandin 6158
- Fertility of poultry**
adrenal cortex hormones 5333
effect of polychlorinated biphenyls 2134
obesity in male 883
- Fertility of sheep**
age and ovulation 4766
cessation of oestrous activity 3265
chromosome abnormalities 1563
drying off after lambing 3433
effect of laparotomy 5245
effect of nutrition 2674
effect of oestradiol 5290
haemoglobin type 411
induction of ovulation 7215
influence of zinc 3241
lambing interval in ewe 6221
lambing interval in Karakul 6222
LH releasing hormone 6139, 7211
manganese 7311
oestrous activity 5324
oestrous synchronization 7210, 7265
plasma copper in ram 3919
PMS in ewe lamb 6758
progesterone implant 354
Robertsonian translocations 1562
Se deficiency 6029
spermatozoa transport 352
synchronized oestrus 6847
testis diameter 2216
testis size and ewe proximity 2214
use of prostaglandin 6162
- Fertility of swine**
advancing puberty 4038
boar 6067
effect of chlorohydrin 1565
effect of immunization 5659
effect of starvation 3901
high environmental temperature 5307
hormonal control 5293
oestradiol and prostaglandin treatment 2715
oestrous synchronization in sow 5294
oestrus induction 3361
oestrus synchronization 2173, 6153
progesterone test 3266
synchronization of ovulation 286-288
use of oxytocin 3360
- Fertilizers**
application to pasture 5221
blood changes in cow 6686
pasture nematode control 7053
- Festuca**
fescue foot in cattle 696
poisoning in cattle 6729
- Fetal death**
anaplasmosis 1945
autolysis in ewe 6065
delayed parturition in sow 2170
dystocia in sow 2675
horse 7152
Japanese B encephalitis in swine 1857
meningeal haemorrhage in foal 5870
parvovirus infection in swine 3037
pathogenesis of infection 5244
porcine parvovirus infection 6509
prevention in swine 902
spinal cord disease in bovine fetus 6628
Swedish cattle 7154
swine 2118, 5018
twins in cattle 6704
- Fetal membranes**
dripsy in mare 7155
retention in cattle 6705
sorbitol metabolism 7309
- Fetus**
adrenal cortex development in cattle 6227
age calculation in cattle 1129
age determination in sheep 6835
antibodies to bovine rhinotracheitis 3650
autonomic nervous system in cattle 4815
blood-brain barrier in sheep 4785
blood testosterone in swine 4099
bovine leucosis 5190
cerebral metabolism in sheep 435
Chlamydia infection 1285, 6456
corticosteroids in sheep 4769
development in horse 7323
diethylstilbestrol-induced changes 3312
effect of gravity 4765
effect of heat in guinea-pig 4741
growth in sheep 5305
horse infections 7152
horse lung surfactant 7259, 7326
immunization against Escherichia infection 3521
immunization of fetal lamb 2143
immunoglobulins in cattle 2140
influence of maternal nutrition 6041
intestinal development in cattle 6833
intraamniotic injection in cow 1128
ketone metabolism 4076
lymphatic system 2142
lymphopoiesis in sheep 2743
movements of foal 3335
oocytes in horse ovary 7324
phenol detoxification 3953
pituitary hormone synthesis 4053
plasminogen in cattle 1687
presentation in ewe 6708
progesterone synthesis in ewe 4780
respiration in sheep 2761, 6207
ruminal and abomasal fluid 6796
sheep lung fluid lecithin and sphingomyelin 6224
steroid metabolism in horse 7325
stunting in sheep 6782
testosterone in sheep 428
testosterone in swine testis 1660
tissue glycogen 6255
transcortin in lamb 2260
umbilical circulation 6801
umbilical cord 7151
weight in sheep 2292
zinc deficiency in rat 2103
- Fever**
action of antipyretic agents 1616
effect on stomach motility 5860
induced by prostaglandin 7217
induction in fowl 7218
mechanisms 1639
prostaglandin synthesis 2733
response in birds 2195
- Fibrinogen**
complexed with cattle erythrocytes 5350
related antigens in blood of cow 6264
- Fibroma**, DNA synthesis of Shope virus 3226
- Fibrosarcoma**
cattle 2636
horse, cat and dog 5189
- Fibula**, morphology in horse 2603
- Filariidae**
antigens 6093
bacterial infection 5129
microfilaria in dog 6545
microfilariae in dogs in Ireland 2592

Filariidae contd.

microfilariae in horse in Nigeria 6544

Fimbraria, duck 4504**First aid**, birds 2055**Fish**

anaesthesia 385

anatomy (book) 2842-2843

anatomy of carp 4593

blood specimen collection 4161

drug residues 4704

haematology 3402-3403

immunization by hyperosmotic solution 6114

intestinal microorganisms 830

kidney blood vessels in trout 6843

OIE recommendations for fish farms 6308

pesticide toxicity 920

phagocytosis 2153

phagocytosis by atrial endothelium 1592

phagocytosis in plaice 2701

post mortem changes 4593

Fish diseases*Aeromonas hydrophila* 6890*Aeromonas* infection 4916*Aeromonas punctata* infection 3511*Aeromonas salmonicida* 2354

4-aminopyridine poisoning 4685

antibiotic therapy 6748

arteriosclerosis 5184

botulism 2921

carp helminths 3803

ceratomyxosis 1943

channel catfish virus disease 129

colour atlas 1747

Corynebacterium kidney disease 3572

dermal ulceration in mullet 6664

diagnostic procedures 2

disease control 4594

disease control proposals 6661

Egtved virus infection 5705

enteric redmouth disease 3543

environmental temperature 3212

farmed trout 5957

fat embolism in gills of carp 6665

Flexibacter columnaris infection 2061, 6663

haematology 3401

haemorrhagic septicaemia 2502, 7001

haemorrhagic septicaemia and pancreatic necrosis 1914

hepato-renal syndrome in turbot 4595

in West Germany 5956, 6662

infectious haematopoietic necrosis 3066

infectious pancreatitis 5707

infestation with infusoria 3745

lead poisoning 5251

lymphocystis in paradise fish 1913

lymphosarcoma in pike 5999

Mitraspora cyprini infection 3855

neoplasms 3231

ocular degeneration in trout 5232

pancreatic necrosis 128, 131-132

Pasteurella infection 2357

Pasteurella piscicida 6392

pathology of fish (book) 3473

pesticide toxicity 3277

Phoma herbarum infection 1921

poisoning with mercury 3932

poisoning with pesticides 3276, 4669

poisoning with toxaphene 3945

protozoal diseases of carp 2541

Pseudomonas chlororaphis infection 3495

review 3170

rhabdovirus proteins 127

spring viraemia of carp 5704

Streptococcus infection 2389

tetracycline therapy 6890

trout and salmon (book) 1161

trout infections pancreatitis 7000

Vibrio anguillarum infection 5437, 6391

vibriosis immunization 6886

vibriosis in trout 6888

viral diseases 3067

viral haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout 1353

Fish meal

intestinal and gizzard lesions 6048

Salmonella inactivation 6312**Fistula**, heart of calf 195**Fleas** (see *Aphaniptera*)**Flora of organs**

horse respiratory system 2386

lungs of sheep 2866

nasal mucosa of horse 536

rectum and vagina of sow 4902

respiratory tract of sheep 209

teat ends in cow 1244

Flugestone, use in zebu 6765**Fluid therapy**, diarrhoea in calf 6899, 7067**Flumetasone**

effect on lactation 6152, 6154

induction of lambing 6148

induction of parturition 420

parturition induction in cow 4715

Fluorescent antibody technique

antigenicity of fluorescein 4691

avian encephalomyelitis 5041

Babesia infection in buffalo 4445

bovine leucosis 2067

brucellosis in dogs 5433

bullous pemphigoid in dog 4579

detection of *Chlamydia* 4325

diagnosis of mixed infections 2454

differentiation of *Mycobacterium* 2926

equine infectious anaemia 1861

fascioliasis in sheep 5797

leishmaniasis 7007

listeriosis 28

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 5548

paratuberculosis 2927, 3573, 5534

rabies 2984

rabies antibodies in cattle 64

rabies diagnosis 617-618

rotavirus diarrhoea in calf 5644

Russian book 500

serum screening 6326

Streptococcus agalactiae 3551

swine fever 6985

swine vesicular disease 1883

Theileria infection 3736

theileriasis in sheep 5758

toxoplasmosis in swine 5095

transmissible gastroenteritis 5013

trichinella infection 1466

Trichinella infection 5835

trypanosomiasis in cattle 6548, 6550

Fluorine, dynamics in pasture 6716**Fluorosis**

near fertilizer factory 1571

treatment in cattle 3237

Fluorouracil, selective bacteriostat in culture media 4852**FMD**

bibliography 1289

diagnostic tests 59

economic loss on a Colombian pig farm 2427

experimental in jackdaw 1833

in Malaysia 58

Indian squirrel 6466

laboratory diagnosis 1837

latent infection 1290

maternal antibody in calf 1288

milk pasteurization 2426

OIE conference 1838, 2421-2422, 4326

saiga antelope 1832

sheep and goat 5581

wildlife in Botswana 4327

FMD immunity

adverse reactions to vaccine 3614

aerosol immunization 6952

antibody associated with infection 5584

antibody response 4329

blood picture of cattle 3612

bovine rhinotracheitis effect 6975

calf vaccination 1840

CF test for antibodies 5582

colostral antibody 1839

E-index vaccine test 3613

effect of leucosis and TB 2956

growth of FMD virus 5586

hypersensitivity in cattle 612

immune response to capsid proteins 2972

immunization in USSR 5585

immunization of swine 2694, 2962-2963

inactivated vaccines 2960

indirect complement fixation test 57

neutralizing antibodies in vaccinated swine 2425

Nigerian vaccines for cattle 2955

polyethylene glycol in vaccine production 2957

saponin and oil emulsions 2959

FMD immunity contd.

sensitization 6952

spermatozoa abnormalities 5583

swine 4978

testing vaccines in cattle 2958

type A vaccine 614, 2966

use of immune serum in swine 2423

vaccination of young cattle 2961

vaccine for swine 611, 1834-1836, 2964-2965

vaccine production 3610

vaccine testing 3611

vaccine virus in milk 6465

vaccines compared 2424

virus purification 2968

FMD virus

antigenic structure 1844

cell culture 5589

concentration 2969

covered animals 5588

DEAE Sephadex A50 system 4981

eastern Mediterranean strains 1845

effect of inactivation on virion 2967

Ethiopian strains 2973

glass sphere propagator 4980

growth in BHK-21 cells 2971

growth in cattle 5586

heat resistance in milk 6954

inactivation with binary ethyleneimine 5576

indirect complement fixation test 57

milk pasteurization 4979

molecular weights of RNA fragments 4328

passage in immune animals 5587

placental transfer in mouse 6953

polypeptides 3617

recombination of mutants 3615

RNA 3616

survival in milk 1841

tissue culture 613, 1291, 1842-1843

tissue culture production 2970

Foal

adenoviral pneumonia 632

closure of ductus arteriosus 476

epiphyseal plate defects 4534

heart abnormalities 758

immunodeficiency 6734

meningeal haemorrhage 5870

neonatal maladjustment syndrome 6626

passive immunity 329

perinatal death 2112

thyroid hormones 7299

Foetus (see *Fetus*)**Folic acid**, deficiency in fowl 3248**Food additives**

antibiotics for salmonellosis in poultry 561

arsanilic acid in fowl 6122

bambermycin in turkey 7200

butanediol and propanediol in sheep 2094

flavomycin in swine salmonellosis 6128

halquinol for swine 2178

thiocyanates 3296

UK legislation 6117

Food contamination

aflatoxin detection 5722-5723

chlorpyrifos 5259

ground glass in poultry food 5234

Salmonella 2894, 5482, 6415**Food hygiene**

pesticide residues 6719

residue tolerance formulae 3976

Food inspection, hormone residues 6331**Food microbiology***Enterobacteriaceae* 1218

fungi 5058

Foodstuffs

ammonified straw pellets 6689

beak deformities in chick 2056

disinfection 3431

dust and pneumonia in swine 4555

finely-ground pig meal 7133

parathion residues 1575, 2128

sterilization for laboratory animals 3441

toxic trace elements 7167

Foot

amputation in cow 7363

care in cattle 4176

circulation in horse 1020

radiography in horse 495

Foot contd.

Staphylococcus aureus prevalence in fowl 3548

Foot and mouth disease virus (see FMD virus)**Foot diseases**

abscess in cattle 5906
Antarctic sledge dogs 5717
arthritis in cow 7363
cattle 3183, 6400
cattle in Belgium 5145
dermatitis in turkey 7103
epiphysitis in cattle on slatted floors 3808
foot rot in cattle breeds 6895
hoof desquamation in elephant pox 2432
laminitis in horse 762
polydactyly in mouse 2052
split webbing in dog 4870
ulceration in fowl 2666
ulceration in turkey 3851

Foot rot

cattle 206
fluorescent antibody test 4921
immunity in sheep 5449
immunization of sheep 6894
treatment 1498

Foreign bodies

cattle 3814
glass particles fed to fowl 5234
magnetic probe for cattle 7068
stomach of dog 4863

Formaldehyde

action on Clostridium 6293
aerosol disinfection 6844
combination with insecticide 6770
control of coliform mastitis in cattle 5505

egg disinfection 4126
poisoning in cattle 935
tympy prevention in lamb 5910

Fowl

anti-ovalbumin agglutinins 5278
antibody formation 326
debeaking 491
effect of copper sulphate on prothrombin time 472
effect of gold thioglucose on CNS 4723
gamma-globulin deficiency 4699
IgA secretory component 1590
immunosuppression by chlorfenvinphos 2697
LH in plasma 2238
maintenance of SPF flock 1532
nystatin residues 1581
paraproteinaemia 966
prostaglandin and body temperature 990
rank and aggression 2309
residues of polybrominated biphenyls 5267
spatial preference 2311
swallowing 3339

Fowl diseases

aflatoxicosis 5726
causes of mortality 2629
Clostridium septicum infection 584
combine vaccine 338
congestive heart failure 2630
experimental goitre 6657-6658
fatty liver 2631
"flip-over" syndrome 6659
gout 2107
haemorrhagic syndrome 2498
in Ireland 4590
inclusion body hepatitis 1516
infectious tenosynovitis 2497
influence of air pollution 257
kinetics of bacterial infections 5479
laying hens 233
mercury poisoning 2123
micrococcal cloacitis 4945
mixed infections 1273
necrotic enteritis 2924
photosensitization by Ammis visnaga seed 3289
Pseudomonas infection 2346
reovirus infections 683
selenium poisoning 3936
silver and diathesis 1551
Streptococcus infection 5495
stress (review) 7100
strychnine poisoning 7229
tibial dyschondroplasia 827

Fowl diseases contd.

transmitted by wild birds 826
zineb poisoning 6657-6658

Fowl plague virus

immune serum 3697
replication 2494
temperature sensitive mutants 1350

Fowl pox

blood proteins after vaccination 6476
chick embryo fibroblast culture 4341
combined vaccine 626, 678, 1902, 4398
effect of maternal immunity on take 6477
lesions in chick embryo 4342
oral immunization 624
replication in cell nucleus 3627
simultaneous immunization against Marek's disease 6681
stimulation of cholesterologenesis 2495
stress from vaccination 5580

Fowl typhoid

antibiotic treatment 6910
chromatographic changes 4936
role of bacteriophage 3538

Fox

brain biochemistry 1047
destruction by gassing 1102

Fox diseases

helminthoses in USSR 1473
intestinal parasites in UK 7061
Nosema infection 1400
Nosema infection with arteritis 5096
rabies 2981
rabies immunization 4984
Sarcocystis infection 7027
viral hepatitis 5020

Fractures

casting system for dog 7367
closed-wound flushing and suction technique 3456
complications in dog 1140
compression plate for horse 4184
dog 5937
effects of cortisone 3837
elbow joint in dog 510
femur in dog and cat 2045
first phalanx of horse 4871
fixation in dog 1137
fixation sarcoma in dog 245
greyhound 1507
horse 187, 761
ilium in dog 1139
intraarticular in horse 6616
limbs of horse 2821
metacarpus in horse 5871
navicular bone in horse 3811
olecranon in horse 3459
pedal bone in horse 6619
pelvis in cat 2625
phalanx of horse 1135
repair in dog 4866
stylohyoid of horse 3809
tarsal bones of horse 760
tension band plate in horse 4181
third phalanx of horse 2007
tibial tuberosity in dog 4182
use of lightcast 511

France

Aujeszky's disease 5591
babesia infection in cattle 3734
Brucella abortus types 1171
contagious agalactia 2411
ectoparasites of cattle 3748
influenza of man and swine 2993
leishmaniasis 5075
ovine infectious epididymitis 3500
rabies 3621
transmissible gastroenteritis 6508
veterinary dictionary 4198

Freeze drying

effect on bacterial cell 5439
swine fever vaccine 2467

Freezing

cryosurgery in horse 4872
Plasmodium berghei and Toxoplasma gondii 2528
Protozoa 5752
sheep embryo 3451
Trypanosoma equiperdum 2510

FSH

Angora goat 6228
content in pituitary of ewe 6757
fowl 6756

FSH contd.

inhibiting factor in bull semen 2745
mare 7271
releasing hormone in ewe 7215

Fungal flora

ear of dog 4419
fluff from hatchery 1087

Fungi

broiler house litter 690
fate of spores in fowl intestine 5709
gastrointestinal tract of Diptera 6536
Leptomitius lacteus in pig slurry 1090
Micropolyspora faeni 3076
Phomopsis 1583
poultry feed and litter 5058

Fungicides

captan for ringworm 1923
chromatographic analysis 4159
conference 6569
control of lupinosis 1366
hexachlorobenzene 923, 4722
hexachlorobenzene toxicity 3281
mercury compounds 4662
miconazole in coccidioidomycosis 1919
natamycin 3706
pentachloronitrobenzene 4678
thiram 926
Trichophyton infection in cow 4414
zineb toxicity in fowl 6657-6658

Furazolidone

Balantidium infection of swine 152
cause of chromosome abnormalities 3952
diarrhoea in calf 191
diarrhoea treatment in piglet 5916
glycogen in tissues of turkey 2633
poisoning in calf 296
toxicity for poultry 933
toxicity for turkey 934

Furosemide, cat and dog

364

Furunculosis, cryosurgery in dog

508

Fusarium

abortion in ewes 1363
contaminated grain fed to animals 2509
effect on fowl plumage 1364
monoacetoxyscirpenol 3712
mycotoxin 3713
mycotoxins 1367
toxicosis in Canada 3074
toxicosis in goose 3711
toxicosis in sheep 6317
toxin fed to fowl 2376
toxin in barley 3075

Fusobacterium

endotoxin 12
foot infection in cattle 6400
gastrointestinal flora of cattle 3515
infection in goat 6630
liver abscess model in mouse 6399
necrophorum in cattle 206, 6398
routine identification 4853

Galactose, cataract production

882

Gall bladder

cannulation in dog 1735
immunology of fowl 6799
innervation in dog 4115
radiography 2315

Gambia

anthrax 580
rabies 70
Ganglia, neuroma in hamster 848
Gangliosides, porcine cerebrospinal lipodystrophy 2618

Gasterophilus

horse in Ireland 4478
life cycle in horse 1961
pesticides 1446
routine control in horse 1443

Gastritis, dog

5929

Gastrodiscus

aegyptiacus in horse 1427
aegyptiacus in Rhodesia 3769

Gastroenteritis

Clostridium perfringens in lamb 2922
coronavirus in foal 1304
reovirus infection model 4553
rotavirus in piglet 5669
swine 4552
Toxocara infection in dog 2594
viral in piglet 3191

Gastrointestinal diseases

diagnosis by ultrasound 4860
diagnosis in horse 1481
guinea-pig 2053

- Gastrointestinal diseases contd.**
 intra-abdominal injury in dog 5928, 6644
 swine 4551
 swine in E. Europe 4552
 xylose absorption in horse 5867
- Gastrointestinal motility**
 caecum in horse 5311
 circular and longitudinal contractions 7252
 effect of nematodes in sheep 5121
 effect of α -tocopherol with Se 6160
 goose 1641
 measurement in turkey 3340
 omasum in calf 4024-4025
 piglet 2203
 role of insulin 4028, 4750
- Gastrointestinal system**
 effect of grazing by calf 6832
 effect of radiation in fowl 6310
 function tests in dog 4745
 gnotobiotic lamb 3420
 histamine and serotonin 2197
 newborn piglet 7331
 osmotic pressure in fowl and rabbit 6792
 physiology in fowl 2196
- Gastrothylax, sheep** 5801
- Gel diffusion tests**
 brucellosis in dogs 2870
 Corynebacterium pyogenes in swine 5529
 DNase in swine intestine 7352
 equine infectious anaemia 1862, 6484
 Gumboro disease 684
 radial diffusion 6736
- Genes**
 sow 4096
 type C virus related in Felidae 1528
- Genetics**
 antibody affinity in mice 944
 cattle diseases 189
 report of Giessen Institute 7371
 sow cardiovascular system 4096-4097
 susceptibility to Rous sarcoma 859
 world conference 4828
- Genital system diseases**
 abnormalities in cow 3917
 anomalies in cow 775
 Chlamydia infection 6459
 cow 2022, 5902
 cow in Uganda 6064
 ewe 283, 1497
 Klebsiella infection in horse 4933
 Klebsiella infection in mare 1215
 Klebsiella infection in stallion 6907
 mare 3253
 mycoplasmosis in cattle 3590
 obturation in mare 890
 oviduct ultrastructure 275
 posthitis in goat 32
 seminal vesiculitis in stallion 4637
 sow 3926
 streptococcal metritis 2388
 testicular feminization in swine 3924
 trichomoniasis in heifer 4431
- Genital system female**
 action of prostaglandin 6764
 bacterial flora in mare 4904
 blood flow in hen 6217
 changes after farrowing 2220
 flora in mare 3908
 histology in goat 7333-7334
 immunoglobulins in mycoplasmosis 6938
 prenatal diethylstilbestrol treatment 3312
 prostaglandin levels in blood 6225
 ultrastructure of epithelium 6286
 zebu 4813
- Genital system male**
 bacterial flora in stallion 4904
 duck 7337
 enzymes in cock 6250
 glandular secretions in stallion 6209
- Gentamicin**
 efficacy 2157
 egg dip 2382
 egg dipping technique 341
 mycoplasmosis 1277
 nephrotoxicity in rat 1580
 use in dog 219, 6124
 use in tissue culture 2328
 use in turkey 3984
- Gerbils**
 anaesthesia 380
 breeding control 6849
 brucellosis 1762
- Gerbils contd.**
 diseases 4585
- Germany East**
 drug resistant bacteria 6746
 rabies 2980
 salmonellosis in cattle 563
 transmissible gastroenteritis 1888
 udder health service economics 1799
- Germany West**
 Aujeszky's disease in dog 6467
 brucellosis in dogs 6388
 cow diseases 764
 equine infectious anaemia 629, 3637, 6484
 fish diseases 5956, 6662
 helminths of swine 1460
 kennel cough 1331
 medical information services 1754
 notifiable diseases 6865-6866
 ovine mastitis 21
 psittacosis in pigeon breeders 5575
 report of Giessen Institute of Breeding Hygiene 7371
 salmonellosis 5488
 swine fever control 6504
 Treponema hyodysenteriae 597
 veterinary services 7369
 viral diseases of dog 660
- Germfree life**
 caesarean section in mare 513
 calf 4134
 immunological status of piglets 4698
 lamb 3420
 multicolytic activity in caecum 7250
 pathogenicity of microorganisms for chick 4930
 using post-natal decontamination 5386
- Giardia, infection in dog** 3723
- Gizzard**
 high dietary copper 6049
 inflammation in gosling 3906
 lesions in broiler fowl 6048
 osmotic pressure 6792
 physiology 2196
- Glaucoma, water provocative test in dog** 4581
- Globulins**
 anaplasmosis 1946
 antibodies in beta-globulin 3966
 cattle and sheep 2643
 glutaraldehyde and formaldehyde tests 1065
 plasminogen in bovine fetus 1687
 round heart disease in turkey 236
 serum of cattle and swine 3966
- Glomerulonephritis**
 adenovirus infection in dog 6513
 associated with proteinuria in dog 1506
 dog 803, 3833, 3835, 4574, 5166, 6648
 dog infected with *Dirofilaria immitis* 1505
 immunopathology in lamb 5150
 lamb 3824
 mouse 5682
 prevalence in dog 805
 proteinuria in mouse 2626
 spontaneous in mouse 824
 viral in mouse 2482
- Glossina**
 attraction to cattle 1405
 behaviour on cattle 4474
 control by sulphadoxine 5101
 control in Chad 2544, 7374
 ecology in Zaire 5100
 in Africa (book) 1745
- Glossitis, viral aetiology in kitten** 2480
- Gloxazone, petechial fever** 3607
- Glucagon**
 content in blood of sheep 3371
 glucose regulation during exercise 4746
 hepatic metabolism in sheep 3382
 ketogenesis in sheep 4728
 lipolysis in sheep 4728
- Glucose**
 blood content in stressed anaemic swine 786
 bovine ketosis 5224
 bovine ketosis treatment 6026
 content in blood of dairy cow 1008
 content in blood of ewe 4093
 content in blood of sheep 3394
 content in blood of turkey 2633
 content in cervical mucus 4643
- Glucose contd.**
 content in fowl blood 4788
 determination in blood 467
 effect on feeding in swine 6189
 effect on swine blood corticosteroids 7219
 gluconeogenesis in sheep 1637
 hyperglycaemia in cattle 4078
 production in sheep 4083
 serum of horse 4087
 synthesis in cow mammary gland 4062
 therapy in cattle 4546
 tolerance in buffalo calf 2657
 tolerance test in dog 6038
 tolerance test in swine 6188
 transport in piglet blood 4808
 turnover in pony 5304
- Glutathione**
 deficiency in sheep 3396
 deficiency in sheep erythrocytes 1066
 erythrocytes of lamb 4806
 erythrocytes of sheep 1695
 muscular dystrophy in chick 4635
 peroxidase in sheep, cow, swine 4800
- Glycerin, assay in cattle and pig serum** 6852
- Glycogen**
 adrenaline effect in chick embryo 4727
 body in fowl 6292
 content in muscle of horse 2248
 content in swine fetus 6255
 leucocytes in bovine leucosis 2637
 round heart disease 2633
 storage disease in dog 6694-6695
- Glycoproteins**
 blood of swine 1696
 chalones in cattle 7306-7307
 effect of bovine leucosis 5191
 serum and lymph of cow 2064
 trypanosomiasis in cattle 3077
- Goat**
 age determination 5308
 anatomy of perineum 481
 Angora goat 6228
 arteries of salivary gland 3417
 diaphragm 7330
 digestion and renal clearance 397
 effect of perphenazine on udder 4006
 glands of cervix 7333
 haematology 4095
 hypoxia 403
 immunoglobulins 4696
 incisors 5308
 motility of uterus 6214
 ovary histology 7334
 sulphonamide metabolism 1601
 sweat glands 3419
 thyroid gland 426
 uterine motility 3365
 xylazine in anaesthesia 3328
- Goat diseases**
 aflatoxicosis 699, 3709, 7004
 arteriosclerosis 5912
 brucellosis in Nigeria 2872
 Clostridium perfringens infection 2399
 coccidiosis 1934
 coenurosis 7050
 colitis 6631
 congenital goitre 3187
 contagious agalactia 46
 Corynebacterium posthitis 32
 diabetes 865
 herpesvirus infection 1320
 Herpesvirus infection 3026-3027
 hypodermatosis 5102
 in Bangladesh 3186
 kid mortality 1775
 meningoencephalitis 5914
 meningoencephalitis and myelitis 6634
 3-methylindole induced emphysema 6633
 methyridine against nematodes 1994
 osteodystrophia fibrosa 4547
 parasitic gastroenteritis (review) 2581
 Parelaphostromylus infection 4516
 pathology of brain arteries 7077
 plant poisoning 942
 pneumonia in Nigeria 5901
 South Africa 781
 stomatitis pneumoenteritis complex 6984
 tickborne encephalitis 2440
 Trypanosoma vivax infection 705
 ulcerative stomatitis 6630
 visna 1321

- Goat diseases** *contd.*
worm burden compared with sheep 5822
- Goat pox**
in Kenya 3625
virus culture 4987
virus structure 623
- Goitre**
chick 7143
congenital in sheep 877
goat 3187
goitrin in chick 7174
induction in fowl with zaneb 6658
induction in fowl with zineb 6657
ruminants 267
sheep fed Brassica 5226
- Gonadotrophins**
effect on cow ovary 1560
hypothalamus in quail 2219
inhibitory substances in sheep urine 1034
multiple ovulation in cow 353
PMS clearance 355
pregnant donkey serum 359
purification from fowl pituitary 6756
releasing hormone 895, 2669, 7226, 7238
releasing hormone and ovarian cyst 3914
releasing hormone in cow 3262
releasing hormone in cow and ewe 2714
releasing hormone in cows with ovarian cysts 3915
releasing hormone in cystic cow 7156
releasing hormone on LH in mare 2169
- Goose**
energy metabolism 2732
gastrointestinal motility 1641
- Goose diseases**
Ammi majus photosensitization 2690
diazinon poisoning 5260
differential diagnosis 5048
enteritis 1912
Fusarium toxicosis 3711
gizzard inflammation in gosling 3906
helminth infections 5856
mycoplasmosis 3600
Russian book 5953
spirochaetosis 1265
symposium 4592
viral enteritis 4406, 5048, 5701, 6533
- Gossypium**, toxicity for fowl 3955
- Gout**, renal uric acid in fowl 2107
- Graminae**
Cenchrus ciliaris 5218
Panicum maximum var. trichoglume 5218
role in hypomagnesaemia 5223
Trisetum flavescens 5221
Trisetum flavescens induced calcosinosis 4617
- Granuloma**
allergic in cattle in Australia 5898
boar 2068
in trypanosomiasis 2513
mycotic in cat 1924
nasal in cattle 196, 5900
skin of cat 2400
- Grass sickness**, stellate ganglion cell changes 3172
- Grazing**
effect on calf gastrointestinal system 6832
effect on ECG in cow 2208
ruminal papillae in young calf 6795
- Griseofulvin**, ringworm in cattle and sheep 3705
- Growth**
cattle (book) 7383
effect of disease in calf 5874
role of thyroid gland in fowl 7298
swine 4790-4791
- Growth hormone**
content in blood of ewe 6027-6028
content in blood of lactating goat 2237
content in cattle blood 7246
content in pituitary of ewe 6757
diurnal variations in cattle 7296
influence of fatty acids in cow 424
insulin and sugar in cattle 7296-7297
lactating cow 361
producing cells in dog 1043
radioimmunoassay in dog 4774
response to thyrotrophin releasing hormone 5300
serum content in heifer 5306
- Growth substances**
anabolics 362, 1608-1609
antithyroid agent detection 4846
carbadox 365
drug resistance of *E. coli* 6896
Flavomycin 1772
trenbolone plus oestradiol 1607
tylosin in swine 2705
zeranol 993
zeranol in lamb 2163
zinc bacitracin 342
- Guatemala**, equine encephalomyelitis 3634-3635
- Guinea-fowl**
Capillaria perforans 3801
Newcastle disease 1898
- Guinea-pig**, anaesthesia 380
- Guinea-pig diseases**
Chlamydia infection 3604-3605
gastrointestinal diseases 2053
mammary neoplasms 4613
myiasis 1958
review 5181, 5947
ringworm 137, 4416
salmonellosis 5481
spontaneous neoplasms 5198
- Gumboro disease**
antibody kinetics 124
effect on immunity 674
gel diffusion test 684
histology of bursa 3061
immunity in fowl 2498
immunization 113
in Egypt 3699
in India 2496
in Nigeria 3695
interference with avian leucosis 2080
lymphocyte suppression 1910
pathology 5951
structure and growth of virus 5044
transmission 3696
vaccines 1349
virus characterization 126
- Gutural pouch**, diseases 759
- Habronema**, treatment in horse 169
- Haemadsorption reaction**, rabies virus 6475
- Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis**
brain lesions in piglets 3669
heat-dissociable virus RNA 1327
in France 3034
in Switzerland 2471
prophylaxis 1892
virus pathogenicity 3668
- Haemagglutination**
by CELO virus 2499
indirect test for salmonellosis 2898
Mycoplasma-mastitis in cow 2941
Nairobi sheep disease 5651
passive haemagglutination test 6325
Salmonella typhimurium avian strains 1219
- Haemagglutination-inhibition test**
Japanese encephalitis antigen 4347
microtitre technique for Newcastle disease 119
Newcastle disease 2488, 3057
Newcastle disease micro test 6993
- Haemangioma**, fowl 2087
- Haemaphysalis**
Babesia major infection 7017
occurrence in Netherlands 4484
pesticides 1410
- Haematocrit**
effect of insulin hypoglycaemia in sheep 3900
effect on blood sedimentation 2272
horse 2739
- Haematology**
anaemic calf 2655
anthelmintic treatment in goat 4095
baboon 3333
calf 2780
cattle in USSR 3393
chacma baboon 2274
chick and gosling 3400
comparative mammalian (book) 4886
domestic animals (book) 3386
dwarf fowl 1700
effect of melengestrol in buffalo calves 2716
fish 3401
goat in Swaziland 4095
horse 4801
- Haematology** *contd.*
laboratory diagnosis 1115
primates (Macaca) 7321
sheep in Sudan 4094
sow 4096-4097
surgical stress in calf 463
swine 3397, 3829
swine in Papua New Guinea 6245, 6271
zebu 7319
- Haematoma**, ethmoid in horse 186
- Haematopoiesis**
cyclic in dog 6199
horse 461
- Haematopoietic system**, hen 4101
- Haematuria** bovine chronic bladder neoplasms 3213
blood chemistry 2019
treatment 774
- Haemobartonella**
dog in Nigeria 6545
infection in laboratory dogs 2542
- Haemoglobin**
binding capacity in dog 6830
chick and gosling 3400
conference 2261
content in blood of cattle 4805
content in muscle 441
horse 2739
in meat fluid 2809
oxygen affinity in horse 3387
peptide maps in dog 2271
type and induced ovulation in sheep 411
- Haemoglobin types**
African cattle 2265
buffalo Asian 6265
cattle 6265
coccidiosis in fowl 2526
fowl 6336
immunity to Haemonchus in sheep 4513
Quarter horse 459
sheep 4077
- Haemoglobinuria**, cattle 265, 3236
- Haemolymph nodes**, buffalo 6290
- Haemolysins**
Escherichia coli 3527
masking 1755
Staphylococcus 5491
Staphylococcus aureus 3547
- Haemolysis**
copper poisoning in sheep 6071
experimental in dog 6830
passive immunohaemolysis 4279
staphylococcus 1229
- Haemolytic disease**
calf 6100
newborn animals 457
- Haemonchus**
development and survival 3788
drug resistance in contortus 5826
fumarate reductase inhibition 1454
resistance to anthelmintics 1455
resistance to desiccation 5830
survival on pasture 7057
- Haemonchus infection**
anthelmintics 1449, 3784, 3787, 4508, 5816
blastogenic response in ewe 4514
blood proteins 1458
goat in Venezuela 6592
H. contortus in sheep, egg production by H. contortus 1457
haemoglobin types in sheep 4513
immunity in sheep 7056
inhibited development 746, 1453
lambs in Nigeria 1991
nitroxylin in sheep 5119
pathogenicity of arrested larvae 3785
rotational grazing of sheep 1989
sheep in Kenya 5823
worm development in lamb 2582
- Haemophilia**
dog 1069
liver transplantation in swine 789
swine 6641
- Haemophilus**
avian strains 2882
dissociation of *H. paragallinarum* 2883
H. somnus in bovine abortion 3261
meningoencephalitis in bull 4917
pleuropneumonia in swine 2355
somnus antigenicity 10
somnus in abortion in cows 9
somnus infections in cattle 1769

Haemophilus gallinarum

- agglutination test 1182
- vaccine 3512

Haemorrhage

- bracken poisoning 2136
- electrocution 3196
- neurophysin release in cow 2239
- pathogenesis in *Theileria* infection 5753
- thymus gland of dog 797
- uterine, treatment 1613

Haemorrhagic septicaemia

- effect of neutralizing pH of vaccine 4919
- immunization of cattle 6394
- trout in W. Germany 6662
- vaccines for buffalo 1770

Haemorrhagic septicaemia of deer,

- differentiation of bluetongue virus 102

Hair

- calcium and phosphorus content 2774
- carbon isotope ratios in cattle 1106
- follicle measurements in Nigerian cattle 4814
- follicles and wound healing 2818
- photoperiod effect in mare 2222
- selenium content 266
- species identification of keratin 6259
- trichophagia in rabbit 822

Halogeton, poisoning in sheep 6732**Halothane**

- action on cardiovascular system 1004
- anaesthesia in horse 2727
- and thiamylal in dog 1007
- birds 384
- blood pressure in horse 999
- effects on reproduction 4684
- hepatotoxicity in horse 6083
- horse 4011, 4731
- muscular rigidity in swine 6780
- toxicity 315
- use in cattle 371, 1000
- use in horse 1001

Haloxon, use in sheep 3787**Hamster**

- anaesthesia 380
- lymph vessels in testis 4118

Hamster diseases

- demodectic mange 3761
- enzymes in enteritis 230
- ganglioneuroma 848
- Hexamita muris infection 5076
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 665, 3677, 5025, 6990
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 1808
- survey in USA 229

Hare

- Chlamydia infection 6947
- respiratory diseases 539

Hatcheries, hygiene 1087, 3430**Hatching, egg disinfection 4126****HCG**

- effect on ovary of sow 4764
- fertility in cow 6759
- oestrus synchronization in mare 7225
- oestrus synchronization in sow 2787
- oestrus synchronization in swine 3359
- ovarian cyst treatment in cow 3262
- ovarian cysts in cow 2669, 6053
- plasma testosterone in bull 978
- pregnancy failure in mare 6763
- use in cow 898

Head, styloid fracture in horse 3809**Heart**

- action of anaesthetics 374
- arteries in horse and calf 3404
- atrioventricular valves in swine 4243
- blood vessels in horse 477
- clinical investigation 5165
- comparative anatomy of swine 6642
- conduction in goat 1019
- conduction in horse 1650-1651
- diazepam in dog 989
- effect of insulin 6164
- effect of pacemaker in dog 3453
- effects of DDT 922
- enzymes in lamb 2204
- exercise in horse 3349
- growth in dog 4116
- lipofuchsin in dog 7258
- movements in dog 1649
- output estimation in horse 6857
- phagocytosis in fish 1592
- phonocardiogram in dog 6803
- preovulatory output in rabbit 3364

Heart contd.

- radiography in dog 3443
- sino-atrial node in buffalo 3408
- thebesian veins in dog 4819
- ultrastructure of muscle cell 4119
- Heart diseases, Sarcocystis infection 5764**
- Heart diseases of cats**
 - cardiomyopathy and thromboembolism 225
 - review 226

Heart diseases of cattle

- arteriovenous fistula 195
- Nigeria 3178
- Onchocerca infection 5820

Heart diseases of dogs

- aortic regurgitation 3832
- arteriosclerosis 4569
- atrioventricular block 801
- diagnosis by auscultation 3199
- dobutamine 995
- ductus arteriosus 4570
- in Switzerland 2620
- mitral valve malformations 802
- pacemaker implantation 5164
- septal defect 2822

Heart diseases of horses 185

- atrial fibrillation 2601-2602, 3173
- auricular fibrillation 3174
- congenital abnormalities 758
- congenital defects 184
- diagnosis by ECG 4753-4754
- ECG 3350, 4032, 6202
- persistent truncus arteriosus 4531

Heart diseases of poultry

- congestive heart failure in broiler fowl 2630
- round heart disease 2633, 3854
- round heart disease in turkey 236
- toxicity of furazolidone 933-934

Heart diseases of swine

- anatomical susceptibility 6642
- arteriosclerosis 5918
- coli endotoxin shock 4243
- effect of rapeseed oil diet 5156
- Herztdod 6642
- subaortic stenosis 5917
- viral myocarditis 1889-1890

Heart rate

- anaesthetics in dog 4014
- Dachshunds 1636
- exercise in horse 4753
- horse 2739
- horse at rest 6200

Heart sounds, dog 3199**Heartwater, cattle in Nigeria 2947****Heat**

- body temperature and plasma zinc 1009
- effect on blood chemistry of sheep 3394
- effect on boar 5307
- effect on bull semen 6804
- effect on cow 4020-4021
- effect on distemper immunization 2478
- effect on fetal guinea-pig brain 4741
- effect on fowl 4102
- effect on fowl with aflatoxicosis 697
- effect on Newcastle disease antibody 6518
- effect on sheep fetus 6782
- effect on turkey 6787
- effects on turkey 4740
- egg production in turkey 6783
- embryonic mortality in sow 4017
- energy metabolism in acclimatized hamster 3336
- influence on immunization 3972
- influence on Plasmodium infection 1936
- laying hen 7242
- metabolism of starved swine 4019
- oestrous cycle hormones in cow 4018
- oxygen requirement of swine 1638
- plasma lipid changes in cattle 6184
- plasma lipids in cattle 6785
- reproductive function in cow 1010
- response of swine 2191
- stress in sheep 2765
- synergic effect of mercury on fowl 3933

Helminths

- advances in parasitology (book) 4192
- carp 3803
- domestic animals (book) 6353
- domestic animals (French book) 4193
- domestic animals (Russian booklet) 164
- domestic mammals in Uzbekistan 2550

Helminths contd.

- duck and goose 5953
- ecological parasitology (book) 4194
- encapsulation of larvae 163
- fox in UK 7061
- German textbook 5402
- goat 2581
- in Chile 1968
- in Netherlands 2549
- intensive husbandry 171
- irradiation of eggs in sewage 731
- keys to nematodes 5790
- laboratory diagnostic manual 1159
- laboratory rodents (review) 3164
- mouflon and roe deer 4526
- Neoscaris vitulorum in buffalo 2578
- preventive measures (Russian symposium) 5791
- Strongyloides infection and blood leucocytes in goat 5827
- treatment in primates 3799
- wild turkey 754

Helminths of cats

- Aelurostrongylus abstrusus 176
- Australia 5842
- Dirofilaria immitis 1471, 2000, 5131
- examination of faeces 4154
- in Australia 6604
- in USA 5092
- Skrjabinylus 1474
- Taenia taeniaeformis 5806
- Trichuris campanula 2002

Helminths of cattle

- Agrostium vryburgi 7052
- Ascaris suum pneumonia 3143
- control on pasture 7053
- Dictyocaulus viviparus 6587
- effect of dung beetles 742
- effect on production 6582
- effects on production 5401
- epidemiology and control 3783
- Fascioloides magna 5106
- host specificity 5115
- in Maine, USA 2577
- in Norway 6584
- in UK 5116
- in Washington, USA 2576
- Liorchis 4496
- Oesophagostomum 2579
- Oesophagostomum radiatum 5817
- Onchocerca armillata 1986, 3781
- Ostertagia 5819
- Ostertagia ostertagi 3779
- Philippine Republic 5818, 6583
- survival in liquid manure 3141
- Taenia saginata 2593
- Thelazia gulosa and skrjabini in USA 4510

Helminths of dogs

- Ancylostoma caninum 3160
- Australia 5842
- Dipetalonema, Algeria 3797
- Dipetalonema grassi 1998
- Dipylidium and Taenia 4500
- Dirofilaria 5843
- Dirofilaria in Malaysia 3159
- Echinococcus granulosus 2569
- epidemiology in USSR 1473
- heartworm symposium 6354
- in Chile 1417
- in Switzerland 5792
- in USA 2593
- laboratory in UK 3158
- Microfilaria in Nigeria 6545
- microfilariae in Ireland 2592
- Spirocerca 2001, 5841
- Taenia 1434
- Taenia ovis 4501
- Toxocara 751, 5130
- Toxocara canis 2594
- Trichinella 5847-5848
- USA 4462

Helminths of horses

- Echinococcus granulosus 739, 5113
- Echinococcus granulosus equinus 3137
- Echinococcus granulosus in Ireland 3133
- Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus 3769
- Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus 1427
- general account 4505
- habronema infection 169
- in Sweden 2571
- microfilariae in Nigeria 6544
- Onchocerca in USA 1442

Helminths of horses *contd.*

- Parafilaria multipapillosa 4506
- routine control 1443
- Strongylidae 5814
- Strongyloides westeri 7051
- Strongylus 2573
- Strongylus vulgaris 1444
- Thelazia lacrymalis 3777
- Trichonematidae 2575

Helminths of poultry

- Amidostomum host range 5859
- Ascaris suum 3168
- Capillaria perforans 3801
- control in large flocks 4527
- effect of minerals in diet 5857
- Gastrotaenia dogieli in duck 1982
- goose 5856
- host-parasite relationships 3800
- India 2597, 5135
- Microsomacanthus 4504
- Raillietina 5114
- Toxocara canis 3168
- transmission of adenovirus and reovirus 5685

Helminths of sheep

- Belgium 1452
- Cooperia curticei 2586
- cysticercosis 3131, 4500-4501
- Cysticercus tenuicollis 3772
- Dicrocoelium 1425, 5110
- Echinococcus granulosus 736
- effects on production 5401
- epidemiology and control 3783
- Fascioloides magna 5106
- Haemonchus contortus 1457, 5823
- host specificity 5115
- immunity to Haemonchus contortus 7056
- immunity to Nematodirus 3145
- mixed grazing with cattle 1988
- Nematodirus battus 3786
- Nematodirus battus and filicollis 3146
- Nematodirus filicollis 4512
- Oesophagostomum 2579
- Ostertagia 1993, 7058
- Ostertagia circumcincta 5120
- Ostertagia circumcincta 6591
- Ostertagia circumcincta 3144
- Ostertagia infection 2585, 5828, 6590
- population dynamics 3147
- research in New Zealand 4878
- rotational grazing effects 1989
- Schistosoma indicum 7046
- seasonal variations 6589
- survival on pasture 7057
- Trichostrongylus 5121
- Trichostrongylus-induced osteoporosis 1456

- worm burden compared with goat 5822

Helminths of swine

- acquired by piglet from sow 4519
- Ascaris suum 7059
- Ascaris suum infection 4520
- control in Denmark 4518
- Cysticercus tenuicollis 3772
- decontamination of soil 2587
- Echinococcus granulosus 3132
- Hyostrongylus 3152
- Hyostrongylus rubidus 1462
- hypersensitivity to Ascaris 4517
- in German Federal Republic 1460
- in Nigeria 3151
- in SPF and conventional herds 1996
- intestinal plasma loss 3150
- mixed infections 3746
- Oesophagostomum 6598
- sows in France 3153
- Strongyloides ransomi 747, 5122, 6593
- survival in liquid manure 3793
- Switzerland 1996
- Taenia 1436
- Trichuris 5833
- Trichuris suis 3791, 5125

Hen

- behaviour 2308
- diseases 233
- effect of hormones on nesting 2800
- function of progesterone 4047
- handling stress 4830
- induction of moulting 5320
- oestrogens at laying 4057
- protection from stress 6297

Hen *contd.*

- sexual maturation 2748
- water balance 1055

Heparin

- content in blood of cattle 2137
- determination of lipoproteins 4090

Hepatitis

- Aleutian disease in mink 1338
- Australia antigen in cattle 1307
- horses in Nigeria 757
- sheep 207

Hepatitis avian, vibronic 6889**Hepatotoxic agents**

- aflatoxin metabolism 5727
- carbon disulphide 6081
- carbon tetrachloride and chlordane 928
- copper sulphate 6717
- halothane 315
- Phomopsis mycotoxin 5730

Hepatozoon

- infection in mink 3090
- wild carnivores and dog 4455

Heptachlor, action on chick 3279**Herbicides**

- DCCA toxicity in buffalo calf 1578
- metabolism 4677
- monolinuron toxicity in rat and fowl 5261
- paraquat poisoning in dog 2130
- perfluoride metabolism in cow 925
- propham metabolism in sheep 3283
- renal clearance of 2,4,5-T 3950
- toxicity of triazines 5262

Hereditary diseases

- chondrodystrophy in rabbit 2050
- erythrocytic porphyria in cat 819
- exostosis in horse 3810
- osteogenesis imperfecta in cat 2049
- polydactyly in mouse 2052
- pyruvate kinase deficiency in dog 2040
- report of Giessen Institute 7371
- testicular feminization in horse 3252

Hereditary diseases of cattle

- abomasal displacement 5882
- abomasum displacement 5881
- arachnomelia 763
- arthrogryposis 6629
- brachygnathia 1494
- cataract 7076
- cerebellar hypoplasia 2607
- dermatosparaxis 205
- leucosis 5964
- neuraxial oedema 776
- neurofibromatosis 7105
- parakeratosis 5220
- pulmonary hypertension 2018
- spastic paresis 3818

Hereditary diseases of dogs

- cerebellar cortical atrophy 7089
- cryptorchidism 7158
- diabetes mellitus 798
- epilepsy 6649
- haemolytic anaemia 7087
- haemophilia 1069
- kidney diseases 4573
- Scottie cramp 3839

Hereditary diseases of poultry

- achondroplasia in turkey 3852
- micromelia in duck 4591
- myopathy in turkey 3853

Hereditary diseases of sheep

- cheilognathosis 3918
- glutathione deficiency 3396

Hereditary diseases of swine

- barker syndrome in piglets 5920
- congenital tremor 4560
- intersexes 6712
- leg weakness 5925
- stress 4549

Hermaphroditism

- cattle 6055
- freemartin 6060
- sex hormones in heifer 434
- swine 289-290, 6712

Hernia

- abdominal in cattle 2330
- inguinal in swine 290
- piglet 210

Herpesvirus

- arginine deprived cells 4334
- bovine strain 2463
- capsomeres of equi-1 3642
- equine herpesvirus 3641

Herpesvirus *contd.*

- equine strains 2452, 6486
- feline in tissue culture 6515
- goat 3026
- horse 636-637
- morphogenesis 1314, 3064, 6492
- new species from goat 1320
- oncogenic viruses (book) 4880
- proliferation in nasal mucosa 5619
- serological identification of horse strains 86
- SMON virus 4402
- swine vesicular disease 1324, 1879
- tissue culture of turkey strain 5703
- turkey semen 904
- turkey strain 858, 3064
- turkey virus antigens 5207
- turkeys-tissue culture 3882

Herpesvirus infections

- antibody dependent cytotoxicity 6977
- birds of prey 6535
- chemotherapy 3645
- dog 1332
- dog in West Germany 660
- experimental in cattle 5645
- foal 6488
- goat 3027
- Herpes equi in Italy 1303
- horse 635, 5623
- keratitis in horse 6964
- keratoconjunctivitis in foal 6967
- myeloencephalitis in horse 5624
- pigeon 6534
- respiratory infection of horse 3640
- turkey herpesvirus in chick embryo 1534
- turtle 667

Heterakis infection

- fowl 3169
- genetic resistance in fowl 7062
- inhibition in fowl 5857
- transmission by earthworm 3078

Hexachloroethane, use in sheep 5801**Hexachlorophene**

- cattle 2561

- poisoning in swine 2132

Hexamita

- infection in tortoise 4434
- muris in mice and hamsters 5076

Hides and skins

- cattle in Nigeria 3413
- disinfection 4389
- survival of distemper virus 4389

Hip dysplasia

- cryptorchidism in dog 7158
- diagnosis 811, 3444
- diagnosis in dog 813
- dog 1508, 3201, 3203, 7093
- pectinectomy in dog 5391
- radiography in dog 5171
- serum alkaline phosphatase 221

Hip joint

- biomechanics in dog 7093
- radiography in dog 3444

Histaminase

- activity in kidney and placenta 4073
- buffalo Asian 2253

Histamine

- action on stomach of piglet 3320
- antihistamines in bile 5345
- buffalo Asian 2253
- cardiovascular receptors 363
- effect of anthelmintics 6135
- from leucocytes in cattle 3298
- gastrointestinal tract of goat 2197
- immunological release from leucocytes 7181
- receptors in fowl 6155
- respiratory system smooth muscle 366
- role in laminitis 2006
- role in placental retention 2114
- transferase in CNS 2259

Histochemistry, techniques (book) 1750**Histological technique, coccidial oocysts 7350****Histology**

- book 6868
- comparative (book) 3479
- viral diseases (book) 1743

Histomonas, HmL1 strain 2514**Histomoniasis**

- experimental in chick 2514
- genetic resistance in fowl 7062
- histochemistry of caecum and liver 3079

Histomoniasis contd.

- moxidazole therapy 7189
- transmission by earthworm 3078

Histoplasmosis, chinchilla 5711**History**

- international journal 1753
- rinderpest 5626
- veterinary medicine in Turkey 4185
- veterinary medicine in USA (book) 7378

Homidium bromide, reovirus inhibition 3698**Hong Kong**

- annual report 2833
- report 1153

Hoof and claw

- abscesses in lamb 5153
- anaesthetic diffusion in horse 7233
- care in cattle 5145
- desquamation in elephant pox 2432
- dressing in cattle 4176
- effect of concrete slats 3183

Hormones

- effect on lactation in cow 2164
- effect on mammary gland
 - milk synthesis, review 442
 - review 443
- metabolism regulation in cattle 3888
- ovine placental lactogen 4157
- placental lactogen in cow 3380
- relaxin in pregnant sow 5346
- residues in food 6331
- review of puerperium 1041
- thyrotropin-releasing hormone in cattle 427

Horns

- carcase bruising in cattle 4146
- dehorning in calf 7366

Horse

- accidents while racing 187
- azaperone mode of action 6168
- bacterial flora of nostril 535
- blood collection technique 6827
- bone strain measurement 2246
- breeds (book) 5406
- caecal motility 5311
- cerebrospinal fluid collection 2325
- copper poisoning 3937
- digital lymph flow 2006
- effect of air ionization 4127
- effect of ionized air 6095
- Equine Research Station report 6345
- exercise 4793
- haematocrit and PCV 6261
- haematology 4801
- identification 2847
- immunization with snake venom 1061
- index of research 5408
- metabolism of dexamethasone 3998
- performance testing 2797
- research in USA 3482
- squeeze cage 2304
- training and muscle cytology 438
- wound healing 4173

Horse diseases

- Actinobacillus suis infection 5445
- agamaglobulinaemia 4692-4693
- American Equine Association Conference 7064
- ataxia 5869
- Babesia infection 1938
- blood parasites in Nigeria 6544
- coccidiosis in Japan 7012
- conference of American Association 6357
- coronavirus-associated gastroenteritis 1304
- corticosteroids in joint diseases 6767
- dental decay 181
- diagnosis by paracentesis 1481
- diarrhoea 1483, 4432, 4530, 5140
- dioctyl sodium sulphosuccinate poisoning 931
- dourine 6546
- empyema of paranasal sinuses 1485
- encephalosis 3003
- equine practice (book) 5403
- First International Veterinary conference 1482
- fitness after recovery 3807
- fracture of tarsal bones 760
- granulomatous enteritis 182
- gutural pouch 759
- Herpes equi infections 1303

Horse diseases contd.

- herpesvirus infections 635
- hyperlipaemia 6004
- Hyphomyces destruens infection 5713
- immunodeficiency 949
- immunological deficiency 7179
- in Ireland 5866
- index of research 5408
- Japanese encephalitis 6961
- Klebsiella infection 1215, 4933
- laboratory diagnosis 1114
- lameness 4532
- listeriosis 1247, 5519
- locomotor disorders 6335
- louping-ill 5618
- louping ill 6965
- mastitis 756
- Mycoplasma antibodies 3592
- mycoplasmosis 3598
- pharyngeal diseases 5868
- prevention programme 6611
- Sarcocystis infection 4458
- synovitis 6615
- tendinitis 4533
- tetanus 3570, 4009, 5526
- toxoplasmosis 3098
- treatment of lameness 6773
- Tyzer's disease 4285, 6428

Housing

- cage shape for hen 6300, 6846
- climate and air microbiology 1089
- cow 6295
- disinfection 6844
- disinfection of farrowing house 4825
- dust in intensive pig unit 2302
- filtered air for poultry 255
- plasma hormones in swine 2190
- poultry house 2796
- sheep 4128
- slatted floors for beef cattle 3183
- swine (book) 6363

Humidity

- air microbiology in houses 1089
- sebum in cattle 4060

Hungary, diseases of cattle and swine 2804**Hyalomma**

- action of acaricides 5783
- gamma irradiation 5781
- life cycle of Theileria annulata 1383
- male sterilization with gamma rays 5103
- recording feeding 7036
- Theileria annulata development 3088-3089

Hyaluronidase, use in urography 4842**Hydrocyanic acid, gassing foxes 1102****Hydrogen-ion concentration, muscle of swine 6241****Hydrogen peroxide, disinfectant 2301****Hydronephrosis, buffalo 2021****Hygiene**

- calf house 4824
- control of atrophic rhinitis 2616
- debeaking machines 5363
- E. coli survival in farrowing pen 1191
- meat export plants in Australia 4845
- piglet rearing 4823
- pollution and disease 257
- poultry farm (Russian book) 5364
- report on waste disposal 6362
- swine housing (book) 6363

Hygroma, dog elbow 223**Hymenolepis, niclosamide 4498****Hyostrogylus**

- anthelmintics 7060
- carbendazole in swine 3792
- immunity in swine 3152
- in Belgium 1462

Hyperkeratosis, turkey 3851**Hyperlipaemia**

- experimental in fowl 7220
- induced by oestrogen 6257
- pony 6004

Hypersensitivity

- arteries of sheep 6503
- Ascaris infection 3798
- Ascaris infection in swine 4517
- Ascaris suum in cattle 3143
- B-cell deficient fowl 5279
- carboxymethylcellulose in cow 2141
- cattle 3614
- coccidiosis in rabbits 4439
- dermatitis in dog 5231
- Fasciola antigen 6735

Hypersensitivity contd.

- FMD vaccination in cattle 612
- gut of fowl to Eimeria 2524
- listeriosis 578
- nasal granuloma in cattle 5898
- ocular in dog 816
- role of granulocytes in cattle 7181
- Shwartzman reaction induced with iron 823
- skin diseases of dogs 3842
- skin in dog 5940
- skin of dog 2047
- Strongylus in horse 2573
- swine 5276
- swine erysipelas infection 2397
- textbook 1585
- to Chlamydia ovis 55
- to fleas, in dog and cat 6570
- to viral antigen 2147

Hypertension, pulmonary artery in sheep 6786**Hypocalcaemia**

- cattle 3888
- cow 2656
- lamb 2658

Hypodermatosis

- antibodies 726
- bromfenivphos treatment 1602
- effect of vitamin A deficiency 1409
- eradication in Ireland 4477
- famphur treatment 3756
- goat in Turkey 5102
- immunology 3755
- in cattle 156
- oesophageal lesions 725
- reactions in treated cattle 1955
- treatment in cattle 4476
- trichlorophen and famphur 724
- yak 2545

Hypoglycaemia

- adrenal response in sheep 3900
- dog 6037
- ewe at parturition 6034

Hypomagnesaemia

- control in cattle 7129
- CSF magnesium and calcium 4059
- mineral feeding 6688
- pasture fertilization 6019
- prevention 6020-6021
- role of hypercalcaemia 6031
- role of pasture 5223
- sheep 6018, 7132

Hypothalamus

- action of serotonin 2749
- effect on egg shell in hen 1550
- food intake regulation in sheep 6836
- gonadotrophin release in quail 2219
- prolactin release in sheep 2763
- thyrotrophin production in fowl 2240

Hypothermia, adrenal medulla in puppy 3423**Hysteria**

- fowl 2307
- hen 7340

Iceland, Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae in lamb 6934**Identification of animals**

- electronic system with temperature monitoring 492
- horse 2847
- muzzle print technique 6303
- Ileum, regional ileitis in swine 6887

Imidocarb

- anaplasmosis 2533
- Babesia infection 1381
- babesiosis in cattle 3084
- changes in Babesia herpailuri merozoites 5748
- Russian analogue 1937, 6130

Immobilization by drugs

- blowpipe administration 2326
 - book 2846
 - diazepam in deer 2187
 - ketamine in Mustelidae 6178
 - suxamethonium 998
 - zoo and wild animals 381
- Immune serum**
- bactericidal activity in sheep 953
 - Chlamydia ovis 2949
 - concentration of Mycoplasma antibody 4314
 - for bursal reticulitis 2700
 - fowl plague virus 3697

Immune serum *contd.*

- haemorrhagic enteritis 2501
- Pasteurella multocida* 6892
- preparation in swine 957
- production in sheep 332
- sheep immunoglobulins 2692

Immune tolerance

- avian leucosis virus 5205
- fowl 964
- symposium 6733

Immunity

- chick 6113
- development in foal 1587
- effect of air ionization 4127
- effect of heat in fowl 6518
- effect of inbreeding 6106
- effect of reserpine in fowl 6744
- fish 2701
- fowl 3974
- fowl blood group 1591
- humoral in swine 6105
- leucocyte migration inhibition test in fowl 2698
- passive in foal 329
- radiation injury in piglet 1719
- response in piglet 2144
- retention of hapten 6738
- review 3962
- role of thiocyanates 3296
- role of zinc 2691, 4697
- to Dermacentor 3759
- vitamin A deficient fowl 6047

Immunity to bacteria

- bactericidal activity of sheep serum 953-954
- Bacteroides nodosus* 5449
- cytogenetics 6386
- effect of mycotoxin 2374
- effect of vitamin E 3529
- intestinal adhesion 1203
- mycoplasmosis in fowl 5564
- mycoplasmosis in turkey 607
- non-specific to *E. coli* 1193
- plasma cell reaction 338
- Proteus* in calf 6097
- salmonellosis in mouse 1789

Immunity to helminths

- antibodies in dog 6092
- antibodies to *Ascaris* 5852
- Ascaris* infection in swine 4517
- Ascaris suum* 748-749, 6596
- Capillaria* infection 178
- complement 5811
- cross-resistance between *Nippostrongylus* and *Trichinella* 4524
- Dictyocaulus* infection in sheep 6594
- Dictyocaulus* vaccine for sheep 6595
- Fasciola hepatica* 3123, 4490
- fascioliasis 1973, 5798
- fascioliasis in rat 4492
- Haemonchus contortus* in sheep 4513, 7056
- Hyoststrongylus* 3152
- immature nematodes 177
- immunization against *Dictyocaulus* 4509
- immunization with *Rhabditis* 5832
- irradiated *Fasciola* 3122
- irradiated vaccines 162, 1966
- kinins and expulsion of adult *Trichinella* 5837
- Liorchis* 4496
- mast cells in *Trichinella* infection 6599
- Metastrongylus apri* 3162
- Nematodirus* in lamb 3145
- Nippostrongylus* 6605
- Oesophagostomum* infection in cattle 5817
- Ostertagia* in calf 3780
- Ostertagia* in lamb 6591
- Ostertagia* infection in sheep 5828, 6590
- Stephanurus dentatus* 5839
- Strongylus vulgaris* 1447
- Taenia pisiformis* 3770
- Taenia pisiformis* antigens 5845
- Taenia pisiformis* in rabbit 4502
- Taenia saginata* in calf 2563
- Taenia taeniaeformis* 735, 1435, 5808
- test for antibodies 3156
- transfer in *Trichinella* infection 5854
- Trichinella* in mouse 3796
- Trichinella*-induced immunosuppression 3154
- Trichinella* infection 5838

Immunity to helminths *contd.*

- trichostrongyles* 5829
- Trichuris muris* 3163
- Trichuris suis* 1461

Immunity to protozoa

- coccidiosis in poultry 5741
- cross immunity to *Theileria* 4450-4451
- effect of magnetic and electromagnetic irradiation 1371
- Eimeria* in fowl 2524
- Eimeria maxima/acervulina* 3728
- induced by BCG 3732
- irradiated *Trypanosoma* 5068
- Plasmodium* in fowl 3733
- Plasmodium* infection 4442-4443
- Theileria parva* 4448, 4454
- Theileria* *sergenti* in cattle 5088
- thymus gland in toxoplasmosis 5094
- Toxoplasma 720, 4468
- trypanosomiasis: review 702
- workshop on ablastin 3717

Immunity to viruses

- Aujeszky's disease in swine 4333
- avian sarcoma (review) 6674
- book 4690
- bovine papilloma virus 5962
- bovine rhinotracheitis 2461
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus 2460
- bovine viral diarrhoea 4364
- calf 78
- detection in Rous sarcoma 7124
- hypersensitivity to antigen 2147
- influenza 77
- interferon induction 3830
- Marek's disease 5989
- rinderpest 5627
- role of macrophages 2985
- suckled lamb 3660
- transmissible gastroenteritis 3665

Immunization

- aerosol against Newcastle disease 5032
- cattle, *Campylobacter fetus* 8
- change of avidity with time 945
- fish 6114
- in utero against reovirus 3013
- influence of antiprotozoal agent 3505
- influence of hot climate 3972
- lamb fetus 2143
- mycoplasmosis in cattle 5560
- pneumatic vaccinator in fowl 7121
- Q fever 1279
- rinderpest in India 2456
- stress in broiler fowl 5580
- vaccine aerosols 5387

Immunosassay

- anaplasmosis in cattle 5089
- calf serum 952
- cell mediated immunity 4170
- Clostridium perfringens* antibodies 1258
- fetal bovine serum 948
- growth hormone in dog 4774
- Newcastle disease virus 5033
- peroxidase test 3156
- progesterone in milk 1053
- prostaglandin 1125
- radioimmunosorbent technique 4694
- review 7349

Immunoglobulins

- abnormal in fowl 966
- absorption in piglet 2693
- agammaglobulinaemia in horse 4692-4693
- brucellosis in cattle 3510, 4236
- calf diarrhoea 7183
- cattle 3964, 3966
- adsorption by *Escherichia* 13
- cattle after intranasal immunization 90
- colostrum and milk of cow 7184
- colostrum of cow 4695
- colostrum transfer failure in foal 6734
- cytophilic attachment 6102
- deficiency in fowl 4699
- detection in blood 327
- distribution in horse tissues 1586
- dog 960
- against bacteria 334
- donkey 2264
- effect of colostrum on foal blood proteins 2263
- fetal calf 2140
- fowl 7186
- general account 3963
- genital mycoplasmosis in heifer 6938

Immunoglobulins *contd.*

- goat 4696
- hen's egg 6110
- homology in cattle and buffalo 4445
- horse diarrhoea 4530
- identification by radial diffusion 6736
- IgA, IgG and IgM in sheep 3300
- IgA, IgG and IgM in swine 3971
- IgA in cow's milk 6421
- IgA in fowl 1590
- IgA in sow 2695
- IgE in dog 6092
- IgY in fowl 5206
- immunity to *E. coli* 6898
- in suckled lambs 3660
- intestinal in calf 330
- isolation from colostrum 5666
- leptospirosis in cattle 2938
- lymphocytes in fowl 2152
- lymphocytes in sheep 333
- Marek's disease virus 2653
- measurement by radioimmunosorbent technique 4694
- nasal secretion of lamb 3968
- Newcastle disease immunity 5692
- pre-partum milking 1052
- prophylaxis in swine 5467
- rabbit secretory IgA 321
- rat 959
- role in phagocytosis 7185
- salmonellosis in calf 3539
- secretory IgA in guinea-pig milk 961
- separation from fowl serum 2278
- serum of calf 6099
- sheep antiserum production in goat 2692
- sheep intestinal lymph 401
- sow and piglet 6740
- species differences 6094
- suckled beef calves 950
- swine 955, 957, 1588, 3966, 6104-6105, 7031
- swine mammary gland 4112
- synthesis in fowl 2699
- taeniasis in cattle 2563
- Theileria* infection in cattle 3736
- Trichinella* infection 4525
- turbidity test for calf 1062
- turkey 5277
- zinc sulphate turbidity test in calf 2372

Immunological diseases

- agammaglobulinaemia in horse 4692
- contracted kidney in cat 3845
- deficiency in dog 4388
- deficiency in horse 4693, 7179
- glomerulonephritis in dog 3835
- haemolytic disease in calf 6100
- immunodeficiency in foal 6734
- immunodeficiency in foal and children 949
- rheumatoid arthritis in dog 4578
- thrombocytopenia in dog 6108

Immunology

- autoantibodies (review) 3295
- chick embryo 963
- clinical immunology (book) 1585
- diarrhoea in horse 328
- immunoblasts in lymph 3970
- immunoperoxidase technique 2950
- kidney diseases of dogs 6107
- laboratory animals 1163
- swine (French symposium) 5275
- the immune system (book) 4887
- thymic suppressor cells in fowl 6112
- thymus function in fowl 6291
- tolerance (symposium) 6733

Immunosuppression

- bursectomized fowl 337
- canine distemper 3670
- chick 6113
- corticosteroids and lymphocytes 951
- cyclophosphamide in dog 1589
- distemper model 5673
- equine infectious anaemia 2448
- experimental in fowl 4699
- listriosis 5518
- trypanosomiasis in sheep 3718

Immunosuppressive agents

- azathioprine 956
- azathioprine in swine 3316
- chlorthalidose 2697
- distemper virus 4388
- effect in trauma 2703
- levamisole 3651

Immunosuppressive agents contd.

- niridazole 3301
- Stachybotrys mycotoxin 5731
- Theileria parva infection 4453
- Trichinella 3154
- Trichinella infection 5838
- tylosin 5551
- use in splenectomized mouse 5178

Incidence in contaminated environments,

- Marek's disease, influence of hygiene 257

Inclusion bodies

- distemper 6512
- pancreas in dog 1708
- reovirus infections 1829
- swine pox 1893

Intests

- brucellosis 1178
- brucellosis in animals 4234
- brucellosis in sheep and goats 1766
- contagious ecthyma 4374
- eye neoplasms in cattle 5960
- fowl mortality 2629
- Gumboro disease 2496
- helminths of birds 5135
- helminths of poultry 2597
- lamb mortality 5909
- malignant catarrh 6494
- Salmonella serotypes 5478
- schistosomiasis 4497
- schistosomiasis in sheep and goat 7046
- small animal diseases 5161
- tuberculosis in swine 4302
- veterinary research 6874

Indigofera, hepatotoxicity in rat 2688**Indoles, fog fever in cattle 5894****Indonesia**

- Fasciola gigantica in cattle 5107
- Japanese B encephalitis 4994
- Jembrana disease in cattle 5567
- toxoplasmosis 3743

Infectious bronchitis

- antibodies in chick embryo 5695
- combined vaccination 113
- effect on Harderian gland 3691
- egg infection 681
- H strain vaccine 6529
- histopathology 5694
- immunization 122, 4399, 5034
- immunization site 3691
- in USSR 4400
- microneutralization tests 5695
- morphological changes 679
- nephritis/nephrosis 5697
- Russian vaccine 1347
- vaccines 1904

Infectious bronchitis virus

- Belgian strains 121
- haemagglutination 123, 5036
- heterogeneity 3692
- identification 5035
- immunological reactions 5036
- kidney lesion producing strains 5696
- mixed strains 3058
- new strains 5037
- pathogenicity of vaccine strains 6997
- polypeptide composition 2490
- serotyping 680
- strains isolated in USA 6996
- tissue culture 1348, 2491, 6528
- tracheal organ culture 3693
- variant strain 4399

Infectious laryngotracheitis

- aerosol immunization 3059
- effect on ND immunization 5027
- immunization 4401
- in Canada 5699
- serum proteins after vaccination 5698
- transfer of maternal immunity 5040
- treatment with interferon 5039
- vaccine 5038

Infectious laryngotracheitis virus

- cell culture 3694
- effect of idoxuridine 1905
- effect on bursa of Fabricius 6530
- isolation and characterization 2492
- SMON virus 4402
- tissue culture 2493

Infertility

- buffalo 3259
- diethylstilbestrol induced in rat 979
- domestic animals (book) 7380
- French/English conference 7146

Infertility of cattle

- autoimmune disease in bull 198
- carotene deficiency 3255
- causes in Netherlands 4641
- cervical mucus composition 4643
- cholinergic activity 4644
- chromosome abnormality 6702
- clinical study 1555
- ephemeral fever 1873
- excess potassium 3913
- gonadotrophin releasing hormone 7156
- Haemophilus somnus infection 1769
- heat stress in heifer 1010
- herd problems 2668
- herd scheme 2671
- hermaphroditism 6055
- hormone therapy 897-898
- IBR virus infection 641-642
- immunization against Campylobacter fetus infection 8
- in Israel 5242
- in Uganda 6064
- in USSR 2672
- intrauterine therapy 4642
- maize silage feeding 3916
- persistent corpus luteum 2673
- prostaglandin therapy 6057
- puerperal diagnosis 5238
- relationship to milk yield 5242
- Rhodesia 3910
- sorbitol deficiency 7309
- South Africa 5237
- spermatozoa agglutinins 899
- spermatozoal agglutinins 3257
- thyroid function 5243
- treatment of anoestrus 279
- trypanosomiasis 701
- use of chlormadinone 6144
- use of LH releasing hormone 6058
- use of neomycin 1557
- Yersinia infection 1186

Infertility of horses

- actiology 3253
- bacteriology 3909
- effect of rectal palpation 1554
- fluprostenol treatment of mare 6701
- genital bacteria 2864
- in Argentina 6052
- induction of oestrus 5298
- infectious causes 2112
- streptococcus infection 274, 889
- use of prostaglandin 4638

Infertility of poultry

- environmental temperature 388
- turkey 904

Infertility of sheep

- clover oestrogens 6709
- due to Trifolium 3960
- effect of Lupinus supplement 285
- phyto-oestrogens 6066
- sperm transport failure 1564
- Trifolium 3922

Infertility of swine

- cyclical changes in ovary 1566
- endometrial involution during lactation 1567
- heat stress 4017
- histology of uterus 2116
- parvovirus infection 657-658, 3037, 3666
- pathology 3926
- prenatal losses 2118
- virus infection and litter size 5018

Inflammation

- cattle 4861
- histochemistry 1479
- role of phosphomonoesterase 179

Influenza

- 'A' antibodies, animals in Canada 76
- book 4343
- cat and dog 5610
- combined vaccine in dog 3672
- dog in West Germany 660
- immune response 2435
- interspecies transmission 6480
- kennel cough 2437
- kennel cough in West Germany 1331
- nude mouse 3630
- resistance to infection 77
- sinusitis in duckling 5611, 6481
- transmission from man to animals 5608
- vaccine potentiation in fowl 3053
- zoo animals 6480

Influenza virus

- antibodies in fowl 4400
- antibodies to neuraminidase 6478
- avian strain in Iran 2994
- avian strains 2995
- from wild birds 3632
- human strains in swine 3631
- inhibited by hesperidin 3608
- interference by Mycoplasma 3633
- neuraminidase 2995, 6479
- new viruses from birds 80
- porcine strains in man 3631
- relationship of avian and equine viruses 3628
- symposium 1286
- tissue culture 3629

Information services

- automation 2332
- German veterinary documentation 1144
- indexing for retrieval 2333
- medical in Germany 1754
- veterinary 4874

Injections

- cerebral ventricles 3450
- intraamniotic in cow 1128
- intraosseous in calf 6165
- intravenous in swine 3449
- thiacetarsamide sodium 1635
- tissue damage from intramuscular drugs 2704
- tissue damage in swine 3304

Insectivora, shrew diseases 4586**Insulin**

- adrenal response in sheep 3900
- bovine ketosis 3893
- content in blood of dog 6038
- content in blood of ewe 6027-6028
- content in blood of sheep 3371
- diurnal variations in cattle 7296
- effect of ammonia in sheep 3242
- effect on intestinal motility 4028, 4750
- effect on piglet heart 6164
- endotoxin shock in dog 7138
- glucose regulation during exercise 4746
- growth hormone and sugar in cattle 7296-7297
- hepatic and renal clearance 3381
- hepatic metabolism in sheep 3382
- ketogenesis in sheep 4728
- lipolysis in sheep 4728
- metabolism of hen 3996
- therapy in dog 799
- zinc deficiency in cow 4616

Intensive husbandry

- animal welfare 4131
- arthritis in piglet 2038
- calf 4829, 5343, 6299
- disorders (Roumanian book) 5370
- drying off ewes after lambing 3433
- dust in pig unit 2302
- economic efficacy of veterinary measures 1141
- fowl 2798
- helminthoses (Russian symposium) 5791
- helminths 171
- legislation in Europe 490
- puerperal disorders of sow 5246
- swine diseases 1500

Interferon

- bovine rhinotracheitis virus 5633, 6975
- control of puppy deaths 6643
- inducing agent 3053
- induction by avian poxvirus 3830
- induction by Brucella 5425
- induction by ND virus 3681
- induction by Newcastle disease virus 3294
- large-scale production 3056
- production in fetal and adult cells 1831
- transmissible gastroenteritis 5014
- treatment of infectious laryngotracheitis 5039

International trade

- dog and cat 6873
- import of viruses 5375
- Newcastle disease in parrots 1901

Intersexes

- freemartin 6060
- horse 3252
- swine 289-290, 3923-3924, 6712

Intervertebral disk

- disease in dog 2623
- fenestration in dog 1133

- Intervertebral disk contd.**
 maturation in dog 3425
 morphology in dog 3424
 ventral decompression in dog 4867
- Intestinal absorption**
 calcium in quail 7145
 calcium in swine 6194–6195
 carbohydrate and lipid absorption tests in dog 4745
 carbohydrates in calf 6196
 chloramphenicol in horse, cow, sheep 2708
 immunoglobulins in piglet 2693
 iron in piglet 2096
 macromolecules in piglet 7253
 phosphorus in sheep 5309
 tetanus antitoxin in calf 1803
 xylose in horse 5867
 zinc in calf 6011
- Intestinal diseases**
 abnormalities in calf 3177
 adenocarcinoma in cat 5982
 adenomatosis in swine 553
 amoebic dysentery in mink 5077
 antiintestinal antibody 6109
 bacterial adhesion 1203
 broiler fowl 6048
 collapse syndrome in calf 1488, 2014
 coronavirus diarrhoea in calf 3018
 cystic colitis in goat 6631
 necrosis in shock 4562
 radiation injury in swine 2017
 scanning electron microscopy 5545
 Trichuris infection in swine 5125
- Intestinal microorganisms**
 Acholeplasma granularum in swine 5550
 Bacteroidaceae in swine 4907
 caecal bacteria in fowl 1596
 calf 5423
 Candida albicans 5053
 drinking water disinfectant in turkey 4903
 drug resistance in farm workers 3978
 drug resistance in swine 4701
 Escherichia coli 5453
 fish 830
 fungal spores in fowl 5709
 Fusobacterium necrophorum in cattle 3515
 Lactobacillus acidophilus 1245
 Listeria in fowl 1249
 Mycoplasma in cattle 1820
 Pasteurella aerogenes in swine 5438
 piglet 559, 2345, 3494, 3524, 4217
 poultry 3800
 rabbit 4584
 swine 4625
 swine with dysentery 1984
 Trichomonas equi in horse 4432
 Yersinia in swine 5443
- Intestinal obstruction, experimental in donkey 2015**
- Intestines**
 action of parasympathomimetics 501
 antiviral defences 6949
 biopsy 5382
 carboxylase in swine 2258
 DNase in swine 7352
 effect of endotoxin 4244
 effect of grazing by calf 6832
 effect of high-fibre diet in quail 3429
 effect of resection in swine 4624
 electrolytes in hen 6797
 enzymes in piglet 5124
 epithelium in piglet 2202
 histology in bovine fetus 6833
 histology in gnotobiotic calf 480
 immunoblasts in intestinal lymph 3970
 immunoglobulin production in sheep 401
 immunoglobulins in swine 3971
 innervation 1707
 lymphoid cells in fowl epithelium 4748
 lymphoid tissue in foal 1587
 mineral content in calf 1200
 mucosal structure and enzymes in rat 1016
 mucous membrane in dog 6288
 osmotic pressure in hen 6797
 physiopathology in horse 398
 weaning effect in swine 6639
- Iodides, effect in ram 3370**
- Iodine**
 content in plasma of swine 2190
- Iodine contd.**
 deficiency in sheep 877
 effect on bovine rhinotracheitis 2457
 iodophor 2392
 iodophor residues in milk 1111
 metabolism in cow 2088
 teat-dip 1241
 teat dip 2392, 3555
 uterus treatment in cow 4639
- Iodine isotopes**
 determination of plasma volume in dog 4840
 thyroid gland of cattle and sheep 4138
- Iran**
 avian influenza-A virus 2994
 Brucella melitensis in cheese 1179
 Clostridium chauvoei in cattle 4954
 equine influenza 4344
 salmonellosis in dog 2901
 sheep diseases 1805
- Iraq, salmonellosis in poultry 20**
- Ireland**
 annual report 6344
 Aujeszky's disease in sow 60
 echinococcosis in horse 3133
 Gasterophilus in horse 4478
 horse diseases 5866
 hypodermatosis 4477
 louping-ill in horse 5618
 microfilariae in dog 2592
 poultry diseases 1514, 4590
 toxoplasmosis in dogs 5765
- Iron**
 absorption in piglet 2096, 7136
 added to drinking water for piglet 2661
 content in serum of sow 6035
 dextran and glutamate in piglet 7137
 dextran injection 271
 effect on IgG absorption in piglet 2693
 kinetics in calf 867
 metabolism in calf with Pimelea poisoning 3290
 muscular dystrophy in fowl 7142
 role in E. coli infections 3518
 role in inflammation 1479
 serum content in sow 868
 serum in cow 3383
 Shwartzman reaction 823
 supplementation in calf 866
 toxicity in piglet 298
- Iron deficiency**
 calf 867
 calf in Sweden 1686
 experimental diet for rat 4630
 haematology in calf 2655
 susceptibility to infection in calf 650
- Isometamidium, trypanosomiasis in cattle 2511, 3719**
- Isospora**
 bigemina 2518, 7026
 bigemina and Sarcocystis tenella in cat 4459
 bigemina sarcocysts in calf 4457
 canis and felis infections 708
 hominis 7026
 swine 5082
- Italy**
 arbovirus in sheep and cattle 4990
 echinococcosis 5809
 fascioliasis in cattle 1974
- Ivory Coast, bovine keratoconjunctivitis 780**
- Ixodes**
 Babesia vector 7021
 control on sheep 5779
 holocyclus 3113
 iodofenphos treatment 1414
 occurrence in Netherlands 4484
 paralysis in cattle 159
- Ixodoidea**
 acaricides 5104
 acquired immunity 3759
 action of acaricides 5783
 Babesia vectors 5747
 buffalo African 7034
 carbaryl-fenclorophos combination 4483
 control of resistant strains 7038
 disease vectors in cattle 3111
 male sterilization with gamma rays 5103
 phoxim acaricide 5287
 propoxur acaricide 4707
 recording feeding 7036
 resistance of cattle 7040
- Ixodoidea contd.**
 resistance to acaricides 3758, 5782
 resistance to arsenic 3760
 resistant cattle 7039
 Russian conference 4423
- Japan**
 animal disease statistics 4877
 coccidiosis in foal 7012
 coccidiosis in poultry 142
 equine influenza 2992
 equine viral enteritis 5621
 swine vesicular disease 6986
- Japanese B encephalitis**
 antigen 4347
 attenuated Anyang strain 2443
 epidemiology 4349, 4992–4993
 immunization of horse 6961
 sparrow 2442
 swine 3636
 swine in Indonesia 4994
 transmission by Culex 4471
 vaccine for swine 1857
 virus overwintering 5614
- Jaundice**
 dog 4564
 meat inspection tests 2808
- Joint diseases**
 arthrogryposis 778
 arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly in cattle 5615
 arthrogryposis in calf 777, 6627, 6629
 bovine adenovirus 646
 bull 5903
 corticosteroids in horse 6767
 femoro-tibial osteoarthritis in bull 4544
 forelimb of dog 7092
 hip dysplasia in dog 6650
 hock in dog 7094
 horse 6618
 lameness in swine 217
 osteochondrosis dissecans in horse 6616
 osteochondrosis in horse 5872
 polyarthritis in calf 202
 polyarthritis in dogs 3204
 radiography in swine 7085
 swine 1502
 synovitis and arthritis in horse 6617
 synovitis in horse 6615
 tarsal arthrosis in cattle 2024
 tarsal degeneration in cattle 201
- Joints**
 endoscopic examination 1126
 pelvic limb of horse 2284
 stifle in cattle 7327
 synovial section in elbow of dog 6840
- Jugular vein, cat 7335**
- Jurisprudence, legislation in UK 520**
- Kanamycin**
 control of atrophic rhinitis 5922
 pharmacology in chick 6123
 treatment of bovine mastitis 6921
- Kangaroo, general anaesthesia 6179**
- Kenya**
 East African Veterinary Research Organization report 1151
 ephemeral fever 648
 FMD 5581
 Haemonchus infection in sheep 5823
 laboratory animal diseases 3849
 National Primate Research Centre 2627
 petechial fever 2946
 Rift Valley fever 647
 sheep and goat pox 3625
 snake disease 3530
 transmissible venereal tumour 3220
- Keratin, mammalian hair 6259**
- Keratitis**
 chronic superficial in dog 817
 dog 47
 herpesvirus infection in horse 6964
 infectious in sheep 2027
 mouse after anaesthesia 5178
 surgery in cats 5175
- Keratoconjunctivitis**
 breed incidence in cattle 3185
 calf weight gain 6915
 cattle 565, 6419
 control in cow 3184
 herpesvirus infection in foal 6967
 immunity to Moraxella infection 2904
 immunization of cattle 3544
 in Ivory Coast 780
 membrana nictitans flap technique 5907

Keratoconjunctivitis contd.

- Mycoplasma bovoculi in cattle 5554
- Mycoplasma conjunctivae in sheep 48
- Past. pneumotropica infection in mouse 1512
- silver nitrate treatment 6637
- therapy in cattle 504
- weight gains in cattle 3185

Ketamine

- anaesthesia of badger 4015
- blowpipe administration 2326
- cat 377
- effect on goat 6778
- rabbit 383
- restraint of pine martin 6178
- sheep 2729
- use in cat 1629-1630, 2730
- use in dog 3331, 6176
- use in swine 1002

Ketone bodies

- cow 1679
- formation in rumen epithelium 6192
- metabolism in swine 4076

Ketosis

- cow 865
- phlorizin induction in ewe 3243
- production by phlorizin 1546

Kidney

- amprolium clearance 3351
- blood vessels and tubules in dog 2295
- blood vessels in trout 6843
- blood vessels of fowl 1709
- book, anatomy and physiology 1162
- cadmium accumulation 3935
- clearance of 2,4,5-T 3950
- cytotoxic mechanism in sheep allograft 5274
- development in goat 6837
- effect of meat in dog 4758
- effect of mycotoxin in fowl 5062
- effect of steroids in sheep 2213
- electrolyte excretion in sheep 6208
- enzymes of swine 1027
- function and barbiturates 5301
- function in East African goat and haired sheep 397
- function in newborn piglet 3352-3353, 5317
- haemodynamics in lamb 1028
- histaminase activity in swine and dog 4073
- immune complexes to bovine viral diarrhoea 4364
- insulin clearance 3381
- lysozyme in swine and cattle 6821
- microbodies in cat 1706
- morphology in swine embryo 482
- phosphate excretion in swine 1657
- phosphate reabsorption in sheep 4035
- prostaglandin 1026
- sodium clearance in fowl 1572
- sodium transport inhibitor in urine 1658
- sulphonamide excretion in goat 1600
- tolerance to ischaemia 4034
- urea in sheep 406

Kidney diseases

- contracted kidney in cat 3845
- EDTA poisoning 6085
- embedding biopsy samples 2321
- phenolsulphophthalein test 294
- renal function tests 5935
- urinary calculi in buffaloes 2606

Kidney diseases of cattle

- amyloidosis 1492
- Corynebacterium renale infection 2925
- mycoplasmosis 5555
- white spots in calf 2020

Kidney diseases of dogs

- adenovirus infections 3671
- calcified lesions 4572
- differential diagnosis 4574
- frequency in normal animals 5167
- glomerular lipidoses 3200
- glomerulonephritis 803, 1505-1506, 3833, 3835, 5166, 6648
- hypoplasia 804
- immunopathology 6107
- interstitial nephritis 5166
- Norwegian Elkhound 4573
- phenol red test 6647
- renal function tests 5935
- renal tubular dysfunction 6646
- uraemia 3834

Kidney diseases of poultry

- infectious bronchitis virus infection 5694
- ochratoxicosis 1362, 3710

Kidney diseases of sheep

- diagnosis 4664
- fetal oxalosis in fetus 5913
- glomerulonephritis 3824, 5150
- poisoning with mercury 5254

Kidney diseases of swine, swine fever 5655

- Kidney neoplasms, myeloblastosis virus induced nephroblastoma 1539

Klebsiella

- bovine mastitis 4948
- drug resistance 3531
- equine strains 1215, 1781, 4933, 5476
- infection in horse 6907
- nose and prepuce of stallion 1758
- porcine mastitis 1216, 6906
- uraemia and ammoniogenesis in mouse 1217

Korea

- parvovirus infection in swine 2477
- protozoal diseases 3715
- trypanosomiasis in cattle 701

L forms of bacteria

- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 2395
- radioisotope labelling 2394

Laboratories

- design (book) 6323
- diagnostic laboratories 7370
- environmental contamination 2863
- planning and construction in tropics 2334
- zoonoses 4216

Laboratory animal diseases

- ageing changes in mouse 5179
- carcinoma in Mastomys 6672
- gerbil 4585
- guinea-pig 5947
- guinea-pig neoplasms 5198
- helminths (review) 3164
- in Kenya 3849
- listeriosis 3561
- lymphocyte choriomeningitis 665
- mastomys 7097
- models of human disease (book) 3472
- rat pox 4988
- shigellosis in marmoset and tamarin 5489

Laboratory animals

- age determination (book) 2845
- anaesthesia 380, 382
- immunology (German monograph) 1163
- international index 1113
- miniature swine 1716
- mouse handbook 3478
- Phodopus sungorus 5810
- primate reproduction (symposium) 4835
- shrews 4586
- sterilization of diets 3441
- use and abuse (book) 2305
- use in dermatology (book) 2849
- Laboratory diagnosis**
- bacteriological technique 1119
- chromatography for anaerobic infections 4152
- computer recoding system 6342
- contamination of blood samples 2812
- enzyme immunoassay 7349
- fish diseases 2
- haematology 1115
- horse diseases 1114, 3807
- poultry pathogens (book) 4882
- specimen handling 4160

Lacrimal apparatus

- anomaly in calf 204
- ducts in donkey 1075

Lactate dehydrogenase

- exercise in horse 4793
- gastric mucosa of swine 392
- mastic milk 2918
- oestrous cycle of cow 6823
- serum of lamb 6032
- sow during parturition 2770
- spleen cells of cattle 5194
- synovial fluid in horse 6618
- thiamine deficiency in rat 4632

Lactates

- blood of horse 5139
- metabolism in dog muscle 1050
- metabolism in swine 4795
- rumen fluid in cattle 4538

Lactation

- acetate production by ewe liver 7255
- anoestrus in ewe 410
- calcium status of ewe 6829
- corticosteroids in ewe 4770
- effect of corticosteroids 984
- effect of disturbances in cow 3432
- effect of flumetasone 6152, 6154
- effect of fly biting in cow 5776
- growth hormone in goat plasma 2237
- histology of sow uterus 1567
- hormonal induction in cow 4718
- hormone treatment in cow 2164
- induction by perphenazine in goat 4006
- induction in cow 5335, 6232
- induction in ewe 4065-4066
- liver function in cow 6198
- liver lipids in ewe 4029
- milk flow rate in cow 4061
- nucleic acids 6243
- physiology in goat 1677
- placental lactogen in cow 3380
- prolactin in ewe 2250
- relation to diet 3347
- sow 3361
- subclinical ketosis in cow 6024
- suckling behaviour in sow 2310
- triglyceride fatty acids in cow 4063

Lactic acid

- blood of horse 3348
- content in blood of cow 1558-1559
- exercise in horse 5340

Lactobacillus, detection in faeces 1245**Lagomorpha**

- Chlamydia infection 6947
- cobalt chloride sensitivity in pika 2680

Lamb

- acidosis 6254
- age determination 6835
- behaviour at birth 6307
- congenital defects 782-783
- gnatobiotic 3420
- mortality at birth 4646
- thyrotrophin and growth 6141

Lamb diseases

- adenovirus infection 6983
- causes of mortality 2026
- Clostridium perfringens infection 2922
- congenital defects 3918
- congenital respiratory tract abnormalities 208
- Escherichia coli infection 5451
- Escherichia infection 1775
- glomerulonephritis 3824
- hoof abscesses 5153
- mortality in India 5909
- mortality in Rhodesia 3823
- muscular dystrophy 6032
- pneumonia 6632
- rotavirus diarrhoea 3029
- unthriftness 2095

Lameness

- arthritis in housed swine 217
- beef cattle 779
- cattle 5146
- cutaneous thermography in horse 6335
- diagnosis in horse 7233
- dog 5173
- epiphysitis in cattle on slatted floors 3808
- fibula necrosis in horse 2603
- horse 6859
- sow 795
- treatment in horse 6773

Laminitis

- horse 762
- role of histamine 2006

Laparotomy

- effect on ewe 5245
- horse 7364

Large-scale animal production

- calf fattening 4824
- cow (German book) 2840

Laryngeal diseases

- paralysis in dog 3458
- paralysis in horse 4175

Larynx

- innervation 1674
- muscles in horse 1077

Lead

- action on myocardium 909
- blood content in dog 2678
- bull semen 3911

- Lead** *contd.*
 content in liver and kidney 3269
 distribution in brain 5253
 effect of sulphur on toxicity 6069
 encephalopathy in calf 6714
 encephalopathy in guinea-pig 3270
 experimental poisoning in sheep 2677
 levels in beef 7162
 mobilization during distemper in dog 3271
 poisoning in dog 5252
 poisoning 4656
 poisoning in calf 4657
 poisoning in cattle 297, 907, 3930
 poisoning in parrots 4661
 poisoning in quail 2121
 poisoning in rabbit 1570
 poisoning in rat 906
 poisoning in sheep 908, 7163
 poisoning in sheep and rat 910
 poisoning in swan 4659
 poisoning in trout 5251
 poisoning in USA 6715
 poisoning in zoo animals 4658
 teratogenicity in vole 7161
 toxicity in sheep 4660
 vitamin E deficiency 2104
- Leishmaniasis**
 diagnosis in dog 7007
 dog 6551
 fluorescent antibody technique 706
 in France 5075
 in Panama 3724, 4433
- Lepidoptera, bovine keratoconjunctivitis** 780
- Leptospira**
 culture media 4852
 deoxyribonuclease production 1812
 sewage from piggeries 592
 wild animals in Brazil 1266
- Leptospira canicola, culture media** 4306
- Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, immunogenicity of structural components** 594
- Leptospira pomona**
 infection in horse 4308
 vaccine 1814
- Leptospirosis**
 antibiotic therapy for carriers 2934
 beaver 595
 farm animals in USSR 3582
 immunization 594
 in Canada 4307
 in Chile 2935
 in Netherlands 6931
 leptospiral migration through kidney 6438
 microtitre complement fixation test 1729
 Russian conference 4959
 wild animals in USSR 593
- Leptospirosis in cattle**
 antibody titre 5539
 diagnosis 596
 growth inhibition test 42
 immunity 2938
 immunization 3584-3585
 in Argentina 1267
 in Canada 1816
 in Italy 1813
 in Malaysia 4958
 in USSR 3583
 trivalent vaccine 5543
- Leptospirosis in dogs**
 combined vaccine 1894
 combined vaccines 110
 in Austria 5542
 in Canada 6440
 in Japan 2936
 lesions 6439
- Leptospirosis in horses**
 in USA 4308
 mixed herpesvirus abortion 4309
- Leptospirosis in sheep**
 abortion 2937
 haemolytic anaemia 1815
- Leptospirosis in swine**
 abortion 6932
 antibody formation 1268
 antibody titre 5539
 carrier state 5544
 growth inhibition test 42
 immunization 1814
 immunization against *L. pomona* 5541
- Leptospirosis in swine** *contd.*
 in USSR 3581
 lysozyme titres 5540
 mechanism of abortion 41
- Leucocyte count**
 blood of cattle 4803
 bovine leucosis 5192
 cattle, horse, sheep and swine 456
 cattle in Denmark 6263
 endometritis in cow 3263
- Leucocytes** 6855
 alkaline phosphatase 2257
 antibody-dependent cytotoxicity 6977
 antigens in leucosis 4603
 Babesia infection in horse 2530
 bovine mastitis 1798
 chemotaxis 322
 effect of prednisolone in calf 3999
 electron microscopy in poultry 1073
 eosinophile ultrastructure 5352
 fish 3402-3403
 glutamyl-transpeptidase 4075
 glycogen content in leucotic cattle 2637
 histamine release 7181
 histamine release in cattle 3298
 hypersensitivity in cattle 7181
 immunoglobulin attachment 6102
 leucocidin from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4909
 leucosis antigen 5972
 migration in horse 1061
 migration inhibition test in fowl 2698
 mononuclear cells in cattle 5349
 morphology and function (book) 7313
 Newcastle disease virus 6527
 nucleotide content 3861
 phagocytic in cow 3299
 phagocytosis in milk 331
 phagocytosis reduced by casein 2907
 separation from bovine blood 470
 Strongyloides infection in goat 5827
 Trichostrongylus infection 5134
- Leucocytozoon**
 parasitaemia in turkey 7016
 Simulium vectors, turkey 144
- Leucocytozoonosis**
 control in turkey 1957
 fowl in Malaysia 5744
- Leucodystrophy**
 dog 806
 kitten 2048
- Leucosis**
 cat 247, 847
 diagnosis in sheep 2640
 dog 244
 farm animals (Russian book) 4599
 feline viral 2075
 international symposium 5185
 lymphatic in sheep 2644
 milkborne in mouse 2076
 review 2648
 sheep 2643, 3217
 swine 2270
 transplantation into dog fetus 4610
 zoo animals 250
- Levamisole**
 action on *Ostertagia* larvae 5824
 dirofilariasis 5844, 5850
 effect on dog liver 6132
 immunosuppression 3651
 phosphate and hydrochloride compared 173
 toxicology in dog 5850
 use in cattle and sheep 172
 use in dog and cat 6601
 use in goose 5856
 use in horse 1446
 use in primates 3799
 use in sheep 744, 3787
 use in swine 1995, 3794
- LH**
 Angora goat 6228
 anoestrus in ewe 6216
 blood of pregnant mare 6138
 circadian rhythm in boar 2746
 content in blood of cow 1663, 6053
 content in blood of lamb 2268
 content in blood of mare 7300
 content in blood of pregnant mare 7289
 content in pituitary of ewe 6757
 content in plasma of sow 5330
 detection in urine 3992
- LH** *contd.*
 effect of gonadotrophin releasing hormone 4043
 effect of progesterone in hen 974
 effect of prostaglandin in heifer 4726
 effect of releasing hormone in dog 4760
 effect of steroids in hen 4712
 ewe 4772
 ewe response to releasing hormone 4050
 fowl 6756
 fowl plasma 2238
 mare 7271
 mare after parturition 7272
 neural regulation in sheep 4775
 oestradiol secretion in ewe 7207
 pituitary response to releasing hormone 4761
 preovulatory discharge in sheep 350
 prostaglandin control of secretion in sheep 3368
 release in ewe 2749
 release in heifer 6140
 releasing hormone in bull 4037
 releasing hormone in cow 6058
 releasing hormone in ewe 6139, 7211, 7215
 releasing hormone in mare 2169
 releasing hormone in sheep 7260
 role in ovarian cysts 6062
 seasonal changes in duck 423
 seasonal changes in ram 5318
 serum content at oestrus in cattle 5328
 sexual maturation of hen 2748
 treatment of *Ostertagia* infection 1448
- Libido, plasma copper in ram** 3919
- Lidocaine**
 transplacental passage in sheep 6169
 use with methiodal in dog 2803
- Light**
 effect on broiler fowl 7241
 effect on broilers 7248
 feed intake of fowl 7245
 fertility in mare 2113
 for boars 3435
 intermittent for broilers 5371
 oestrous cycle of mare 7275
 oestrus cycle of mare 2222
 prolactin response in calf 422
 serum melatonin in sheep 4058
 turkey blindness syndrome 1568
- Limbs**
 amputation in cattle 505
 diseases in sow 795
 fractures in horse 187
 peripheral nerve injuries 4869
 temperature and nervous conduction 1048
- Lincomycin**
 airsacculitis treatment 5563
 effect on canine pathogens 2706
 fed to swine 6416
 sensitivity of *Escherichia* 6401
 sensitivity of *Salmonella* 6416
 swine dysentery 2031, 6441
- Linoleic acid, effect on fatty liver in fowl** 2631
- Linseed meal, effect on selenosis in chick** 7166
- Liorchis, immunity** 4496
- Lipids**
 blood of buffalo 2277
 cattle exposed to heat 6785
 content in blood of horse 1685
 epidermis in swine 2772
 epidermis of swine, man and rat 2771
 glomerular lipidosis in dog 3200
 irradiated lung 1721
 liquid chromatography 4082
 liver of ewe 4029
 metabolism in fowl 2059
 muscular dystrophy in fowl 5950
 myelin of vitamin B12 deficient chick 3905
 plasma changes in heat-exposed cattle 6184
 proventriculus cells of fowl 4122
 serum of horse 4087
 skin mitochondria 447
 teat canal 5504
- Lipoma, cockatoo** 3230
- Lipopolysaccharides, *Coxiella burnetii*** 5568
- Lipoproteins**
 anorexia in fowl 7098

Lipoproteins contd.

- cattle serum 4090
- cow 3967
- erythroblastosis avian 7098
- horse lung surfactant 7259, 7326
- indicators of productivity 4085
- lipase activity in corpus luteum 6223
- serum of horse 4088-4089
- structure and metabolism 5347

Listeria

- biochemical properties 5517
- culture media 4950
- effect on neoplasms 4608
- faeces of women 4280
- in Togo 4275
- increased virulence after low temperature culture 1246
- isolation from meat 1800
- L forms 2394
- non-motile ovine strains 4272
- radioisotope labelling 2394
- survival in tissues and fluids 4273
- survival inside and outside host 4274

Listeriosis

- abortion in ewe 4272
- abortion in ewes 4278
- blastogenesis and delayed hypersensitivity 578
- cattle from fowl 1249
- cattle in France 1248
- cattle on poultry litter 4276
- diagnosis by passive haemolysis 4279
- drug therapy 4277
- experimental in sheep 3562
- fluorescent antibody technique 28
- horse 5519
- immunization of ewe 4278
- immunosuppression 5518
- in Spain 5520
- influence of helminth infection 1465
- international conference 4879
- pathology in laboratory animals 3561
- rabbit 4951
- Russian vaccine 4951
- survey on horse farms 1247

Literature

- German veterinary 1144
- Index Veterinarius 6351
- recommendations for references 5388
- Small Animal Abstracts 532

Litter

- chloroanisole production: 690
- contamination with *Listeria* 1249
- contamination with mycobacteria 1262
- drug residues in poultry litter 2131
- elimination of *Mycobacterium avium* 6845
- Listeria* 4276
- Mycobacterium* 1809
- oocyst counts 1933
- treatment with paraformaldehyde 5505
- 2,4,6-trichloroanisole 2303

Liver

- acetate production in ewe 7255
- adenosine phosphates in fowl 5312
- amino acid uptake in lamb 6798
- biopsy in mink 6332
- blood pressure change in fowl 6197
- cadmium accumulation 3935
- chalcones in cattle 7306
- clearance of VEE virus 2997
- DNA in liver cells 4080
- drug metabolism 4700
- effect of hexachlorobenzene 3281
- effect of mercury on chick 2125
- effect of propoxur 3951
- effects of pyrrolizidine alkaloids 3954
- enzymes in poultry 6251
- enzymes in sheep 2204, 4722
- fatty acids in chick 6050
- function in sheep 916-917
- glycogen and cardiac puncture in fowl 2281
- hepatocyte structure 4622
- hepatocyte ultrastructure 4818
- insulin clearance 3381
- lipids in cattle 1693
- lipids in ewe 4029
- metabolism and pesticides 3279
- metabolism in sheep 3382
- metal binding protein in swine 4628
- mineral content in cattle 2769
- nucleic acids in chick 7308

Liver contd.

- partial removal in dog 2738
- proteins in piglet 6256
- regeneration in fowl 3850
- transplantation in bleeder swine 789
- vagotomy-induced changes 2243-2244
- vitellogenin synthesis 3385

Liver diseases

- Fusobacterium* abscess model in mouse 6399
- hepatosplenitis infectiosa strigum 6535
- peliosis hepatis in cat 3844
- reptilia 3208-3209

Liver diseases of cattle

- carbon disulphide poisoning 6081
- Fusobacterium* infection 6398
- ketosis 872
- photosensitization 6622

Liver diseases of dogs

- alkaline phosphatase 6276
- anomalous portal venous system 771
- cholesterol ester ratio 5930
- jaundice 4564
- Tyzzler's disease 5524

Liver diseases of horses

- halothane toxicity 6083
- hepatitis in Nigeria 757

Liver diseases of poultry

- fatty liver 885-886, 1515, 1517, 2631, 3210, 3247, 3250, 3904, 3928, 7141
- fatty liver and kidney 7139
- fatty liver and kidney syndrome 4634
- fatty liver-haemorrhagic syndrome 234
- fatty liver-haemorrhagic syndrome 2059
- fatty liver haemorrhagic syndrome 6698
- fatty liver kidney syndrome 828
- hard water and fatty liver 7099
- inclusion body hepatitis 1516
- necrosis in turkey 5050
- vibronic hepatitis 6889

Liver diseases of sheep

- chronic hepatitis 207
- drug therapy 732
- metabolic disorders 4622, 4818
- photosensitization 6622

Liver diseases of swine

- Ascaris* infection 6597
- Netherlands 7081
- oedema disease 2614

Liver function tests

- alkaline phosphatase in dog 6276
- BSP in cow 2737
- cattle 399
- high producing parturient cow 6198
- plasma bile acids 4681

Liver neoplasms

- bile duct carcinoma in cat 3223
- fascioliasis in cattle 240
- Llama, body temperature 2192

Locomotion

- fowl 1099
- horse 2284

Lolium

- cause of toxicity 7177
- rigidum toxicity in cattle and sheep 3291
- ryegrass staggers 6543

Louping-ill

- horse 6965
- horse in Ireland 5618
- roe-deer 4395

Lucilia

- caesar in sheep 1408
- myiasis in guinea-pig 1958
- pesticide resistance 3754
- pesticide resistance in Australia 3110
- resistance to diazinon 1407

Lung

- action of serotonin 1648
- anatomy in dog 1080
- bacterial clearance in piglet 4252
- cartilage in fowl 7102
- development (a review) 2744
- dog 6289
- enzymes in poultry 6251
- extravascular water 2742
- functional residual capacity in horse 6203
- lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio in sheep fetus 6224
- microorganisms in sheep 2866
- radiation injury 1720-1721
- surfactant in horse fetus 7259, 7326

Lung contd.

- tryptamine receptors in blood vessels 2209

Lung diseases

- bovine leucosis 3214
- cattle in W. Australia 6623
- horse 5141
- leptospirosis in dog 6439
- 3-methylindole induced emphysema in goat 6633
- Pneumocystis infection in monkeys 3737
- urethane poisoning 4571

Lung neoplasms, buffalo**Lupinus**

- experimental lupinosis in swine 1928
- fertility in ewe 285
- pathogenesis of lupinosis 5730
- poisoning in sheep 1366, 1583

Lymnaea

- columella in Australia 3117
- control 3120
- cryptobiosis 1972
- effect of low temperature 4489
- Fasciola hepatica* 2554
- Fasciola* penetration 7045
- in New Zealand 5795
- species attracting *Fasciola hepatica* 3763

Lymph

- effect of *Rhipicephalus* 7037
- immunoblasts in sheep 3970
- immunoglobulins in sheep intestine 401
- transudation in lymphobulbus of cock 2790

Lymph nodes

- blood circulation in rat 1082
- chalcones in cattle 7306
- changes during immunogenesis 6386
- dendritic cells in guinea-pig 402
- immunoglobulins in swine 3971
- macroelements in bovine leucosis 5968

Lymphadenitis, mycobacterial infection in swine**Lymphatic system**

- development in foal 1587
- testis of hamster 4118
- Trichinella* infection 5853
- uterus of cow 4108

Lymphocytes

- absence of B lymphocytes in horse 4693
- affinity separation 1584
- antibody synthesis in fowl 2699
- antigens in sheep 1067, 2266
- Aujeszky's disease in swine 4333
- B and T cells in canine leucosis 244
- blastogenesis in distemper 3670
- bovine leucosis 5192
- bursa of Fabricius 7187
- cell culture 3859
- chromosomes in bovine leucosis 4601
- corticosteroids in cattle 951
- count in cattle 4803
- count in piglet 2270
- counts in Danish cattle 6263
- detection of T cells 7182
- distribution in swine 1699
- DNA synthesis 5686
- effect of concanavalin A 5971
- effect of toxoplasmosis 1396
- effects of antiviral compounds 3645
- equine encephalomyelitis 2451
- formation by sheep fetus 2743
- fowl B cells and cortisone 2148
- immunity to toxoplasmosis 720
- immunoglobulin-bearing in fowl 2152
- immunoglobulin-bearing in sheep 333
- immunology of chick embryo 963
- intestinal epithelium of fowl 4748
- lymphoblast transformation in calf 3965
- Marek's disease 3879, 5988
- mitogen and antigen stimulation 2145
- mitogens in fowl 946
- morphology and function (book) 7313
- mouse B type 2146
- phytoagglutination in turkey 962
- radioisotope labelling 336
- response in demodectic mange 2548
- response to *Micropolyspora* antigen 3076
- selenomethionine as marker 4163
- separation from blood 5381
- separation of nuclei 2814
- suppression by Gumboro disease virus 1910
- swine 1652

Lymphocytes contd.

- T and B in swine blood 5353
- thymic suppressor cells in fowl 6112
- tissue culture 1122
- toxicity of heterologous serum 4098
- type T in horse 4692

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis

- conference 6950
- hamster 3677, 5025
- hamster and man 665
- in USA 6990
- mouse 5683
- pathogenesis in mouse 2482
- pathology in mouse 1830
- virus in mouse 3676

Lymphoma

- cat antibodies 2075
- dog 4607
- drug therapy in dog 2069

Lymphosarcoma

- diagnosis in piglet 2270
- dog 1527, 2070
- eye of cat 4611
- mouse 3868
- pike 5999
- sheep in Rhodesia 3217
- zoo animals 250

Lysine, acetylsalicylate 376**Lysozyme**

- blood and tissues of swine 5540
- effect of antibiotic 3987
- effect on conjunctival bacteria 4535
- kidney of swine and cattle 6821
- serum of fowl 3059

Macrophages 6855

- avian tumour viruses 2079
- defence against viruses 2985
- effect of silica 5213
- granulomatous colitis in dog 5927
- mammary secretion of ewe 6103
- marrow origin in dog 324
- measurement of lymphokine activation 4170
- morphology and function (book) 7313

Madagascar, absence of mucosal disease 3020**Marshall**

- pathology 6501
- viral nucleic acids 5653
- virus 2465

Magnesium

- absorption in rumen 6193
- absorption in sheep 3345
- content in blood of buffalo 2091
- content in blood of ewe 4093
- content in cerebrospinal fluid 4059, 6018
- content in grasses 5223
- cow serum and fertilizers 6686
- deficiency in sheep 7132
- determination in blood of cattle 1124
- in cerebrospinal fluid of sheep 3897
- lymph nodes in bovine leucosis 5968
- metabolism in cow and sheep 4789
- metabolism in ewe 6031
- requirement and toxicity in quail 6051
- serum content in cow 2656
- supplement for cattle 6020-6021
- tissue content in bovine leucosis 5970

Magnesium deficiency

- foal 3233
- mast cells in rat 272
- quail 6051

Magnesium sulphate, action on sheep 368**Malathion**

- effect on fowl and rabbit 4670
- toxicity for newborn rat 4666

Malaysia

- dirofilariasis in dog 3159
- FMD 58
- leptospirosis in cattle 4958
- leucocytozoonosis 5744

Malignant catarrh

- Cervidae 4589
- experimental cattle 5643
- immunization failure 3017
- in India 6494
- swine 2029
- tissue culture of virus 6976

Mallophaga

- birds in Spain 5098
- ectoparasites of pigeon 2543

Malta, Diptera control 5770-5772**Mammals, book 4890****Mammary gland 6855**

- absorption of ampicillin in cow 6125
- absorption of antibiotics 2707
- action of prostaglandin 1676
- adrenergic receptors in cow 7301
- antibiotic binding 7198
- antibody formation 3297
- arteries in goat 4111
- blood flow in parturient ewe 2227, 4787
- blood vessels in sheep 4817
- cattle, whey proteins and enzymes 445
- effect of intramammary preparation 5284
- effect of perphenazine in goat 4006
- electrolyte movement through epithelium 444
- enzymes in cow 1678
- glucogenesis in cow 4062
- immunoglobulin-containing cells in swine 4112
- innervation in cow 3412, 6280
- lactoferrin and involution 4064
- macrophages in ewe 6103
- mast cells in cow 3411
- metabolism, effect of lactogenic hormones, review 443
- nucleic acids in goat 6243
- persistence of cloxacillin 1243
- pregnant cow 7263
- resistance to infection 4107
- response to hormones 442
- responses to hormones, milk synthesis, review 442
- secretory activity during pregnancy 1677
- sulphonamide excretion in goat 1600
- ultrastructure in dog 5361

Mammary gland diseases

- actinomycosis in sow 1915, 3703
- cow (German book) 4196
- defects in heifer 4545
- mastitis in mouse 5501
- meat inspection 6316
- oedema in cow 3822
- pathology in sheep 6636
- pox in cow 4339
- sow 1504

Mammary neoplasms

- after progesterone treatment in cat 249
- bitch 842, 5975
- cat 3224
- electrophoretic pattern in bitch 7110
- guinea-pig 4613
- hormone dependence in dog 2074
- prognosis in bitch 246
- tryptophane metabolism 446

Man, dirofilariasis 1999**Manganese**

- perosis 6044
- prevention of perosis in fowl 6046
- tissue concentrations in ewe 7311
- toxicity in fowl 6044

Manganese deficiency, experimental in rat 6697**Mange**

- cattle in France 3748
- chorioptic in ram 1965
- coumaphos treatment of swine 4708
- demodectic in dog 2547, 6575, 7041
- hyperpigmentation in dog 4485
- sarcopic in swine 3762
- screening of pesticides 5789

Mare

- effect of light on fertility 2113
- effect of prostaglandin 6158
- evaluation of reproductive status 891
- genital system diseases 3253
- obturation in genital tract 890
- ovarian neoplasms 238
- ovulation 7300
- post-parturient tetany 1542
- pregnancy and blood hormones 3366
- progesterone at oestrus 2754
- serum progesterone 1662
- SGOT and SGPT values 460
- use of prostaglandin 351
- uterine biopsy 7354

Marek's disease

- antigens in skin 853
- blood groups and resistance 5996
- Bulgarian vaccine 5991
- cellular composition 3879
- collected papers 524
- combined vaccine 626
- complications of immunization 2087

Marek's disease contd.

- cutaneous lesions 5993
 - cyclophosphamide 6684
 - differential diagnosis 2649
 - effect of cyclophosphamide 2085
 - effect on immunity 674
 - egg transmission 5994, 6680
 - electron microscopy of tumour cells 5209
 - epidemiology 5208
 - feather follicle antigen 5989
 - fowl lacking RNA tumour viruses 5212
 - genetic resistance 855, 6683
 - hypersensitivity to myelin 3878
 - IgY antibody 5206
 - immunity produced by tumour-specific antigens 1533
 - immunization 254, 1535, 7117-7118, 7121
 - immunization of maternally immune chicks 5995, 7114
 - immunization with turkey herpesvirus 858
 - immunodepression 857
 - immunoglobulin and antibody response 2653
 - in Cuba 5987
 - in India 5201
 - in Japanese quail 2652
 - influence of hygiene, incidence in contaminated environments 257
 - influence on Rous sarcoma 863
 - leucocyte response 3879
 - lymphocytes 5988
 - natural resistance 6679
 - pathology 4614
 - pathology in quail 5985
 - peripheral nerve histology 3877
 - plasma proteins 2651
 - P.M. examination 252
 - prevention by air filtration 255
 - quail 6682
 - resistance to tumour transplants 6678
 - role of spleen lymphocytes 4615
 - silica treatment 5213
 - simultaneous immunization against fowl pox 6681
 - spleen pathology 7119
 - stability of vaccines 2083
 - strain susceptibility 2084
 - T-cell antigens 6675
 - transmission by cells 5986
 - turkey herpesvirus lesions in chick embryo 1534
 - vaccination 682
 - vaccine efficacy 2650
 - vaccines compared 5995, 7114
- Marek's disease virus**
- antigens 5207
 - Argentinian isolates 2057
 - Czech strain 7113
 - interaction with avian leucosis virus 4403
 - isolation 256
 - Kekava strain in tissue cultures 253
 - localization with peroxidase-labelled globulins 3876
 - mixed infection in cell culture 5992, 6676
 - morphology 5211
 - pathogenic and apathogenic strains 6677
 - plaque types and pathogenicity 7116
 - pock induction on CAM 5990
 - purification 7120
 - relationship to vaccinal strains 854
 - survival in vaccine 3228
 - survival outside host 4405
 - tissue culture 5210
 - turkey strain 856
- Marsupialia**
- galactose cataractogenesis 882
 - husbandry and disease 5948
- Mast cell neoplasms, intestinal in cat 845**
- Mast cells**
- degranulation in Trichinella infection 6599
 - magnesium deficiency in rat 272
 - ultrastructure in cattle 3411
- Mastitis**
- buffalo 23, 4263
 - experimental in mouse 5501, 5507
 - goat 4263
 - Mycoplasma in mouse 4969

Mastitis contd.

- mycoplasmosis in mice 2414
- staphylococcal in mouse 6420
- Staphylococcus aureus in mouse 1239-1240
- treatment in goat 27
- treatment of mare 756

Mating

- nervous control in cock 2764
- synchronized ewes 6847

Measles virus

- immunity to distemper in dog 5672
- monkey diseases 1342
- pathology in Colobus guereza 2483

Meat

- Australian Meat Research Committee report 2834
- biochemistry 174
- conference proceedings 1165
- effect of fatigue on rabbit 497
- effect of pesticides on fowl 7169
- effect of Sarcocystis infection 1726
- effect of slaughter in swine 7346
- lead concentrations 7162
- quality and stress in swine 218
- temperature and EEC regulations 4143
- test for species of origin 2807
- toxicity of meat with sarcocysts 5377

Meat hygiene

- abattoir-associated brucellosis 1180
- arsenic residues in swine 2806
- bacterial contamination 4148, 6319
- carcass contamination 1724
- drug-resistant *E. coli* 1196
- etorphine contamination 6777
- famphur residues 4848
- Listeria 4275
- Listeria monocytogenes 1800
- ND virus in Fowl carcasses 1900
- nifurpazine residues 6774
- nystatin residues 1581
- organochlorine residues in cattle 1713
- penicillin residues in swine 6749
- pesticide residues 5376
- pesticide residues in swine 2806
- polychlorinated biphenyls 6723
- relay toxicity of hormone-treated calves 4714
- research in UK 2319
- Salmonella contamination 2373
- Salmonella contamination of pork products 6914
- Salmonella in horse meat 6407
- Salmonella in veal calf 5487
- salmonellosis in poultry 1228, 5486
- Sarcocystis in beef 718
- sexual odour in boar 6806
- slaughter of swine 6321
- survival of Listeria 4274
- swine vesicular disease virus in pork 1881
- toxoplasmosis 3097
- trichinella infection 174
- virus contamination 5375

Meat inspection

- age determination of lamb 3447
- Australia 4845
- bacteriological technique 2316
- bacteriology of broiler skin 1110
- bile sampling technique 4857
- bovine udder 6316
- bruising by horns in cattle 4146
- copper residues in poisoned calf 4145
- cow with puerperal disorders 7345
- detection of antithyroid agents in live animal 4846
- detection of sarcosporidiosis 1723
- diagnosis of jaundice 2808
- electrophoresis of expressed fluid 2809
- hormone residues 6331
- inhibitors in swine 2805
- method for Trichinella detection 6600
- muscle necrosis in swine 3446
- mycotoxicosis 6317
- oestrogen detection in calf 975
- oestrogens in calf 3448
- oestrogens in calf and heifer 4847
- Pan American Health Organization conference 4875
- residues in cattle 3982
- salmonellosis in swine 6408
- sampling fowl visceral cavity 1118
- statistics for Hungary 2804

Meat inspection contd.

- tests for antibiotics 1727
 - turkey abattoir 4144
- Mebendazole**
- action on cestode 6580
 - Anoplocephala in horse 3139
 - dog 3773
 - effect on cysticerci of Taenia taeniaeformis 1977
 - mode of action 972
 - review 3309
 - Syngamus infection in pheasant 5858
 - use in bear 5855
 - use in goose 5856
 - use in horse 3776
 - use in primates 3799
 - use in sheep 165, 745

Medicinal plants

- anthelmintic 4503
- Murraya koenigii 369

Medroxyprogesterone, action on ewe 6145**Megestrol**

- oestrus synchronization in sheep 7210
- skin diseases of cats 3848
- toxicity for bitch 932
- toxicology in bitch 6082
- use in bitch 982
- use in cat 7212
- use in heifer 1667

Melanoma, dog 3865**Melanosis, demodectic mange in dog 4485****Melengestrol**

- effect in buffalo calves 2716
- fed to cow 3311
- use in zebu 356

Melioidosis, cattle 538**Melophagus, pesticides 2546****Menacanthus stramineus, effect on laying hen 5768****Menadione**

- supplement for chick 2109
- use in hen 5739

Meninges

- haemorrhage in foal 5870
- ultrastructure 483
- venous sinuses in cattle 5360

Meningitis, monkey 6917**Meningoencephalitis**

- contagious agalactia 3594
- Haemophilus infection in bull 4917
- sheep and goat 6634
- sheep and goat in Yugoslavia 5914
- turkey 5702

Mercury

- body temperature regulation in fowl 3933
- cat 913
- contamination of environment 2679
- content in liver and kidney 3269
- effect in chick 2122
- effect on egg shell 303
- effect on liver in chick 2125
- enhancement of virus infections 2124
- ethyl mercury in fowl 7164
- experimental poisoning in fowl 2123
- methyl mercury toxicity in rat 6070
- methylmercury poisoning in duck 5255
- nephrotoxicity in sheep 5254
- poisoning 4656
- poisoning in cattle 912, 914
- poisoning in fowl 4662
- poisoning in mink 3272
- poisoning in sheep 4664
- poisoning in swine 915, 4663
- poisoning in trout 3932
- toxicity for rat 911
- wild duck 3931

Metabolic disorders

- blood profile test in dairy herd 6005
- disease models (symposium) 6000
- ewe 6034
- metabolic profile test 6022
- mini-profile test 1731
- neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis 809
- obesity in fowl 883
- research in UK 3464
- sheep 4622, 4818

Metabolism

- cow 1679
- dairy cow 1008
- gluconeogenesis in sheep 1637
- metabolic profile test 5351
- oxygen consumption in swine 390

Metabolism contd.

- review on minerals 1541
 - turkey 386
- Metacarpus, innervation in horse 1076**
- Metalddehyde, poisoning in cattle 4679-4680**
- Metallibure, effect on sow 6153**
- Metastrongylus**
- immunity in guinea-pig 3162
 - levamisole treatment of swine 3794
 - subarachnoid space of cat 1474
- Methaemoglobin**
- content in blood of cattle 4805
 - effect on liver function in sheep 916-917
 - horse 3387
 - nitrite poisoning in sheep 5256
 - urinary analysis in cattle 7175
- Methionine**
- coccidiosis in poultry 7010
 - fed to fowl 885
 - foot pad dermatitis in turkey 7103
 - metabolism in sheep 7130
 - placental transfer in sow 5329
 - selenomethionine as lymphocyte marker 4163
- Methitalur, anaesthesia of dog 3330**
- Methoxyflurane**
- fowl 7237
 - i/v anaesthesia in dog 5303
 - use in dog 1632
- Methylene blue, test on semen 4854**
- Methyridine, nematodes in goat 1994**
- Metomidate**
- azaperone combination in sow 1738
 - swine 6171
 - tetanus treatment of horse 582
 - use in sow 4735
 - use in swine 4734
 - use in tawny owl 3334
- Metronidazole**
- Giardia infection in dog 3723
 - tear staining in dog 2710
- Mexico**
- equine encephalomyelitis 1856
 - lymphatic neoplasms in quail 5216
 - rabies control 2430
- Microclimate**
- cow house 6295
 - porcine enzootic pneumonia 6940
- Micrococaceae**
- differentiation of bovine mastitis strains 4947
 - resistance to antibiotics 4943
 - viability determination 4151
- Micrococcus**
- cloacitis in hen 4945
 - healthy cattle 4905
 - indolicus 1233
- Microorganisms**
- calf pneumonia 5896
 - Streptococcus 1757
- Microscopy, renal biopsy samples 2321**
- Microsporium**
- canis 3707
 - canis granuloma in cat 1924
 - canis infection in calf 136
 - equinum 2505
 - equinum in horse 4413
 - infections in dog and cat 694
 - precipitins in guinea-pig 4416
- Milk**
- cell count 4165-4166
 - cell count technique 3559
 - electrical conductivity 574, 4147
 - flow rate variation 4061
 - National Institute for Research in Dairying report 2336
- Milk composition**
- antibiotic residues 969, 2317, 6707
 - bacterial endotoxin 5512
 - BHC residues 305
 - carbon isotope ratios 1106
 - carotene and immunoglobulins 7184
 - chloramphenicol residues 7194
 - DDT 498
 - dimethyl sulphoxide 6768
 - effect of flumetasone 6154
 - effect of heat on cow 4020
 - ewe 7304
 - famphur residues 4848
 - fat content 323
 - fenthion residues 3308
 - IgA secretory component 961

Milk composition contd.

- immunoglobulin A 6421
- iodine and chlorine residues after teat disinfection 1728
- iodine residues 1111
- isozymes in mastitis 3560
- lactate dehydrogenase 2918
- lactoferrin 4064
- lactoferrin in bovine mastitis 26
- lactose 574
- nifurpazine residues 6774
- organophosphorus pesticide residues 4850
- polychlorinated biphenyls 5268
- progesterone 1053, 3258
- protein nomenclature 6824
- somatic cell count 6922
- Str. agalactiae growth factors in whey 3550
- sulphonamides in goat 7203

Milk fever

- calcium therapy 3890
- ECG in cattle 6017
- effect of sun-spots 269
- experimental 6687
- in Austria 869
- influence of hormones 3311
- maize-fed cattle 5222
- mare 1542
- parathyroid hormone response 6014
- prevention 3891–3892, 6015
- prevention with phosphoric salts 870
- serum Ca and Mg 2656
- serum creatine phosphokinase 1056
- treatment 6016

Milk hygiene, heat resistance of FMD virus 6954**Milk microbiology**

- bacteria and cell count 4269–4270
- C-type virus in bovine leucosis 2642
- FMD vaccine virus 6465
- FMD virus 1841, 2426
- FMD virus inactivation 4979
- Listeria 4273
- Staphylococcus aureus 4849

Milk substitutes, mercury contamination 912**Milkborne diseases**

- general account 4529
- murine leucosis 2076
- Neoscaris vitulorum in buffalo 2578

Milkers nodules, symptomatology 72**Milking**

- effect on bacteria and cell counts 4270
- IgG in mammary secretions 1052
- induction of lactation in ewe 4065
- prolactin release 2251

Milking machine

- reverse flow detection 4164
- teat canal anatomy 1054

Mimosine, defleecing of sheep 4007–4008**Minerals**

- content in intestines of calf 1200
- content in liver of cattle 2769
- imbalance in S. Africa 6685
- review 2654
- review on metabolism 1541

Mink

- bovine rhinotracheitis virus 5002
- distribution of aflatoxin 4420

Mink diseases

- aflatoxicosis 5720
- Aleutian disease 1338
- amoebic dysentery 5077
- botulism 2398
- distemper 4389
- endotoxin-induced 1071
- Hepatozoon infection 3090
- mercury poisoning 3272
- mucular dystrophy 5945
- Pseudomonas infection 2348
- transmissible encephalopathy 5946
- vitamin E deficiency 1549

Mink viral enteritis, reovirus 1339**Mixed infections**

- aflatoxicosis and coccidiosis in fowl 2525
- bacterial infections in chick 4253
- diagnosis in cattle 2454
- lethal synergy 4338

Molasses, polioencephalomalacia in bull 3821**Mollusca**

- biharziasis control by duck 734

Mollusca contd.

- hosts of Fasciola hepatica 2554
- species attracting Fasciola hepatica 3763

Molluscicides

- for Indoplanorbis 2711
- trifenmorph 2555, 3120

Molybdenum

- deficiency in fowl 2108
- poisoning in cattle 4665
- toxicity to grazing animals 6002

Monensin

- coccidiosis in lamb 4438, 4440
- coccidiosis in poultry 6559
- coccidiosis in turkey 6558
- use in coccidiosis with aflatoxicosis 2525

Mongolia, contagious agalactia 5557**Moniezia infection**

- fenbendazole 1967
- in sheep 2570

Monkey (see Primates)

- catheterization of portal vein 6333
- haematology of chacma baboon 2274

Monkey diseases

- endoparasites 3799
- fascioliasis 1970
- haemorrhagic fever 4348
- helminthoses 3166
- measles 1342, 2483
- Pneumocystis infection 3737
- pneumonia and enteritis 1513
- pox 2434
- research in Kenya 2627
- Sarcocystis 5090
- streptococcal lept meningitis 6917
- tuberculosis diagnosis 5537
- type C viruses 2078
- viral diseases 1340

Monocytes, activation in equine infectious

- anaemia 1864

Monosulfiram, sarcoptic mange in swine 4486**Morantel**

- use in cattle 4508
- use in sheep 5821, 7054

Moraxella bovis

- cattle 565
- electron microscopy 2903
- immunity in cattle 2904
- immunization 3544
- keratoconjunctivitis in cattle 6419

Morocco, viral diseases of horses 6483**Mortierella**

- wolffii in silage 4412
- wolffii toxin 1920

Moulting

- induction in hen 5320
- psittacines 5183

Mouse

- anaesthesia 380
- handbook on laboratory mouse 3478
- immunity to Trichinella 3796

Mouse diseases

- ageing changes 5179
- chondrodystrophy 6655
- ectromelia 6958
- glomerulonephritis 2626, 5682
- handbook on laboratory mouse 3478
- Hexamita muris infection 5076
- keratoconjunctivitis 1512
- leucosis 2076
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 5683
- Mycoplasma mastitis 2414, 4969
- nude mouse 5681
- polydactyly 2052
- Sendai virus infection 5681
- spontaneous kidney diseases 824
- strain differences 2482
- streptococcal necrotic dermatitis 567
- suckling mouse cataract agent 3586
- Theiler's virus infection 3047
- Tyzzers' disease 3569

Mouth, Campylobacter sputorum in swine 553**Mucosal disease (see Bovine viral diarrhoea)**

- absence from Madagascar 3020
- sheep 4377–4378

Mucous membrane

- intestine of dog 6288
- oviduct ultrastructure 1074
- ultrastructure in caecum 2282

Muellerius, tetramisole treatment of sheep 4515**Mule, response to high altitude 7243****Multiple births**

- use of gonadotrophins 353
- use of PMS in cow 6136

Mummification, porcine parvovirus infection 6509**Murine leucosis**

- effect of methylmercury 2124
- infection of preimplanted embryos 1529
- milkborne infection 2076
- reticulum cell sarcoma 5197
- review 2648

Murine leucosis virus, genetic control 3678**Murine viral hepatitis, immunopathology 666****Musca autumnalis**

- methoprene control 3752
- pheromone 4475

Musca domestica

- control 3751
- control in Malta 5770–5772
- control in poultry manure 154
- pesticide resistance in Malta 5770

Muscle

- amino acid uptake in lamb 6798
- ATPase stability in different fibres 5337
- biopsy 7353
- biopsy preparations 2249
- carbohydrate and amino acid uptake 6247
- changes in trained horses 438
- dehydrogenases in chick embryo 4074
- determination of circulatory capacity 1116
- development in swine 3372
- electromyography in dog 4141
- enzymes in exercised swine 2247
- enzymes in poultry 6251
- exhaustion in swine 7084
- fibres in horse 6279
- glycogen content in horse 2248
- glycogen in swine 439
- growth in chicks 1049
- haemoglobin content 441
- halothane induced rigidity 6780
- heat production in cattle 1013
- horse and dog 4103
- lactate metabolism in dog 1050
- laryngeal in horse 1077
- neck of cattle 7328
- pale soft exudative 1704, 3195
- pH in swine 6241
- porcine malignant hyperthermia 796
- post mortem contraction in swine 4781
- post mortem glycolysis in swine 2318
- protein synthesis in fowl 440
- proteins in piglet 6256
- structure and function 3373
- swallowing in fowl 3339
- swine – zinc and myoglobin 6242
- vasodilation 436–437

Muscle relaxants

- pancuronium bromide in dog 996
- suxamethonium 4733

Muscular diseases

- acute necrosis in swine 3194
- congenital in calf 200
- diaphragm myopathy in cattle 2025
- electrical therapy 5936
- electromyography 4168
- farm animals (conference) 3804
- hereditary in turkey 3853
- myasthenia gravis in dog 2043
- myasthenia in dog 2044, 5172
- myopathy in fowl 2632
- myositis ossificans in dog 5939
- necrosis in swine 3446
- Scottie cramp 3839
- serum creatine phosphokinase in cattle 1056
- splayleg in swine 5159
- stress in swine 218
- swine 794
- transport stress in swine 1095
- vitamin E deficiency in cattle 264

Muscular dystrophy

- Ca retention in lamb 3887
- calf in Italy 6007
- cattle 266
- chick 5182
- creatine phosphokinase in sheep 3240
- fowl 2298
- glutathione in chick 4635
- haemolysis of erythrocytes 3239

Muscular dystrophy contd.

- iron requirement in fowl 7142
- lipogenesis in fowl 5950
- milk-fed calves in Czechoslovakia 6010
- mink 5945
- prevention in sheep 5152
- serum enzymes in calf 3234
- serum enzymes in cattle 6009
- serum enzymes in lamb 6032
- turkey 829, 5235
- vitamin E deficiency in swine 3244
- vitamin E-deficient cattle 2611

Musculoskeletal system, radiography 2314**Mustelidae**

- anaesthesia of badger 4015
- badger tuberculosis 2405
- pine martin 6178

Mycobacterial infections 4301

- cattle and swine lymph nodes 2930
- diagnosis in swine 590
- lepraemurium in cat 3575-3576
- lymphadenitis and swine dysentery 5535
- lymphadenitis in swine 1261
- non-specific tuberculin reactions in cattle 2404
- skin of cat 2400
- swine 587, 1264, 2403, 4296
- zoonoses 2930

Mycobacterium

- chelonei treatment of cattle 6927
- fluorescent antibody technique 2926
- leucocyte migration inhibition test in fowl 2698
- porcine strains 4299
- strains in dairy waste 5532
- water pollution 4300
- wood shavings 1809

Mycobacterium avium

- elimination from deep litter 6845
- fluorescent antibody technique 3573
- infection in cattle 1263, 4957, 6929
- infection in swine 1261-1262, 4296
- micromethod for serotyping 5530
- properties of strains from different animals 4297
- tuberculosis in swine 1260

Mycobacterium bovis

- effect of BCG on Rous sarcoma 7122
- infection in man 3579

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis

- in lymph nodes 5533
- microagglutination test 5531

Mycology

- catalogue of cultures (Czechoslovakia) 4881
- colour atlas 1157
- Dermatophilus symposium (book) 5400
- essentials of mycology (book) 1744

Mycoplasma

- Acholeplasma granularum in swine faeces 5550
- antibiotic resistance testing 6443
- antigenicity of bovine strains 599
- bovine strains 601, 1820
- bovoculi 5554
- canadense - new bovine species 5549
- canine strains 45
- canis 47
- classification of bovine strains 4964
- concentration of immune serum 4314
- conjunctivae 6419
- culture of T-strains 5547
- differentiation of porcine strains 4312
- equine strains 3598
- five new species from horse 44
- gallinarum 6933
- gallinarum virulence 6454
- hyopneumoniae 6940
- hyopneumoniae vaccine 6941
- identification of bovine strains 2407
- latex agglutination differentiation of swine strains 4961
- ovipneumoniae 4318, 4968
- pig species in SPS and digitonin tests 1817
- pulmonis 1818
- pulmonis plaque-forming factor 3587
- sensitivity to antibiotics 602, 2409
- Spiroplasma 3586
- squirrel 4315
- suipneumoniae 6937
- survival in environment 1818
- taxonomy of avian strains 2408

Mycoplasma agalactiae

- arthritis and mastitis in cattle 6448
- arthritis in cattle 5556
- bovine mastitis 5514
- experimental infection 4962-4963
- immune response in rabbit 5513
- pneumonia and arthritis in calf 5559

Mycoplasma bovigenitalium

- bull semen 601
- isolation from cattle and buffalo 4316

Mycoplasma gallisepticum

- agglutination antigens 2943
- allergens 2416
- antibiotic resistance 6443
- eye enlargement 6944
- growth in tracheal explants 6933
- heat-resistant strain 3588
- infection in turkey 3599
- interference with virus 3633
- lung organ culture 4323
- membrane antigen 6446
- virulence 6454

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae

- culture medium 5546
- detection of antibodies 1821
- effect on tissue culture 4311
- fluorescent antibody technique 5548
- isolation in Hungary 1275
- microtitre complement fixation test 1729
- vaccine 2412

Mycoplasma hyorhinis, effect on tissue

- culture 4311

Mycoplasma meleagridis

- infection in turkey 1277, 3599
- infection in turkeys 1822

Mycoplasma mycoides

- antibodies in cattle 6935
- antigens 4320
- complement fixation test 6939
- excretion in urine of cattle 6449
- vaccine 5551
- virulence of vaccine strains 4313

Mycoplasma synoviae

- antibodies in fowl 4971
- culture media 1270
- experimental infection 1276, 6942
- haemagglutinating antigen 6444
- immunity in fowl 5562
- membrane antigen 6446
- serum proteins and rheumatoid factor in fowl 4972
- tissue culture 1269

Mycoplasmosis

- antibodies in horse 3592
- arthritis in mouse 4317
- horse 3598
- immunization in mouse 4967
- mastitis in mouse 2414, 4969
- suckling mouse cataract agent 3586

Mycoplasmosis in cattle

- arthritis and pneumonia 2410
- bovine mastitis 6423
- calf in Italy 5552
- cuffing pneumonia 605
- diagnostic tests 4964
- effect on oviduct 275
- genital immunoglobulins 6938
- haemagglutination test 2941
- in USSR 3590
- keratoconjunctivitis 5554, 6419
- kidney lesions 5555
- laboratory diagnosis 6451
- mastitis 5506, 5514, 6447
- mastitis due to M. dispar 2413
- mastitis in Canada 4965
- Mycoplasma agalactiae arthritis 5556
- Mycoplasma agalactiae arthritis and mastitis 6448
- Mycoplasma agalactiae infection 5559
- Mycoplasma arginini 5553
- mycoplasma isolates from bulls 600
- pneumonia 4906, 4966
- pneumonia and arthritis 5559
- pneumonia in calf 4319, 6423
- respiratory disease in calves 4321
- rheumatoid arthritis in calf 3597
- serum changes in bronchopneumonia 4322
- vaccination 5560

Mycoplasmosis in goats

- chronic pleuropneumonia 3596
- experimental infection 3593
- pathology 6453

Mycoplasmosis in poultry

- agglutination test 2943
- airsacculitis 5563
- antibiotic treatment of eggs 1277
- antibody formation 1276
- antibody response 607
- carrier state 6942
- diagnosis 49, 4973
- effect of Newcastle disease vaccination 6994
- experimental M. synoviae infection 6942
- eye enlargement 6944
- goose 3600
- immunity to M. synoviae 5562
- influence on immunity 5564
- lesions in fowl 1823
- M. synoviae diagnosis 6943
- M. synoviae infection 1824
- meleagris in turkey 1822, 5566
- mixed infections 1273
- Mycoplasma synoviae 6445
- non-specific reactions to antigen 1272
- pathogenesis 4323, 6933
- pulmonis and gallisepticum in turkey 608
- review 50
- serological tests 4971
- serum proteins and rheumatoid factor 4972
- strain W8 5565
- synergism with adenovirus 2945
- turkey 3599
- tylosin treatment in turkey 2944

Mycoplasmosis in sheep

- experimental in SPF lamb 6936
- experimental infection 4963
- keratoconjunctivitis 48
- M. ovipneumoniae in Iceland 6934
- organisms in New Zealand 606
- ovipneumoniae infection 603
- pneumonia 4968, 5561
- respiratory strains compared 4318

Mycoplasmosis in swine

- Acholeplasma granularum 5550
- complement-fixation test 1271
- detection of antibodies to M. hyopneumoniae 1821
- diagnosis by growth-precipitation 4312
- effect of climate 6940
- enzootic pneumonia in Netherlands 627
- immunization of sow 2412
- in India 6450
- in Taiwan 3595
- indirect immunoperoxidase test 6937
- microtitre complement fixation test 1729
- pneumonia 2033-2034, 2942
- suipneumoniae vaccine 2412
- vaccines 6941

Mycoses

- Asbidia infection 5715
- aspergillosis in rabbit 1916
- bovine mastitis 691
- Candida in fowl 2504
- caprine mastitis 1356
- Dermatophilus infection 6539
- Entomophthora infection of ant 5799
- Geotrichum infection in flamingo 4410
- Hyphomyces destruens in horse 5713
- immunodeficient mouse 4407
- ochratoxicosis in fowl 1362
- Phoma herbarum in fish 1921
- Prototheca in fruit bat 1358
- ruminants 1354

Mycotic abortion

- Asbidia corymbifera in cow 1359
- cow 5239
- ewe 5052
- experimental 3704
- mixed infections 2503
- Torulopsis glabrata in cow 4411

Mycotic pneumonia, Torulopsis glabrata

- 4411

Mycotoxicoses

- aflatoxicosis in goat 7004
- Dendrodochium 5066
- effect on salmonellosis 2376
- environmental factors 1926
- foal 5719
- Fusarium 2509
- Fusarium toxicosis in goose 3711
- Fusarium in ewe 1363
- immunosuppression in Stachybotrys toxicosis 5731

- Mycotoxicoeses contd.**
in cattle and swine in United Kingdom 1360
lupinosis 5730
lupinosis in swine 1928
meat quality 6317
ochratoxicosis in fowl 3710
ochratoxicosis in poultry 7002
ochratoxin in fowl 5062
ovine lupinosis 1366
Penicillium cyclopium in lamb and calf 5728
penitrem A in dog 4422
review 1925
ryegrass staggers 6543
sheep 5725
Stachybotrys toxicosis 1368
Stachybotrys toxicosis in sheep 6542
- Mycotoxins**
action on cell cultures 5065
assay technique 7003
distribution in CNS 5064
fusariotoxin 3075
Fusarium 3713
general discussion 133
monoacetoxyscirpenol 3712
Phomopsis rossiana 5730
textbook 1158
zearalenone 1367
- Myelin**
changes in viral disease 669
formation in swine 2293
spinal cord of swine 1046
vitamin B12 deficiency in chick 3905
- Myeloblastosis**
breed susceptibility 1530
hexokinase in chick 3872
- Myeloblastosis virus**
comparison with avian leucosis virus 3875
DNA sequences in fowl 849
general account 5204
histology of tumours 3883
nephroblastoma inducing strain 1539
- Myelocytomatosis, histology in fowl 3883**
- Myiasis**
guinea-pig 1958
in Trinidad and Tobago 7033
pesticide resistance 3110
resistance to pesticides 3754
sheep 1408
- Myocardium**
adrenaline in chick embryo 4727
effect of lead 909
hypoxia in calf and pony 5313
mechanical tension 2741
tests for function 5165
- Myoglobin**
detection in horse serum 2813
in meat fluid 2809
porcine muscle 6242
- Myohaemoglobinaemia, diagnostic test 2813**
- Myositis, dog 5939**
- Myxomatosis**
antiviral activity of azauridine 6991
effect of ultrasonic waves on virus 2990
flea vector in Australia 6571
histopathology 1297
kaolin vaccine 3046
serum glucosidase activity 2433
transmission by flea 663
- Nairobi sheep disease, indirect haemagglutination test 5651**
- Naphthalophos, use in cattle 6585**
- Narcotic antagonists**
naloxone 1717
S 2620 6175
- Nasal cavity**
anatomy in camel 3427
arteries in buffalo 4117
Gram-negative bacterial flora in horse 536
measurements in SPF swine 1328
nasal sacs and glands 3405
radiography in swine 1108
- Navicular disease**
aetiology 2007
chip fractures of navicular bone 3811
- Neck, intertransverse muscle of cattle 7328**
- Neorobacillosis**
Fusobacterium in cattle gastrointestinal flora 3515
- Neorobacillosis contd.**
in Oryx gazella 2359
- Nematoda**
action of mebendazole 972
horse 4505
keys to genera 5790
methyridine in goat 1994
population dynamics in U.K. 3147
sheep in Belgium 1452
- Nematodirus**
anthelmintics 7055
egg development and survival 4512
immunity in lamb 3145
spatiger in lamb 1988
- Nematodirus infection**
epidemiology in sheep 3146
fenbendazole treatment 6586
N. battus in lamb 3786
- Neoscaris, colostrum infection of buffalo calf 2578**
- Neomycin**
postpartum cows 1557
Pseudomonas infection 4908
puerperal septicaemia and toxemia in sow 4651
synergy 3981
- Neoplasms**
cat, dog, horse (book) 3471, 7377
CELO-virus induced in hamster 2077
chromosomes and cancer (book) 4598
domestic animals in Germany 237
fish 3231
ganglioneuroma in hamster 848
gerbil 4585
guinea-pig 5198
immunology of mouse sarcoma 5197
lipoma in cockatoo 3230
lymphosarcoma in pike 5999
mastomys 7097
oncogenic viruses (book) 4880
quail 7126
Reptilia 6673
teaching monograph 1518
transmission of viruses 3856
- Neoplasms of cats**
adenoma 2072
after progesterone treatment 249
bile duct carcinoma 3223
carcinoma of urethra 3867
eye 4611
intestinal adenocarcinoma 5982
lymphosarcoma 843
mammary gland 3224
mast cell in intestines 845
microneutralization test 3225
pelvic region 2625
radiotherapy 5189
sarcoma 3866
sarcoma virus 5983
thymoma 2071
thyroid 5977
- Neoplasms of cattle**
bladder 3213, 5963
bone marrow 6666
cryosurgical treatment 4597
eye 3858
eye neoplasms in Indian cattle 5960
fibrosarcoma 2636
liver carcinoma and Fasciola 240
neurofibromatosis 7105
ocular carcinoma 7106
viral papilloma 5962
vulvar carcinoma 2063
- Neoplasms of dogs**
abdominal 6669
adenoma 2072
calcifying epithelioma 3864
chemodectomas 3221
electrophoretic pattern in mammary neoplasms 7110
epithelioma 840
hormone dependence 2074
in Sri Lanka 6670
insulinoma 5976
intra-nasal 5195
leucosis 244
lymphoma 2069
lymphosarcoma 1527, 2070
malignant lymphomas 4607
mammary gland 842
mammary neoplasms 446, 2074, 5975
medulloepithelioma 5978
melanoma 3865
- Neoplasms of dogs contd.**
neuroblastoma 841
osteogenic sarcoma after fracture fixation 245
osteosarcoma 7109
ovarian teratocarcinoma 5196
pancreatic islet-cell tumour 6037
perianal gland adenoma 2074
pharyngeal fibrosarcoma 2646
prognosis of mammary carcinoma 246
radiotherapy 5189
spinal cord 5979, 7111
squamous cell carcinoma 4609
testicular neoplasms 220
testis 839, 2073
thymoma 2043, 2071
thyroid 5977
thyroid adenocarcinoma 4565
transmissible venereal tumour 243, 5980
transmissible venereal tumour in Kenya 3220
- ⁶⁰Co irradiation 2802**
- Neoplasms of horses**
abattoir survey 831
choroid plexus neoplasm 5188
cryosurgery 4872
cryosurgical treatment 4597
gastric carcinoma 5959
in India 2062
mesothelioma in mare 5186
mesothelioma in thorax 5187
ovarian granulosa 238
plasma cell myeloma 239
radiotherapy 5189
- Neoplasms of poultry**
adenocarcinoma 3869
brain of fowl 7125
haemangiosarcoma 2087
lymphatic in quail 5216
myeloblastosis and myelocytomatosis viruses 3883
Nigeria 7112
Olson's lymphoid tumour 7115
reticuloendotheliosis in turkey 5215
reticuloendotheliosis viruses 850
Rous sarcoma and BCG 7122
serum enzymes 3872
- Neoplasms of sheep**
feline sarcoma virus 3216
leucosis 2644
lymphosarcoma 3217
pulmonary adenomatosis 2645
vulvar carcinoma 4600
- Neoplasms of swine, granuloma in boar 2068**
- Neoschongastia**
americana on turkey 5788
collection of larvae 161
life cycle 1416
- Neostigmine**
fetal death in swine 902
injection into cow 6054
myasthenia in dog 2044
- Nepal, sheep diseases 2923**
- Nephritis, dog 4574, 5166**
- Nerve endings**
carotid body morphology 4822
histamine 6155
tryptamine receptors 6156
- Nerve tissue, histochemistry in fowl 2298**
- Nervous diseases**
lead poisoning 5253
leptomeningitis in monkey 6917
Parelaphostrongylus infection in goat 4516
rabies 3618
viral encephalitis in parakeet 3701
- Nervous diseases of cats**
endotoxin encephalopathy 3846
leucodystrophy 2048
meningo-chorio-ependymitis 1897
metastrongylid in brain 1474
spongy degeneration 5943
toxicoes 4655
- Nervous diseases of cattle**
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 3181-3182, 5615
bovine rhinotracheitis encephalomyelitis 645
cerebellar hypoplasia 2607
cerebral disorder from obstetric manipulation 6625
cerebrocortical necrosis 1493, 7075

Nervous diseases of cattle contd.

- hydranencephaly in calf 6627
- in Australia 5144
- listeriosis 1248
- meningoencephalitis 4917
- neuropathology 2287
- pasteurellosis 2885
- pathology 4528
- poisoning by *Helichrysum* 4689
- spastic paresis 2023
- Theileria* infection 6562

Nervous diseases of dogs

- caused by distemper-HCC immunization 6511

- cerebral oedema treatment 807
- encephalitis 1333
- epilepsy 6649
- hereditary cerebellar cortical atrophy 7089

- ischaemic myelopathy 5169

- leucodystrophy 806
- ligation of sagittal sinus 7091
- lipofuscinosis 809
- narcolepsy 6652
- Scottie cramp 3839
- tick paralysis and coonhound paralysis 808
- toxicooses 4655
- trauma 7090

Nervous diseases of horses

- ataxia 5869
- brain cyst 6613
- choroid plexus neoplasm 5188
- encephalosis in South Africa 3003
- herpesvirus infection 5623
- herpesvirus paresis 5625
- loup-ill 5618
- loup-ill 6965
- myeloencephalitis 5624
- neonatal maladjustment syndrome 6626
- neuritis of cauda equina 3175

Nervous diseases of poultry

- allergic neuritis 3878
- hysteria 7340

Nervous diseases of sheep

- action of clostridial toxin 6429
- Border disease 5010, 5151
- congenital defects 783
- focal encephalomalacia 6429
- hairy shaker disease 5010
- listeriosis 3562
- meningoencephalitis 5914
- pathology 4528
- poisoning by *Helichrysum* 4689

Nervous diseases of swine

- cerebrospinal lipodystrophy 2618
- congenital tremor 215, 4559-4560

Nervous system

- aminergic neurones in fowl 6237
- effect of gold thioglucose in fowl 4723
- food-procuring reflex in chicks 6236
- histamine transferase 2259
- passage of virus and toxin 6115

Netherlands

- bovine leucosis 7108
- bovine mastitis 2390, 5497
- bovine rhinotracheitis 4358
- cattle diseases 4446
- Drenthe Health Service for Animals 2337
- feline viral leucosis 843
- Health Service for Animals in Friesland 5398
- leptospirosis 6931
- parasites of animals 2549
- porcine enzootic pneumonia 627
- swine vesicular disease 2470

Neuritis

- cauda equina in horse 3175
- electromyographic diagnosis in dog 808
- Neurofibroma, skin lesions in calf 7105

Neutralization tests

- Aujeszky's disease 6469
- enhancement by guinea-pig serum 622
- haemadsorption phenomenon for rabies virus 6475
- staphylococcus toxin 1229
- swine fever 1878, 6505

Neutrophiles

- bone marrow in mastitic cow 5498
- cyclic neutropenia 6274
- phagocytosis in cattle 3390
- phagocytosis in cow 7180

New Zealand

- bovine mastitis 5510
- bovine rhinotracheitis 3007
- bovine viral diarrhoea 3007
- coccidiosis in swine 710
- copper deficiency 265
- fascioliasis in sheep 5795
- Ministry of Agriculture report 523
- mycoplasmosis in sheep 606
- National Hydatids Council report 3126
- parasites and animal production 5401
- poisonous plants 301
- Q disease in fowl 828
- quarantine 1096
- Ruakura conference 2835
- Ruakura Farmers Conference 6350
- Salmonella carriers among dogs 18
- sheep husbandry conference 6186
- tuberculosis in opossum 4305
- Wallaceville Animal Research Centre report 4878

Newborn animals, erythrocyte metabolism

- 6269
- Newcastle disease
- birds of prey 3682
- congenitally immune chick 2486
- encephalitis 3690
- epidemiology 2487
- exotic outbreak in USA 117
- immunization of chick 6995
- imported parrots 1901
- in Ethiopia 3680
- micro HI test 6993
- microtitre CF test 3051
- microtitre haemagglutination-inhibition test 119
- neoropathology 669
- pathogenesis in respiratory tract 2489
- role of wild birds 1345
- serum enzymes 671
- surveillance in USA 3048
- susceptibility of birds 1898
- waterfowl 677

Newcastle disease immunity

- adverse reactions 6519
- aerosol immunization 3688, 4396
- aerosol vaccination 5032, 5687
- aerosol vaccine diluents 6523
- agarose droplet macrophage migration-inhibition 6521
- antibodies in serum and egg yolk 5693
- antibody formation 674
- Beak-O-Vac machine problems 5363
- combined vaccine 678, 1902, 4398
- concurrent use of dead and live vaccines 2485
- drinking water immunization 4396
- dust vaccine 3050
- effect of another viral infection 5027
- effect of Gumboro disease virus 113
- effect of heat 6518
- effect on mycoplasmosis 6994
- F and R₂b vaccines 5690
- HI and CF tests 3057
- immunization of chick 114, 6520
- immunization of turkey 5686
- immunoglobulins 5692
- LaSota and killed vaccines for chicks 5026
- LaSota drinking water vaccine 2484
- LaSota strain in turkey 5028
- LaSota vaccine 676, 1343
- role of humoral antibodies 2489
- serum electrophoresis 6525
- spray immunization with LaSota 5688
- spray vaccination - La Sota strain 5031
- stabilised water vaccine 673
- stress from vaccination 5580
- titration of vaccines 3055
- Ulster strain aerosol vaccine 5030
- vaccination methods 672
- vaccination titres 670
- vaccine potentiation 3053
- vaccine production 5689
- vaccines in drinking water 3679
- viral interference 5690-5691

Newcastle disease virus

- aberrant strain in tissue culture 3686
- antigen 2488
- defective particles in tissue culture 3684
- deviant strain from parakeet 3701
- disinfectants 1903
- effect of disinfectant 6753

Newcastle disease virus contd.

- effect of idoxuridine 1905
- envelope assembly 3689
- ethylene oxide inactivation 1711
- excretion by chick 2486
- fusion and haemolysis of erythrocytes 3685
- haemagglutinating particles 3049
- heterogeneity 675
- induction of interferon 3294
- interference with Rous sarcoma 262
- isolation from fowl carcasses 1900
- isolation from leucocytes 6527
- isolation techniques 120
- morphology in tissue culture 3683
- mouse 1346
- multiplication in brain 1899
- nonplaqueing strains 6524
- pathology in turkey 1344
- plaque-forming mutants 5029
- polypeptides 3052
- radioimmunoassay 5033
- radiolabelling 3054
- RNA 3681
- RNA polymerase 3687
- R₂B and R₂ strains 4397
- spread of lentogenic strains 6526
- Streptoviridins 345
- temperature sensitive mutants 6522
- tissue culture 115
- transmission by flies 116
- virulence determination by cell fusion 118
- virulent and avirulent strains 3685

Nicarbazine

- coccidiosis in poultry 5081
- resistance of *Eimeria* 709

Nickel

- deficiency in chick 3249
- deficiency in rat 3246

Niclosamide

- Hymenolepis* 4498
- use in dog 740

Nigeria

- abortion in cows 5240
- African horse sickness 1302
- animal health problems 180
- arthropod parasites of cattle 3105
- besnoitiosis in cattle 1386
- blood parasites in dog 6545
- blood parasites in horse 6544
- bluetongue 3657
- brucellosis in cattle 2880
- brucellosis in cow 2879
- brucellosis in goat 2872
- cattle diseases 3178
- Corynebacterium* in domestic animals 4294
- Cysticercosis in cattle 5805
- Dermatophilus infection in cattle 3071
- fowl diseases 3695
- heartwater in cattle 2947
- helminths of cattle 2552
- helminths of dogs 2591
- helminths of sheep 1991
- helminths of swine 3151
- hepatitis in horse 757
- histology of cattle skin 3413
- louse and flea in sheep and goat 7032
- neoplasms of poultry 7112
- Paragonimus infection 752
- parainfluenza in ruminants 98
- pneumonia in goat 5901
- tick paralysis 5786
- trypanosomiasis in cattle 141, 704, 1931
- tuberculosis in cattle 4956
- zebu 7319

Nippostrongylus

- antibodies in mouse 6605
- effect of progesterone on infection 5133
- immunity 177
- pathology in rat 4523
- resistance induced by *Trichinella* 4524

Nitrates

- metabolism in dog, sheep and horse 302
- non-toxicity of young plants 6091
- poisoning in cattle 301
- poisoning in sheep 916-917, 6072
- poisoning in swine 3273
- toxicology 2120

Nitrites

- metabolism in dog, sheep and horse 302
- methaemoglobinaemia in sheep 5256

- Nitrites** *contd.*
toxicology 2120
- Nitrofurans**
activity against *Pseudomonas mallei* 2347
nifurpazine 6774
panfuran 3511
- Nitrofurazone**, residues in fowls and eggs 496
- Nitrogen**
effect of anabolics 1609
fixation in ovine rumen 2736
metabolism in fowl 2508, 2599
- Nitroxynil**
anthelmintic for sheep 5119
cattle 2561
fascioliasis control programme 2557
use in cattle 2553
use in sheep 4491
- Nocardia**, bovine mastitis 134
- Nocardia farcinica**, transmission by *Amblyomma* 1918
- Nomenclature**
diseases 5138
epidemiology 1480
Sarcocystis 3091
veterinary subject headings 1752
viruses 56, 5577, 6463
vitamins 3885
- Noradrenaline**
antidiuretic effect in goat 1025
effect on goat 2719
- Northern Ireland**
absence of swine vesicular disease 4382
annual report 1149
- Norway**
helminths of cattle 6584
Norwegian Veterinary Association report 6347
veterinary services report 2338
- Nose**
bacterial flora in horse 535
bacterial flora in stallion 1758
granuloma in cattle 196
Klebsiella in horse 5476
neoplasia in dog 5195
- Nosema**
cuniculi ultrastructure 150
fluorescent antibody technique 1401
indirect fluorescent antibody test 151
infection in Arctic fox 5096
infection in bees 1953
polar fox 1400
ultrastructure 2540
- Nucleic acids**
bovine leucocytes 3861
chick liver 7308
cow blood 4796
mammary gland of goat 6243
turnover in blood of cattle 5967
- Nutria diseases**
coccidiosis 3730
toxoplasmosis 2538
Trichuris infection 3165
- Nutrition**
bicarbonates 1543
dietary protein and reproduction 3927
role of minerals 2654
ruminants (German book) 3474
- Nutrition of cats**
canned foods 4629
essential fatty acids 2099
UK 3205
- Nutrition of cattle**
beef cattle (book) 5405
calcium 6015, 7128, 7310
calcium and phosphorus 3891
effect on ruminal papillae 6834
grazing and growth of gastrointestinal system 6832
grazing by young calf 6795
high-protein diet 4618
iodine metabolism 2088
iron supplementation 866
magnesium 6020–6021
maize silage 3916
metabolic profile test 5351
potassium 3913
poultry litter 2131
silage 1015
- Nutrition of dogs**
canned foods 4629
pantothenic acid 4721
- Nutrition of horses**, potassium 6003
- Nutrition of laboratory animals**, conference 6001
- Nutrition of poultry**
acid diet 6043
bambermycin food additives 7200
calcium deficiency 3138
effect of ground glass 5234
fat content of liver 886
light and feed intake 7245
proventriculus cell lipid 4122
selenium metabolism in chick 6699
- Nutrition of sheep**
butanediol and propanediol 2094
hypothalamus control of food intake 6836
nitrogen fixation in rumen 2736
requirements (book) 527
sodium chloride 876
- Nutrition of swine**
arteriosclerosis 4627
dietary fat and stress response 2756
finely-ground meal 7133
food intake regulation 2660
halquinol as feed additive 2178
heat loss 6789
iron 6035
molasses 4625
role in diarrhoea 5915
threonine and appetite 2199
- Nutritional disorders**
amino acid excess 6041
guinea-pig 2053
mineral imbalance in South Africa 6685
rainbow trout 5232
selenium-vitamin E deficiency 1540
vitamin D excess 4630
- Nutritional disorders of cats**, bone diseases 5230
- Nutritional disorders of cattle**
calcinosis 4617
calcium deficiency 6012
carotene deficiency 3255
copper deficiency 268, 3236, 6006
grain overeating 5219
maize silage 6022
molasses induced polioencephalomalacia 3821
muscular dystrophy 3234, 6007, 6009–6010
'pasture disease' in Austria 6008
periodontal disease 5883
selenium deficiency 266
sodium deficiency 2090
urinary calculi 3232, 3238
vitamin E deficiency 264
weak calf syndrome 4537
zinc deficiency 864, 4616
- Nutritional disorders of dogs**
allergic dermatitis 5231
bone diseases 5230
calcium deficiency 2662
hyperparathyroidism 2100–2101
overfeeding 881
- Nutritional disorders of fur animals**, vitamin E deficiency 1549
- Nutritional disorders of horses**
calcium deficiency ataxia 5869
Cenchrus and Panicum pastures 5218
magnesium deficiency 3233
- Nutritional disorders of poultry**
beak deformities 2056
biotin deficiency 2666, 3247, 7144
copper deficiency 884
cottonseed toxicity 3955
dyschondroplasia 887
fatty liver 3928, 4634, 7141
fatty liver haemorrhagic syndrome 6698
fatty liver kidney syndrome 828
foot pad dermatitis in turkey 7103
gizzard erosion 6048–6049
gizzard inflammation 3906
Mg deficiency in quail 6051
molybdenum deficiency 2108
muscular dystrophy 4635, 5235
nickel deficiency 3249
perosis 6046
phosphorus deficiency 273
vitamin A deficiency and immunity 6047
vitamin B12 deficiency 3905
vitamin D deficiency 5233
vitamin E deficiency in duckling 1552
vitamin K deficiency 2109
- Nutritional disorders of sheep**
calcinosis 871, 4617, 5221, 6693, 7134
calcium and phosphorus deficiency 2658
calcium deficiency 879
cobalt deficiency 3896, 7131
effects on reproduction 2674
goitre 877
hypomagnesaemia 6018
osteoporosis 1456
prevention of urea toxicity 2687
selenium deficiency 2095
urinary calculi 3898, 6030
zinc deficiency 3241
- Nutritional disorders of swine**
arteriosclerosis 7082–7083
calcium deficiency 3884, 7135
cardiopathology on rapeseed oil diet 5156
following partial intestinal resection 4624
Se-vitamin E deficiency 4626
vitamin D excess 2097
vitamin E and Se deficiency 1548
vitamin E deficiency 3244
- Nystatin**, residues in fowl 1581
- Obesity**, fertility in fowl 883
- Obstetrics**
book 7380
posterior presentation 4645
sow 2675
- Ochratoxin**
effect on fowl kidney 5062
effect on fowl, turkey and quail 7002
kidney lesions in fowl 1362, 3710
toxicity to chick 5721
toxycosis in chick 1926
- Oedema**
brain of dog 807
high salt intake in turkey 2060
neuraxial in calf 776
- Oedema disease of swine**
liver lesions 2614
neurotoxin 3526
oedema disease principle 1197
pathogenesis 3527
Yugoslavia 2367
- Oedemagena**, fampthur treatment 3756
- Oesophagostomum**
anthelmintics 7060
survival in liquid manure 3793
- Oesophagostomum infection**
age resistance in cattle 5817
cambendazole in swine 3792
goat in Bangladesh 3186
in calf and lamb 2579
swine 6598
- Oesophagus**
groove development in cattle embryo 4816
surgery in dog 516
- Oestradiol**
action on oviduct 409
binding sites in cow endometrium 412
cat 7262
ciliogenesis and secretion in swine oviduct 6213
combined with trenbolone 1607–1608
content in blood of cow 7153
content in blood of pregnant mare 7289
control of oestrus in cow 3993
detrimental effects in sow 1610
effect of LH secretion in ewe 7207
effect on chick 6761
effect on ewe 5290
effect on feeding in sheep 6137
effect on genital system of boar 2167
effect on oviduct epithelium in cat 1605
effect on pelvis in cattle 5289
effect on plasma LH in mare 2169
effect on pregnant cow 3311
effect on prostaglandin in ewe 2166
effect on rat growth and fertility 979
effect on sow 2715
formation in fetal pituitary 4053
implants in calf 4717
induced lactation in cow 5335, 6232
induced parturition in cow 3997
induction of lactation in ewe 4066
inhibitory effect of BHC in chick 2129
lactation in cow 4718
LH release in heifer 6140
mare 7270
oestrus induction in ewe 6812
oviduct growth in fowl 6760

Oestradiol contd.

- parturition in goat 4049
- parturition induction in cow 977
- production of ovarian cysts 6062
- progesterone in blood of cow 3995
- receptors in dog mammary neoplasms 2074
- relax toxicity of treated calves 4714
- uterine motility in anoestrous goat 6214

Oestridae

- Cephalopina titillator* 1960
- Przhevalskiana silenus* 5102

Oestrogens

- bitch 429
- bone marrow damage in dog 839
- clover 5292, 6709
- content in blood of ewe 6145
- content in blood of mare 7300
- content in blood of mare and fetus 7294
- content in blood of pregnant mare 7289-7290
- content in plasma of cow 1604
- content in urine of mare 7273-7274
- determination in cow 5319
- effect of suckling in heifer 5332
- effect on bone repair 980
- effect on cock 6257
- effect on LH in hen 4712
- effect on ovary of calf 975
- effect on pregnant mare 7214
- effect on spermatozoa transport 352
- elephant 408
- endometrial hyperplasia 2119
- laying hen 4057
- mare after parturition 7272
- milk cells and mastitis in cow 2393
- nesting behaviour in hen 2800
- oestrone in blood of hen 6143
- oestrone in turkey 6783
- ovulating mare 1045
- parturient cow 6234
- parturition in ewe 7280
- phyto-oestrogens in cattle and sheep 3313
- phyto-oestrogens in ewe 6066
- pregnant cow 1661
- pregnant mare 1662
- prostaglandin synthesis 1611
- residues in calf 3448
- residues in calf and heifer 4847
- role in luteal regression 3356
- serum of bull 6818
- sow 433
- urinary excretion in mare 7291
- use in meat production 2168

Oestrous cycle

- blood platelets in cow 3392, 6262
- cessation in ewe 3265
- changes in ampulla epithelium 409
- clinical evaluation in mare 891
- cold exposed and fasting ewe 284
- effect of heat in cow 4018
- effect of iodine in cow 4639
- effect of prostaglandin 1665
- effect of suckling in heifer 5332
- elephant 6807
- ewe 5324
- FSH and LH in Angora goat 6228
- histology of uterus in aged sow 2116
- hormone levels in cow 5322
- hormones in cow 5321
- LDH in cow 6823
- LH changes in cow 1663
- LH-RH in ewe 4050
- LH secretion in ewe 7207
- luteal regression in ewe 5331
- mare 7232, 7270, 7274-7275, 7292
- milk progesterone levels 3258
- ovarian follicles in sow 2225
- oxytocin release in goat 2236
- photoperiod effect in mare 2222
- plasma prostaglandin in mare 6220
- post-partum in sow 433
- progestational hormones in mare 7287
- progesterone in cow 5325
- prolactin in ewe 4055
- prostaglandin in guinea-pig 1039
- regression of corpus luteum in ewe 6215
- relaxin in ewe 2228
- role of prostaglandin 3357
- sex hormones in bitch 432, 3358, 6813
- sodium intake by ewe 1680
- sow 1566, 2217, 3267

Oestrous cycle contd.

- synchronization in heifer 1667
 - uterine motility in goat 3365
 - vaginal histology in sow 7332
- Oestrus**
- conference on oestrous cycle control 2171
 - control in cattle 6147
 - detection in cattle 6808
 - detection in cow 5327
 - diagnosis in cow 6219
 - effect of age and breed in ewe 4766
 - effect of chlorpromazine and promazine 6781
 - effect of ram on ewe 6812
 - electrical conductivity of vagina in ewe 6809
 - hormonal induction in mare 7226, 7238
 - induction by prostaglandin 6769
 - induction during lactation in sow 3361
 - induction in ewe 5324
 - induction in mare 4002, 6755
 - induction in sow 2173
 - mare 7231
 - milk cells and mastitis in cow 2393
 - pheromone induction in sow 4001
 - pregnant mare 2754
 - prevention in bitch 6766
 - prostaglandin analogue in cow 4044
 - prostaglandin in cow 4048
 - prostaglandin induced in mare 7223-7225
 - rectal temperature increase in cattle 5328
 - suppression in cat 7212
 - synchronization in cattle 2751, 5299, 6146, 6811, 7266
 - synchronization in cow 2172, 2174, 5296, 6762, 6771, 7267
 - synchronization in cow, mare, sow 3310
 - synchronization in ewe 4646-4647, 6162, 6809, 6847, 7265
 - synchronization in heifer 983
 - synchronization in sheep 7210
 - synchronization in sow 2715, 5294
 - synchronization in swine 3359
 - synchronization in zebu 6765
 - synchronization with cloprostenol in cattle 4000
 - test for 2223
 - uterine changes in sow 2787
- Oestrus ovis**
- control 727
 - control with methoprene 1959
 - flight radius 728
 - inhibited development 155
- OIE**
- conference on FMD 4326
 - fish disease conference 6308
- Omasum**
- blood vessels 3410
 - displacement in cow 5884
 - effect of grazing by calf 6832
 - effect of polypeptides on motility 6772
 - motility in calf 4024
 - papillae in cattle 1079
 - passage of ingesta in calf 4025
 - smooth muscle innervation 479
- Omphalitis, calf 3454**
- Onchocerca infection**
- cattle 6588
 - cow 5820
 - horse 1442
 - in Nigerian cattle 3781
 - location of microfilariae 1986
 - treatment in cow 4511
- Oncogenic viruses**
- American symposium 4880
 - avian sarcoma virus 260
 - book 4598
 - bovine adenovirus 2635
 - cat leucosis 847
 - conferences 5199, 5958
 - evolution 3856
 - fibroma Shope virus 3226
 - mouse lymphosarcoma 3868
 - transmission 3856
 - transmission in cattle 837
- Oncornavirus**
- bovine 5969
 - bovine leucosis 1526, 2065
 - bovine leucosis virus 834
 - feline leucosis 2647
 - genetic control in wild mice 3678

Oncornavirus contd.

- lymphosarcoma in pike 5999
 - primate type C viruses 2078
 - progressive pneumonia of sheep 2465
 - swine 242
 - transmission in cat 6671
- Ophthalmology**
- book 4195
 - fundus in dog 3841
 - textbook 1160
- Ophthalmoscopy**
- dog 6287
 - fluorescein sodium staining 7358
- Opussum**
- Leptospira* 1266
 - tuberculosis 4305
- Opsonins, sheep serum 954**
- Opsonocytaphag activity**
- calf 2691
 - cow 6098
- Orbivirus, gastroenteritis in piglet 3191**
- Organ weight**
- cattle 1702
 - dog 3426
 - piglet 6839
 - rat and dog 4837
- Ornithodoros, oral secretion toxin 1411**
- Ornithonyssus**
- control with chlordimeform 4480
 - epidemiology, immunology and control 158
 - pesticides 3757
 - resistance in fowl 4479
- Orthopaedics**
- foot of cattle 4176
 - fracture repair in dog 4866
 - surgery (book) 2343
- Osmotic pressure**
- digestive tract of fowl and rabbit 6792
 - intestine of hen 6797
 - plasma in horse 5348
 - serum in dog 4156
- Ossification pathological, myositis ossificans 5939**
- Ossification physiological**
- pelvic limb bones in calf 2288
 - pelvis of lamb 3447
 - radiography in horse 4104
- Osteoarthritis**
- femoro-tibial in bull 4544
 - swine 216, 5924
- Osteochondritis**
- dog 3836
 - horse 6616
 - swine 5925
- Osteodystrophia fibrosa**
- goat 4547
 - horse 5218
- Osteomyelitis**
- dog 7173
 - treatment with antibiotics 1792
- Osteopetrosis gallinarum**
- pathogenesis 2081
 - turkey 261
- Osteoporosis, Trichostrongylus induced in sheep 1456**
- Ostertagia**
- circumcincta in lamb 1988
 - development in cattle 3779
 - overwintering of larvae 3789
 - survival on pasture 7058
- Ostertagia infection**
- anthelmintics 1449
 - cattle in Norway 6584
 - cattle in UK 5116
 - diagnosis by serum pepsinogen 1993
 - epidemiology and control 3783
 - fenbendazole treatment of cattle 5117
 - gastric secretion in sheep 3144
 - immunity in calf 3780
 - immunity in sheep 5828, 6590
 - immunization of lamb 6591
 - inhibited larvae 5824
 - larval intake in lamb 5120
 - levamisole 5824
 - LH and anthelmintic treatment of cattle 1448
 - Pathology in sheep 2585
 - postparturient rise in egg count 2584
 - residual pasture infection 2583
 - serum pepsinogen in cattle 5819
- Ostrich, slaughter in South Africa 6318**
- Ouabain, adrenal potassium balance 2235**

- Ovarian cysts**
 antigens 6059
 blood chemistry 1556
 cow 895, 3917, 6053, 7153
 experimental production in cow 6062
 GnRH in cow 3914-3915
 gonadotrophin releasing hormone in cow 1560
 hormone changes 6062
 pathogenesis 6059
 therapy 897-898
 treatment in cow 2669, 3262, 7156
- Ovarian diseases**
 cow 5238
 mare 7148
 persistent corpus luteum 2673
 plasma progesterone 1555
 zebra 5249
- Ovarian neoplasms**
 bitch 5196
 granulosa in mare 238
 mare 7148
- Ovariectomy**
 bitch 1138
 gerbil 6849
- Ovary**
 blood flow in ewe 2752, 4042
 blood vessels of sheep 6284
 changes in pregnant mare 7284
 corpus luteum of mare 7279
 cyclical changes in sow 1566
 effect of gonadotrophin releasing hormone 2714
 endoscopy in mare 7355
 fate of follicles in ewe 4767
 follicle development in sow 2225
 follicles during pregnancy 2224
 function in pregnant mare 7285
 functional morphology 2230
 granulosa lutein cells in pregnancy 3415
 histology in goat 7334
 horse fetus oocytes 7324
 hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in mare 7276
 oestrogen administration in calf 975
 ovulation site in mare 7277
 progesterone synthesis in laying hen 7268
 prostaglandin in follicular fluid of sow 414
 prostaglandin injected into follicle 2713
 prostaglandin synthesis 2180
 response to HCG 4764
 swine embryo 6838
- Overeating**
 Cervidae 4588
 grain in cattle 5219
- Oviduct avian**
 action of prostaglandin 994
 adenocarcinoma 3869
 ATPs during ovulation 5344
 blood flow 6217
 calcium in shell gland 2755
 DDT poisoning 6722
 effect of folate deficiency 3248
 effect of prostaglandin on motility 2722
 electrolyte secretion by magnum 2221
 electron microscopy of mucosa 2296
 motility 3363
 neoplasia in quail 7126
 oestradiol 6760
- Oviduct mammalian**
 action of pathogens 275
 adrenergic receptors in ewe 1033
 ampulla epithelium 409
 cilia in epithelium 2283
 ciliogenesis and secretion in swine 6213
 effect of oestradiol in cat 1605
 epithelium in sow 6286
 motility in cow and ewe 5323
 proteins in cow 1059
 scanning electron microscopy 1074
- Ovine enzootic abortion**
 complement fixation test 2949
 delayed hypersensitivity in guinea-pig 55
 diagnosis 54
 fluorescent antibody test 5572
 histopathology 609
 pathology 5574
 pregnant mouse model 6460
 serological tests 2950, 5573
- Ovine infectious epididymitis**
 diagnosis 5435
- Ovine infectious epididymitis contd.**
 immunization 3503
 in France 3500
 in USSR 549, 4226
- Ovine mastitis**
 characteristics of staphylococci 2383
 prevalence and pathology 6636
 Staphylococcus aureus 4939
 survey in West Germany 21
- Ovulation**
 age and breed of ewe 4766
 cold exposed and fasting ewe 284
 detection in ewe 5245
 effect of chlorpromazine and promazine 6781
 HCG in sow 4764
 hen 5344
 hormones in mare 1045
 induction and haemoglobin type in sheep 411
 induction in immature ewe 6758
 LH in hen 974
 LH releasing hormone in cow 6058
 multiple in cow 353
 postpartum in buffalo 6061
 progesterone in hen 4047
 site in mare 7277
 superovulation in cow 1604, 7278
 superovulation in heifer 6142
 synchronization in sow 286-288
- Ovum**
 non-surgical transfer in cow 2811
 recovery in superovulated cow 1604
 transfer in cattle 7347
 transfer in cow 4162, 5293
 transport in quail 4051
- Oxalates**
 excretion in sheep 5228
 fed to pregnant ewe 5913
 Halogeton poisoning in sheep 6732
 renal oxalosis in ovine fetus 5913
- Oxylozanide**
 cattle 2561
 fascioliasis control programme 2557
- Oxygen**
 affinity of horse haemoglobin 3387
 blood of anaesthetized horse 1624
 consumption in swine 390
 consumption in turkey 386
 content in blood of horse 5141
 content in blood of sheep 3395
 exercise hypoxia in dog 1021
 hypoxia in goat 403
 hypoxia in newborn goat 4725
 myocardial function in hypoxia 5313
 pulmonary hypertension in sheep 6786
 requirement of hyperthermic swine 1638
 supply in swine 6185
 therapy in dog 6205
 therapy in horse 762
 transfer in placenta 2753
 uptake of swine 6204
- Oxytetracycline**
 anaplasmosis in cattle 2532
 blood levels in calf 292
 chick yolk sac 6127
 content in ruminal fluid 343
 effect on Anaplasma 1385
 in bronchial secretion of piglet 2160
 intramammary preparations 6750
 neuromuscular blockade in horse 340
 residues in calf 7190
 resistance in Proteus mirabilis 1780
 resistant Salmonella typhimurium 6413
 synergy with tylosin 4918
 Theileria parva infection 4449, 4451
- Oxytocin**
 action on cow 4763
 effect on genital tract motility 6764
 effect on porcine myometrium 1618
 induced parturition in mare 2176
 induction of lactation in ewe 4065-4066
 oestrous cycle in goat 2236
 parturition induced in mare 7209
 treatment of reproductive disorders 3907
 use in sow 3360
 uterine motility in goat 3365
- Palate, prosthesis in dog** 1740
- Panama, leishmaniasis** 3724, 4433
- Pancreas**
 blood supply in cat 3422
 effect of jejunum resection 1640
 endocrine cells in cattle 3414
- Pancreas contd.**
 enzymes in swine 6784
 inclusion bodies in dog 1708
 lesions in diabetic cat 6036
 pancreatectomy in dog 799
 secretin in sheep 2201
 test for function 6188
 tissue culture 4171
 xanthine dehydrogenase in fowl 453
- Pancreatic diseases**
 cat 818
 fat necrosis in mice 2051
 insulinoma in dog 5976
 islet-cell tumour in dog 6037
 lithiasis in cow 6621
 pancreolithiasis in cattle 1489
- Pancreatic necrosis**
 carrier state 689
 carrier state in trout 128
 disinfection 130
 egg transmission 7000
 pathology 3702
 recurrence in trout 5706
 trout 1914
 trout in W. Germany 6662
 viral antigens 5707
 virus isolation technique 131
 virus survival 132
- Pantothenic acid, distribution in dog** 4721
- Papovavirus, skin carcinoma in Mastomys** 6672
- Papua and New Guinea, swine haematology** 6245, 6271
- Paracooperia, infection in buffalo** 3167
- Parafilaria, horse** 4506
- Paragonimus, infection in Nigeria** 752
- Parahistomonas wenrichi, and Heterakis in fowl** 3169
- Parainfluenza**
 anaemic calf 650
 antibody in sheep nasal secretion 2466
 athymic nude mouse 5681
 bromhexine in cattle 4365
 cattle in USSR 5003
 dog in West Germany 660
 dogs in West Germany 1331
 immunity in suckled lamb 3660
 immunization of calf 78, 1313
 immunoglobulins after cattle immunization 90
 intranasal immunization of calf 2991
 kennel cough 2437
 ruminants in Nigeria 98
 seasonal effect in calf 4369
 symptomless infection in cattle 4370
- Parainfluenza virus**
 detection in infected calf organs 3649
 interaction with bovine nasal mucus 1311
 isolated from dog 5605
 susceptibility to heat 3656
 tissue culture 6978
- Paralysis**
 herpesvirus paresis in horses 5625
 Ixodes in cattle 159
 muscle relocation in dog and cat 4869
 myeloma in horse 239
 peroneal in heifer 199
- Paramphistomum infection**
 brotianide 1419
 cattle in Nigeria 2552
 control in cattle 5800
 nitroxylin in sheep 5119
 treatment 1603
- Paramyxovirus**
 parakeet strain 3701
 parrot strain 3065
- Paranasal sinuses, empyema in horse** 1485
- Paraquat**
 poisoning in dog 2130
 poisoning in dog and cat 3948
- Parasitological technique**
 collecting Neoschongastia 161
 counting oocysts in litter 1933
 examination of faeces 4154
 gamma-ray sterilization of ticks 5103
 laboratory manual 1159
 metacercaria-detecting buoy in rice fields 1422
 microtitre complement fixation for anaplasmosis 148
 oocyst purification 7008

Parasitological technique contd.recovery of *Cooperia* larvae 1992**Parasitology**

advances (book) 4192

ecological parasitology (book) 4194

German textbook 5402

grazing animals 5794

helminthoses of domestic animals (French book) 4193

index-catalogue for Spain and Portugal 5067

Trichinella conference 1464

trichinellosis (Russian book) 5127

Ukraine (book) 4191

veterinary (book) 6353

veterinary parasitology (periodical) 3470

Parasympatholytics, hyoscine with dipyrone 3812**Parasympathomimetics**

action on fetal intestine 501

cholinergic agents 2179

eledoisin 991

Parathion

poisoning in cattle 306

residues in animals and foodstuffs 1575, 2128

Parathyroid diseases

nutritional hyperparathyroidism 2101

nutritional hyperparathyroidism in dog 2100

Parathyroid gland

calcium deficiency in swine 7135

effect of removal in dog 6814

Parathyroid hormones

calcium kinetics in cow 6258

effect in hen 4777

milk fever 6014

radioimmunoassay in cattle 2322

secretion in hypercalcaemic calf 4776

Paratuberculosis

complement fixation test antigen 6928

control in Netherlands 5398

control in USSR 3574

cross-reactions with *Corynebacterium*

renale 1259

diagnosis 586

diagnostic tests 5534

experimental in sheep 4298

fluorescent antibody technique 2927, 3573

hamster 1808

immunization of sheep 6430

johnin test 2932

lymph node infection 5533

microtitre complement fixation test 1729

ultrastructure of intestine 4295

Parbendazole

antineoplastic properties 3991

toxicity for horse 1579

Parenteral feeding, horse 4009**Parotid gland**, camel 2789**Parrot**

lead poisoning 4661

Newcastle disease 1901

paramyxovirus strain 3065

pasteurellosis 2356

Partridge, toxicity of thiram 6725**Parturition**

betamethasone induced in cow 3314

'blood chemistry in cow 1558-1559

control by foetal pituitary in sow 4041

corticosteroids in cow 6226

delayed by progesterone in sow 2170

dexamethasone induced 3384

dexamethasone induction in mare 2176

effect of induced on calf 3997

ewe 7280

flumetasone in cow 4715

hormone levels in goat 4049

hormones in ewe and fetus 1040

induced in cow 977, 6150

induction in cow 420-421, 6706

induction in ewe 6148, 6151

induction in mare 7209, 7214

induction in sow 3321

induction with dexamethasone 3315

liver function in cow 6198

mammary blood flow in ewe 2227, 4787

myometrial electrical activity in ewe 1038

oestrone sulphate in cow 6234

oestrous synchronized ewe 4646

plasma progestagens in mare 7287-7288

Parturition contd.

plasma zinc in cow 6267

prostaglandin 416

prostaglandin and relaxin in sow 5346

prostaglandin in cow 1036

prostaglandin release in mare 2229

relaxin content in blood of sow 1668

role of fetal adrenal cortex in cattle 6227

serum enzymes in sow 2226

serum lactate dehydrogenase in sow 2770

thyrocalcitonin in cow and mare 6231

transcortin in fetal lamb 2260

trauma in foal 5870

uterine blood flow in ewe 3362

zinc and thiamine deficiency in rat 3245

Parturition abnormal

book 7380

episiotomy 5392

ewe 3920

posterior presentation 4645

premature in sea lion 4652

twins in cattle 6704

Parvovirus

adeno-associated satellite virus 1330

antibodies in different species 6510

detection in mummified fetus 4386

ethylene oxide inactivation 1711

experimental infection in swine 3037

foetal infection in swine 1891

in utero infection in sow 659

infection in piglet 658

infection in swine fetus 657

pathogenesis of swine infection 6509

pig fetus 5018

porcine strain 6988

swine 4387

swine in Korea 2477

swine in South Africa 3666

tissue culture of bovine type 5007

Paspalum, experimental staggers in lamb

and calf 5728

Pasteurella

aerogenes in swine 5438

fish strains 6392

infection in Salmonidae 2357

keratoconjunctivitis in mouse 1512

Pasteurella haemolytica

sheep 209

sheep serotypes in Bulgaria 11

Pasteurella haemolytica infection

experimental in fowl 5479

tylosin with oxytetracycline 4918

Pasteurella multocida

bacteriophage 6891

bovine strains in Sri Lanka 1184

capsular antigen 2884, 5440

carrier state in dog 2865

freeze-drying 5439

in nose of cattle 1490

infection of rabbits 1511

physiological characteristics 6393

turkey strains 1185

virulence of avian strains 4238

Pasteurellosis avian

aerosol immunization 2887

African grey parrot 2356

cell-mediated immunity assay 6395

combined vaccine 338

disinfection 5368

immunization 5440

in Bulgaria 4238

role of nutrition 6043

sulphaquinoxaline interference with

vaccination 5441

vaccine for duck 554

Pasteurellosis mammalian

acute pneumonia in single-suckled calves

4541

caprine mastitis 5442

disinfection 2886

immune serum 6892

local vaccine reaction 4919

man from animals 3513

meningitis in calf 2885

polyarthritis in calf 5904

prevention in cattle 6396

rabbit 539

tylosin with oxytetracycline 4918

Pasteurization

FMD virus 4979

virus in milk 2426

Pastures

animal health problems 3805

fluorine dynamics 6716

helminth population dynamics 3147

magnesium application 6019

nematode contamination 7053

nematode infection of grazing cattle 6582

Nematodirus filicollis eggs 4512

parasite ecology 5794

seasonal level of sheep nematodes 6589

survival of *Escherichia* 6296survival of *Salmonella* 4935survival of *Taenia pisiformis* eggs 3129

tryptophane content in herbage 3179

Pathology

general surgery (German book) 1751

neoplasia (book) 3471, 7377

Russian textbook 6610

Pelvic limb

function in horse 2284

ossification in calf 2288

Pelvis

anabolics in cattle 5289

measurements in cattle 6282

orthopaedic disease in cat 2625

ossification in lamb 3447

osteodystrophy in cattle 2610

Penicillins

absorption from mammary gland 6125

amoxycillin 7199

ampicillin in fowl 3983

intramammary use 2913

intramammary preparation 5284

penethamate hydriodide 756

residues in milk 2317

resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* 2905sensitivity of *Corynebacterium* 6926

use in cattle 1599

Penicillium

fate of spores in fowl intestine 5709

penitrem A mycotoxicosis 4422

staggers in lamb and calf 5728

Penis

amputation in horse 6862

carcinoma in horse 6862

physiology of retractor muscle 2747

Pentobarbital

chick embryo growth 1621

effect on goat 6778

effect on LH and progesterone 5330

Pepsin, secretion in fowl 2200**Peracetic acid**sporicidal against *B. anthracis* 3568

teat disinfection 4124

Perineum, anatomy in goat 481**Periodicals**

medical in Germany 1754

new Turkish journal 4187

veterinary parasitology 3470

Periodontal disease

cattle 5883

dog 2662

Peripheral nerves

changes in Marek's disease 3877

digital neurectomy in horse 5393

injuries in dog and cat 4869

intestines 1707

laryngeal motor nerves 1674

mammary gland innervation 3412

mammary gland of cow 6280

rate of conduction in dog 4141

retina of dog 6287

sciatic nerve injury 6858

thoracic limb of horse 1076

ulnar conduction in dog 1048

Peritonitis, actinomycotic in dog 4408**Perosis**

broiler fowl 5952

prevention 6046

toxicity of selenium-manganese mixture 6044

Perphenazine, effect on goat udder 4006**Pest of small ruminants**

parainfluenza infection 908

relation to rinderpest 305

stomatitis pneumoenteritis complex 6984

viral properties 3028

Pesticide toxicity

alkylsevin 5264

BHC 3944

carbamates 6080

carbophenothion in birds 1574

Pesticide toxicity contd.

- chick embryo 921
- chlorpyrifos 4671, 5259
- chronic toxicity in ewe 919
- DCPA in buffalo calf 1578
- DDT in wild birds 2682
- diagnosis 3941
- diazinon in fowl 3278
- dieldrin 1577, 6079
- dieldrin in quail 6721
- effect on chick liver 3279
- effect on phagocytosis 924
- endosulfan 3280
- famphur in reindeer 3274
- fenchlorphos in sheep 3275
- fenitrothion teratogenicity 4668
- fenthion and phorate in fowl 6076
- fish 3276-3277
- formothion 5376
- malathion in newborn rat 4666
- oestradiol inhibition 2129
- organophosphorus pesticides in calf 5258
- pheasant 3938
- phosalone in dog 6726
- phosmet 3941, 6074
- residues in food 6719
- review 304
- sheep and swine 346
- shell gland lesions 6722
- species differences 4654
- toxaphene in trout 3945
- trichlorometafos 4672
- trichlorophon 3939
- trichlorophon in fowl 6720
- WHO classification 918
- young carp 920

Pesticides

- acaricide resistance in ticks 3758
- acaricides 3757
- action on tick 5783
- amitraz 5779-5780
- animal foodstuffs in Italy 5257
- chlormimeform for Ornithonyssus 4480
- clenpyrin 7038
- chlormimeform and chlormethiuron 6573
- conference 6569
- effect on fish 4669
- for Melophagus 2546
- growth regulating agents 3103
- insect juvenile hormone 1955
- juvenile hormone analogues 4476
- methoprene 154, 3109, 3752
- muscarinic agonists as new acaricides 6754
- Pest Infestation Control Laboratory report 6348
- poultry ectoparasites 153
- residues in swine at slaughter 2806
- resistance of *Lucilia* 3754
- resistant ticks 3760, 5782
- sheep dip 5104
- Stauffer R20458 metabolism in cattle 5263
- treatment of mange 5789

Pesticides carbamate

- fed to ewe 919
- IUPAC report on terminal residues 1573
- metam-sodium 2587
- poisoning in pheasant and pigeon 3949
- propoxur 4707, 5097, 5773
- residues 6315
- toxicity 6080
- toxicity of propoxur 3951

Pesticides organochlorine

- chlordane 928
- effect on poultry meat 7169
- ethylene dichloride in fowl diet 6078
- IUPAC report on terminal residues 1573
- mirex in cow 308
- mirex in hen 309
- residues in cattle 1713
- residues in slaughter cattle 4676
- respiratory intake 3943
- teratogenic effects of mirex 3946
- toxicity in cat 4674

Pesticides organophosphorus

- absorption by skin 4706
- against *Boophilus* 4481
- antidotes for calf 997
- bromfenvinphos 1602
- camel nostril fly 1960
- chlorpyrifos control of cattle lice 3749

Pesticides organophosphorus contd.

- combination with disinfectant 6770
- diazinon metabolism 2681
- effects on sheep and swine 346
- for *Haemaphysalis* 1410
- heptenophos 5767
- iodofenphos 1414
- IUPAC report on terminal residues 1573
- leptophos toxicity for fowl 4667
- Lucilia* resistance in Australia 3110
- malathion 4670
- metabolism in cow 3940
- phosalone in fowl 6131
- phosmet 1576
- phoxim 5287
- temephos in cat and dog 723
- toxicity to bovine embryo 307

Petechial fever

- breed resistance in cattle 2946
- treatment 3607

Pethidine, effect on fetal respiration 6207**Pets**

- care and treatment (book) 6870
- care of cats (book) 3481
- care of dogs (book) 3480
- in hospitals 4130
- poisoning 905
- resettling stray dogs 2826

Phagocytosis

- atrial endothelium in fish 1592
- cow 3299
- Coxiella burnetii* 1825
- cytophilic immunoglobulin 7185
- effect of casein 2907
- effect of choline and betaine 5271
- fish 2153
- milk leucocytes 331
- neutrophils in cattle 3390
- neutrophils in cow 7180
- newborn calf 6096
- pesticide poisoning in cattle 924
- plaice 2701
- scanning electron microscopy 5270
- Staphylococcus aureus* 2906, 3390
- stimulating factor 6563

Phalanges, fracture in horse 1135**Pharmacology**

- aminergic neurones in fowl 6237
- British veterinary drugs (book) 3477
- drug interactions 1594
- drug resistance (book) 3475
- drug therapy in ruminants 6116
- drug transfer across ruminal epithelium 1595
- environmental and genetic factors 6119
- haloperidol 2717
- prostaglandin (book) 3476
- tryptamine receptors 6156

Pharynx

- neoplasm in dog 2646
- obstruction in horse 5868
- swallowing in fowl 3339

Pheasant

- carbamate poisoning 3949
- coccidiosis 2521
- disease transmission to poultry 826
- pesticide toxicity 7168
- seed dressings 3938
- serum enzymes 3399
- Syngamus* infection 3802, 5858
- tuberculosis 6436

Phencyclidine, use in baboon 3333**Phenobarbital**

- effect on fetal respiration 6207
- effect on swine blood corticosteroids 7219
- fowl 7237
- interaction with sulphadimidine 6745
- swine 6170

Phenol

- detoxification in swine 3953
- metabolism in swine 1617

Phenylbutazone, mode of action 1616**Pheromones**

- Musca autumnalis* 4475
- oestrus induction in sow 4001

Philippine Republic

- Eperythrozoon* felis in cat 6462
- gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle 5818
- gastrointestinal parasites of cattle 6583
- poultry diseases 6656

Phlebotomus, leishmaniasis vector 5075**Phosmet**

- poisoning 3941
- teratogenicity 1576
- toxicity 6074

Phosphatases, adenosine triphosphatase 4752**Phosphates**

- reabsorption in sheep kidney 4035
- renal excretion in swine 1657

Phospholipids

- myelin of vitamin B12 deficient chick 3905
- porcine enzootic pneumonia 4970

Phosphorus

- absorption in calcium deficient sheep 879
- absorption in cattle 2127
- content in blood of ewe 4093
- content in bone of cattle 6248
- content in hair of cattle 2774
- in diet of sheep 3898
- lymph nodes in bovine leucosis 5968
- metabolism in cattle 3888
- metabolism in sheep 6691
- milk fever prevention 3891
- prophylaxis of milk fever 870
- secretion in sheep saliva and absorption 5309

Phosphorus deficiency

- lamb 2658
- laying hen 273

Photography, topographic anatomy 1701**Photosensitization**

- Ammi majus* in duck 941
- Ammi majus* poisoning in goose 2690
- Ammis visnaga* poisoning in fowl 3289
- duck 3957
- plants in Australia 7178
- sheep and calf 6622

Phthiraptera, arthropod parasites of swine, *Haematopinus suis* reviews, swine diseases 1403**Phthiraptera, chlorpyrifos treatment of cattle 3749****Phycomycosis**

- experimental *Absidia* infection in mouse 1922
- horse 5713
- skin of mullet 6664

Physiological technique

- electrodes in medulla oblongata 396
- glucose tolerance test 6188
- heart monitoring 5165
- radiant interchange 2323
- recording peristalsis 7252

Physiology

- avian (book) 2341
- German textbook 7382
- reproductive physiology (book) 6359
- veterinary (book) 4885

Physiology of cattle

- altitude effects 6183
- composition of saliva 6246
- digestion 4744
- effect of altitude 7244
- emptying of preruminant abomasum 7251
- growth (book) 7383
- growth hormone secretion 424
- hepatic and intestinal metabolism 1679
- oesophageal groove 1645
- serum iron 3383
- testosterone metabolites 1672

Physiology of dogs

- exercise hypoxia 1021
- gastric mucosa 3342
- gastrin 1643
- heart movements 1649
- lactate metabolism in muscle 1050
- parathyroid function 6814
- renal function after meat 4758
- stomach emptying 1642
- thromboplastins in tissues 2254
- tracheobronchial secretion 5315
- tubular skin gland responses 4786
- variations in *Dachshunds* 1636

Physiology of horses

- acid-base changes during exercise 5341
- blood chemistry 3375
- effects of exercise 6181
- evaluation of fitness 5340
- exercise and heart 3349
- fitness after recovery from disease 3807

Physiology of horses contd.

- glucose turnover 5304
- heart rate 6200
- joint function 2284
- large intestine 398
- muscle glycogen 2248
- respiration 6206

Physiology of poultry

- activity and energy expenditure 7239
- blood gases 1653
- body temperature regulation 2193
- brain 2242
- digestive system 2196
- drug metabolizing enzymes 4794
- gastrointestinal motility 3340
- metabolism of geese 2732
- oviduct motility 3363
- respiration 1655, 2211
- respiratory water loss 1656
- vision 6305

Physiology of sheep

- adaptation to laboratory conditions 4738
- adrenal cortex and thyroid hormones 1042
- age and amino acid uptake 6798
- corticosteroids in fetus 4769
- digestion and renal clearance 397
- duodenal activity 2735
- endocrine gland function 7295
- gastric centres 1673
- gastric secretion 393
- heat stress 2765
- lactating ewe 4770
- liver metabolism 3382
- ovarian blood flow 2752
- pituitary gland 4775
- portal vein flow 2205
- renal electrolyte excretion 6208
- testosterone in fetus 428

Physiology of swine

- adaptation to exercise 387
- adrenal cortex function 2757
- bile excretion 4751, 7254
- bile flow 6800
- kidney function 5317
- lactate metabolism 4795
- newborn piglet 1681
- oxygen supply 6185
- response to heat 2191

Phytoagglutinin, lymphocytes of turkey

962

Picornavirus

- feline calicivirus 3045
- feline calicivirus culture 662

Picornavirus infections

- feline calicivirus vaccine 1334
- immunoperoxidase test 1884
- vaccine for feline calicivirus 4393

Pigeon

- arthropod parasites 2543
- carbamate poisoning 3949

Pigeon diseases

- herpesvirus 6534
- mite-bacterium interaction on skin 5787
- psittacosis 5575
- salmonellosis 2896
- trichomoniasis treatment 5074

Pigeon pox

- electron microscopy of virus 625
- lesions in chick embryo 4342

Piglet

- acidosis 1681
- adrenal cortex function 2757
- amino acid transport in colon 4749
- body temperature regulation 389
- body water 7305
- gastric secretion and fermentation 6793
- human reovirus 2420
- IgG absorption 2693
- immune response 2144
- immunological status 4698
- influence of hygiene 4823
- intestinal absorption 7253
- intestinal epithelium 2202
- intestinal microorganisms 3494, 4217
- iron absorption 7136
- kidney function 5317
- organ weights 6839, 7331
- plasma calcitonin 6233
- protein synthesis 6256
- pulmonary bacterial clearance 4252
- stress 2756
- survival and blood group 2783

Piglet anaemia

- fatal iron injections 298
- iron absorption 2096
- iron dextran injection 271
- iron glutamate 7137
- iron prophylaxis 2661

Piglet diseases

- acetylcholinesterase activity 452
- aetiology and mortality 4548
- arthritis 2038, 3193
- barker syndrome 5920
- Bordetella infection 4220
- causes of mortality 3827
- congenital tremor 4558
- diarrhoea 559, 3320, 4563, 5916
- diarrhoea from rotavirus 5669
- effect of passive immunity 6739
- enteritis 1501, 2345
- Escherichia infection 2362, 2370, 2893, 3522, 4251, 5466, 5468
- gastroenteritis 3191
- gastroenteritis in E. Europe 4552
- gastrointestinal diseases 4551
- hernia 210
- mortality 784
 - effect of Chlormadinone 357
- parvovirus infection 658
- pneumonia 2032, 2037
- reovirus diarrhoea 3035
- rotavirus diarrhoea 5671
- splayleg 5159
- Streptococcus infection 3549, 4261, 4940-4941
- TGE 5015
- tremor 4559

Pigmentation, effect of roxarsone in fowl

2523

Pigmentation disorders, coccidiosis in

poultry 2517

Pigments, lipofuchsin

7258

Pineal body

- amino acids and serotonin in bull 6235
- cytology in fowl 486
- function in fowl 7245
- melatonin in ewe 4058
- ultrastructure in chick 3428

Pinnipedia, premature parturition in sea lion

4652

Piperazine, use in horse

3775

Pithomyces chartarum

control with zinc 1927

general account 1365

Pituitary gland

- abscess in cattle 2609, 3819-3820
- buffalo 4820
- cytology in dog 1043
- electrophysiology 2762
- function in duck 4054
- oestrous cycle of ewe 4055
- parturition in sow 4041
- physiology in sheep 4775
- thyrotrophin content in fowl 2240
- thyrotrophs in fowl 6817
- vasculature in horse 478

Pituitary hormones anterior

- Angora goat 6228
- effect on egg shell in hen 1550
- formation in fetal pituitary 4053
- heifers with steroid implant 4773

Pituitary hormones posterior, vasopressin in

goat 2212

Pityrosporum

- dog and cat ears 5057
- otitis externa in dog 4419

Placenta

- comparative placentation (book) 4888
- endometrial cups in mare 7281-7282
- FMD virus transfer 6953
- gas and metabolite transfer in horse 7293
- histaminase activity in cattle and man 4073
- lactogen from sheep 4157
- lactogen in cow 3380
- morphology in mare 419, 7323
- oxygen transfer 2753
- passage of antibiotics 3980
- passage of antimicrobial agents 4884
- purple acid phosphatase in sow 1669
- steroid metabolism in horse 7325
- transfer of vitamins in cattle 7127
- transmission of Anaplasma 5762
- ultrastructure in sheep 4110

Placental fluids

- amino acids 2773
- amino acids in cattle 455
- cow 6212
- erythritol in deer 5434
- hydrallantois in mare 7155
- lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio in sheep amniotic fluid 6224
- ovariectomized goat 3921

Placental retention

- cow 2114-2115
- in Poland 6703

Plant growth regulators

- chlorocholine chloride toxicity in fowl 2135
- chlorocholine chloride toxicity in sheep 3287

Plasma

- cholinesterase activity 6822
- loss in helminth infection 3150
- osmotic pressure in horse 5348

Plasma volume

- calf 1017
- determination in dog 4840
- measurement in sheep 6828

Plasmodium

- bird species 715
- coenzyme A requirement 1379-1380
- cross reactivity with Anaplasma 6564
- preservation by freezing 2528

Plasmodium infection

- experimental in fowl 1936
- immune reactions in fowl 4442
- immunity 4443
- immunity in fowl 3733
- isodiagnosis in duck 145
- protection with BCG 3732
- sulphonamide therapy 6560

Pleura

- effusion disease in rabbit 2406
- neoplasia in quail 7126

PMS

- action on immature ewe 6758
- clearance in ewe 355
- content in blood of pregnant mare 7150, 7289
- multiple births in cow 6136
- oestrous synchronization in sow 5294
- oestrus induction in sow 2173, 3361
- oestrus synchronization in ewe 7265
- oestrus synchronization in sow 2787
- oestrus synchronization in swine 3359
- ovulation induction and haemoglobin type in sheep 411
- pregnancy diagnosis in mare 7150
- pregnant mare 7284-7285
- production by mare endometrial 7281
- production by mare endometrial cups 7282
- superovulation in heifer 6142
- superovulation induction 1604
- use in heifer 3994
- use in sow 287-288

Pneumocystis, infection in primates

3737

Pneumonia

- acute in single-suckled calves 4541
- adenoviral in foal 632
- aerosol therapy 7230
- Ascaris suum in cattle 3143
- bacteria in sheep 209
- Bordetella infection in piglet 4220
- bull 3817
- calf 4542, 5874
- cattle 2605, 4906, 4966
- dehydrated dog 2041
- effect on lamb growth 6632
- experimental in calf 4319
- goat in Nigeria 5901
- microorganisms in calf 5896
- Mycoplasma pulmonis-immunity 4967
- piglet 2032, 2037
- single-suckled calf 5893
- treatment in calf 5895

Poisoning

- 4-aminopyridine in birds and fish 4685
- amphetamine in dog 4683
- bunamidine in dog 6727
- cadmium in fowl 7160
- carbon disulphide 6081
- carbon monoxide in swine 4686
- carbon tetrachloride 4681
- carbon tetrachloride in fowl 7160
- cattle - general discussion 5250

Poisoning contd.

- charcoal haemoperfusion treatment 6166
- chloralose in birds 939
- chloroquine in swine 930
- copper in goat 6717
- cuprizone 6499
- cyanide in cattle 2127
- diagnosis in veterinary practice 295
- diazinon in gosling 5260
- digoxin in dog 4682
- dioctyl sodium sulphosuccinate 931
- disophenol in dog 929
- due to sugar beet in cattle 1569
- EDTA in rat 6085
- fluorocarbons 2685-2686
- formaldehyde in cattle 935
- furazolidone in calf 296
- hexachlorophene in swine 2132
- lead in cattle 297, 907
- lead in dog 5252
- lead in quail 2121
- lead in sheep 2677, 7163
- lead in swan 4659
- lead in trout 5251
- lead, mercury, cadmium 4656
- lead plus cadmium in calf 4657
- megestrol in bitch 932
- mercury fungicides 4662
- mercury in cattle 912, 914
- mercury in chick 2125
- mercury in duck 5255
- mercury in mink 3272
- mercury in sheep 4664, 5254
- mercury in swine 915, 4663
- metaldehyde in cattle 4679-4680
- methiocarb in birds 3288
- methyl mercury in rat 6070
- molybdenum 6002
- molybdenum in cattle 4665
- monolinuron in rat and fowl 5261
- neurotoxicoes in dog and cat 4655
- nitrate in swine 3273
- nitrate in cattle 301
- nitrate in sheep 6072
- o,p'-DDD in dog 3285
- organic sulphur compounds in chick 2133
- paraquat in dog and cat 3948
- parathion in cattle 306
- PCB in fowl 7171
- pesticides 304
- pets 905
- polybrominated biphenyl in cattle 3286
- polybrominated biphenyls 937-938
- polychlorinated biphenyls in fowl 2134
- selenium in fowl 3936
- small animals (symposium) 2676
- sodium fluosilicate in sheep 300
- species differences in susceptibility 4654
- strychnine in fowl 7229
- sulphaquinoxaline in dog 2683
- textbook 1749
- thallium in cat 3934
- trace elements in foodstuffs 7167
- triazine herbicides 5262
- trichlorophen in fowl 313
- vitamin D in sheep 3894
- water in calf 6073

Poisonous plants

- Acer (maple) 3956
- Aethusia cynapium 942
- Amaranthus retroflexus in cattle 2689
- Ammi majus 2690, 3957
- Ammi majus photosensitization in duck 941
- Ammis visnaga 3289
- Astragalus 6728, 6730
- Brassica oleraceae 6087
- Brunfelsia bonodora 318
- Festuca 6729
- Gossypium 3955
- Halogeton glomeratus 6732
- Helichrysum argyrosphaerum 4689
- Hymenoxys odorata 943, 4688
- Indigofera spicata 2688
- Lasiosiphon kraussianus 6731
- Lolium rigidum 3291, 7177
- nitrate in young plants 6091
- oxalate-containing species 5218
- photosensitization in Australia 7178
- Phytolacca americana in turkey 319
- Pimelea altior 6088
- Pimelea trichostachya 3290, 6089

Poisonous plants contd.

- Pteris aquilina 5963
- Quercus 3292
- rhododendron 940
- Senecio jacobaea 3961
- Solanum malacoxylon 3958, 4687, 6086, 6090
- South Africa 6867
- Swain Sona 6730
- Trifolium pratense 3960
- Poland, cysticercosis in cattle 3130
- Pollution**
- mercury 2679
- polybrominated biphenyls 3286
- Poloxalene, bloat prevention** 873
- Polychlorinated biphenyls**
- cattle tissues 1713
- effect on egg shell 303
- excretion in milk 5268
- fed to fowl 2134
- liver enzyme induction in fowl 6724
- pharmokinetics in sheep and swine 7222
- polybrominated residues in fowl 5267
- residues in poultry 6723
- review 936
- Se and vitamin E deficiency in chick 310, 317
- toxicity for chick 921
- toxicity in broilers 7171
- toxicity in chick 7170
- Polysorbates**
- effect on togavirus 6962
- enhancement of bacterial virulence 3567
- Polyvidone, excretion from sheep** 2723
- Porcine encephalomyelitis**
- immunoperoxidase test 1884
- virus cell culture 5665
- Porcine enzootic pneumonia**
- complement fixation test 2940
- control in Netherlands 627
- drug therapy 4702
- effect on productivity 3192
- experimental 2033
- in India 6450
- in Switzerland 4557
- in Taiwan 3595
- in USSR 2415
- Mycoplasma 2034
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 1275, 2942
- phospholipid in lung 4970
- Porcine mastitis**
- Klebsiella 6906
- Klebsiella infection 1216
- Portugal, index-catalogue of parasites** 5067
- Post mortem changes**
- blood chemistry in horse and cattle 2776
- blood of horse and cattle 4802
- fish 4593
- muscle in swine 1704
- neuromuscular function 4781
- Post mortem examination**
- rumen, reticulum 5384
- small animals 2324
- technique 6610
- Postnatal development**
- body composition in piglet 6249
- enzymes 1683
- ketone metabolism 4076
- newborn piglet 6839, 7331
- nucleic acids 4079
- protein synthesis in piglet 6256
- serum enzymes in calf 6266
- Potassium**
- blood of horse and cattle 2776
- effect of ouabain on adrenal balance 2235
- effect on ECG 1018
- excess fed to cow 3913
- hyperkalaemia in sheep 878
- hyperkalaemia in sheep 6208
- lymph nodes in bovine leucosis 5968
- metabolism in horse 6003
- renal excretion in sheep 6208
- Poultry**
- absorption of yolk 487
- air microbiology 2796
- hygiene (Russian book) 5364
- Poultry diseases**
- conference 2628
- enzyme profile in diagnosis 6251
- Houghton Poultry Research Station report 1147
- identification of pathogens (book) 4882

Poultry diseases contd.

- in Ireland 4590
- Ireland 1514
- Neitzziella rezendei 6948
- transmitted by wild birds 826
- tuberculosis (Russian book) 6435
- Poultry husbandry**
- animal welfare 4131
- cage rearing and bone strength 3434
- egg properties and contamination 6848
- fly control 154
- forced moulting 6302
- hatchery hygiene 3430
- laying cages 2798
- stress 6297
- Poultry products**
- disinfection 2373
- Salmonella contamination 6410
- Poxvirus**
- bovine stomatitis virus 5004
- buffalo 74
- buffalo pox in HeLa cells 4340
- buffalo poxvirus 1854
- camel 2989
- elephant poxvirus 1295
- goat poxvirus 623, 4987
- tissue culture 4987
- tissue culture of sheep poxvirus 1855
- Poxvirus infections**
- ant-eater 5604
- atypical in cow and man 4339
- buffalo pox in rabbit 5603
- camel 2011
- diagnosis by electron microscopy 621
- elephant 73, 2432
- milker's nodules 72
- monkey 2434
- rat 4988
- vaccinia virus in cattle 5638
- Pralidoxime, diazinon poisoning in gosling** 5260
- Prednisolone**
- antibiotic synergy 3981
- effect on granulocytes in calf 3999
- Prednisone**
- adrenocortical insufficiency in dog 3197
- antineoplastic action 2069
- Pregnancy**
- blood hormones in mare 3366
- changes in vaginal mucus 2223
- detection of fetal viability 4859
- dichlorvos fed to sow 4709
- effect of chlormadinone 5241, 6144
- effect of gravity 4765
- effect of hormones on cow 3311
- effect of oestradiol in ewe 5290
- fetal glycogen 6255
- fetal weight in ewe 2292
- granulosa lutein cells in cow 3415
- hormones in mare 1662
- LH changes in cow 1663
- liver lipids in ewe 4029
- mammary gland function 1677
- mare 7284-7285
- movements of fetus 3335
- myometrial electrical activity in ewe 1038
- oestrogens in mare 7290-7291
- ovarian follicles in cow, ewe and sow 2224
- ovum transfer in cow 4162
- passage of drug to fetus 2717
- plasma hormones in cow 1661
- plasma progestagens in mare 7286-7287
- plasma prostaglandin in mare 6220
- presentation in ewe 6708
- progestational hormones in mare 7283
- progesterone and prostaglandin in cow 1036
- prostaglandin in ewe 6218, 6270
- relaxin content in blood of sow 1668
- serum gonadotrophins in donkey 359
- sex hormones in mare 7271
- termination in mare 5236
- thyrocalcitonin in ewe 6230
- thyroxine in ewe and fetus 6815
- umbilical blood flow 7256
- use of progesterone in mare 6763
- uterine blood flow in ewe 1664, 3362
- uterus and udder in cow 7263
- viral infection in cow 2458
- Pregnancy complications**
- dropsy in mare 7155

Pregnancy complications *contd.*

- energy metabolism in ewe 6028
- fetal autolysis 6065
- hypoglycaemia in ewe 6027
- pseudopregnancy in cat 2232
- pseudopregnancy in mare 5236

Pregnancy diagnosis

- cattle 3256
- chlormadinone 6144
- chlormadinone acetate in cow 5241
- cow 431, 3256
- ewe 6710-6711
- immunological in ewe 3264
- mare 7150
- milk progesterone 3258
- oestrogen injection in ewe 6854
- plasma progesterone in cow 4040
- pregnancy zone protein 3260
- progesterone level in ewe 4647
- radiography 4841
- rectal exploration in mare 7149
- sheep 900
- sow 3266
- sow, by ultrasonics 291
- ultrasonic device in sow 3925, 6068
- ultrasonic waves in bitch 903
- use of oestradiol in sow 1610
- using hormones in sow 2117

Prepuce

- bacterial flora in stallion 1758
- Corynebacterium renale in bull 1806
- inflammation in bull 894
- Klebsiella in horse 5476

Preservation

- Babesia 4444
- Cowdria ruminantium 2948
- Theileria 4444

Primates

- anthelmintics 3799
- diseases 2627
- endoparasites 3799
- haematology of chacma baboon 2274
- haematology of Macaca 7321
- marmoset and tamarin 5489
- phencyclidine in baboon 3333
- pneumoperitoneography 2313
- reproduction (symposium) 4835

Procaine

- blockade in calf 3816
- epidural anaesthesia in donkey 2183
- paravertebral anaesthesia in buffalo 4732
- toxicity in swine 2684

Procaine penicillin

- bovine mastitis treatment 5508
- residues in calf 7191
- residues in swine 6749
- synergy 3981

Progestational hormones

- action on ewe 6145
- chlormadinone 6056
- conference 2171
- content in blood of mare 7287-7288
- content in blood of mare and fetus 7294
- effect on spermatozoa transport 352
- megestrol for bitch 982
- oestrus control in cattle 6147
- oestrus prevention in bitch 6766
- oestrus synchronization in cattle 2751
- pregnanediol in cow 5325
- pregnant mare 7283, 7286
- pregnenolone metabolism in ewe 6810
- production by mare endometrial cups 7281
- 19-nortestoid in bitch 6766

Progesterone

- action on oviduct 409
- allantoic fluid volume in goat 3921
- bitch 429
- blood of pregnant mare 6138
- cat 7262
- chronic administration to cow 2172
- content in blood of cow 3995, 5321, 5325, 6053, 7153
- content in blood of heifer 3994
- content in blood of mare 3366, 7287-7288
- content in blood of sow 3266
- content in milk 1053, 3258
- content in plasma of cow 1555, 1604
- content in plasma of sow 5330
- cow 430
- delayed parturition in sow 2170
- effect of prostaglandin 6769

Progesterone *contd.*

- effect on Brucella 5426
- effect on chick 6761
- effect on feeding in sheep 6137
- effect on Nippostrongylus infection 5133
- effect on pelvis in cattle 5289
- effect on pregnant cow 3311
- effect on prostaglandin in ewe 2166
- elephant 408
- endometrial hyperplasia 2119
- fetal cotyledon in ewe 4780
- heifer 431
- implant in ewe 354
- induced lactation in cow 5335, 6232
- induction of lactation in ewe 4066
- interaction with phytoestrogens 5292
- lactation in cow 4718
- LH in hen 974
- LH release in heifer 6140
- mammary neoplasms in cat 249
- mare 7270-7271, 7273
- mare in oestrus 2754
- metabolism in mare 7213
- milk content in oestrous cow 6808
- moulting in psittacines 5183
- nesting behaviour in hen 2800
- oestrous cycle in cow 4018, 5322
- oestrus synchronization 2174
- oestrus synchronization in cattle 6811, 7266
- oestrus synchronization in heifer 983
- ovarian synthesis by laying hen 7268
- ovulating mare 1045
- ovulation and egg laying in hen 4047
- parturition in ewe 7280
- parturition in goat 4049
- pregnancy diagnosis in cow 4040
- pregnancy diagnosis in ewe 6711
- pregnancy shortened in mare 7214
- pregnant cow 1661
- pregnant ewe 4647
- pregnant mare 1662
- prevention of pregnancy failure in mare 6763
- production by corpus luteum of mare 7279
- production in mare 7269
- prostaglandin in sheep 6163
- relation with embryonic mortality 1671
- relay toxicity of treated calves 4714
- treatment of anoestrus in cow 279
- uterine haemorrhage 1613
- uterine motility in anoestrous goat 6214

Prognosis, horse diseases 3807**Prolactin**

- anoestrous lactating ewe 410
- content in blood of pregnant mare 7289
- content in cattle blood 7246
- dog and other species 6741
- effect of triiodothyronine in ewe 4771
- induction of lactation in ewe 4066
- lactating cow 361
- mare after parturition 7272
- oestrous cycle of ewe 4055
- photoperiod response in calf 422
- producing cells in dog 1043
- release in cow 2251
- release in sheep 2763
- releasing agents 2250
- response to thyrotrophin releasing hormone 5300
- serum content in heifer 5306

Promazine, effect on oestrus and ovulation in sheep 6781**Promethazine, prevention of eye lipid photoperoxidation in turkey** 1568**Propionates**

- bovine ketosis 6025
- use of sodium propionate in cow 4619, 5225

Propionylpromazine, use in horse 6203**Prostaglandin**

- action on blood circulation 4725
- action on fowl oviduct 994
- action on muscle 1051
- applications in cow, mare, sow 3310
- body temperature in fowl 990
- body temperature regulation 1639
- book 3476
- cloprostenol oestrus synchronization 4000
- content in blood of cow 5321
- content in blood of ewe 6218

Prostaglandin *contd.*

- content in pyometrial fluid 2111
- control of LH secretion in sheep 3368
- control of oestrus in cow 3993
- effect of oestradiol and progesterone in ewe 2166
- effect on blood pressure 7208
- effect on chick embryo 6084
- effect on corpus luteum in ewe 5326
- effect on corpus luteum of cow 7228
- effect on ewe 2713
- effect on genital tract motility 6764
- effect on LH in heifer 4726
- effect on luteal function in sow 4720
- effect on mammary gland 1676
- effect on oestrous cycle 1665
- effect on ovarian cyst in cow 7153
- effect on porcine myometrium 1618
- effect on pregnant mare 7214
- effect on sow 2715
- effect on uterus in ewe 4003
- enzymes in fowl muscular dystrophy 5182
- fever in cat 2733
- fever induction in fowl 7218
- fluprostenol for infertile mares 6701
- follicular fluid of sow 414
- induction of fever 7217
- induction of oestrus in mare 5298
- induction of parturition 420-421
- induction of parturition in sow 3321
- induction of parturition in swine 1666
- injection into corpus luteum 6163
- injection into ovary 2713
- kidney 1026
- lactating cow 361
- luteal regression 415, 3357
- luteolysis in mare 6161
- luteolytic action in mare 7223
- luteolytic agent in mare 351
- mare at parturition 2229
- oestrogen-directed synthesis 1611
- oestrous cycle in cow 5322
- oestrous cycle in ewe 5331
- oestrous cycle in guinea-pig 1039
- oestrous cycle in mare 6220
- oestrous control in cattle 6147
- oestrus induction in heifer 6769
- oestrus induction in mare 4002, 6755
- oestrus synchronization in cow 4048, 5296, 6771, 7267
- oestrus synchronization in heifer 5299
- oviduct motility in hen 7272
- parturient cow 1036
- parturition 416
- parturition in ewe 7280
- parturition in goat 4049
- plasma content of pregnant ewe 6270
- pregnancy in mare 6220
- pregnancy termination in mare 5236
- production in sheep brain 3368
- progesterone 6769
- progesterone biosynthesis in ewe 6810
- progesterone in blood of cow 3995
- radioimmunoassay 1125
- relaxin in pregnant sow 5346
- respiratory effect 358
- review 5297
- role in reproduction 1035
- sheep semen 6211
- superovulation in heifer 6142
- superovulation induction 1604
- synovial perfusion 981
- synthesis in ovary 2180
- synthesis in tissues, role in thyroid function 425
- synthetic analogue in cow 4044
- use in anoestrous mare 4638
- use in cow 6057, 6762, 6811
- use in ewe 6162
- use in heifer 3994
- use in mare 6158, 7224-7225
- utero-ovarian circulation of ewe 6225

Prostate, induced hypertrophy in dog 4575**Prosthesis, palate in dog** 1740**Protein deficiency, effect on reproduction** 3927**Proteins**

- bovine oviduct 1059
- calcium binding in swine 6194-6195
- chalone in bovine spleen 2207
- determination in CSF and serum 4155
- egg yolk phosphoproteins 3385

Proteins contd.

- kininogens in cattle 7316
- mammary secretions 445
- nomenclature of milk 6824
- pregnancy zone 3260
- serological differentiation 5269
- skin surface in cattle 6825
- structural of bovine viral diarrhoea virus 3019
- synthesis in calf 193
- synthesis in fowl muscle 440
- synthesis in piglet 6256

Proteinuria

- glomerulonephritis in dog 1506
- nephritis in mouse 2626

Proteus

- infection in calf 6097
- resistance to oxytetracycline 1780
- role in calf diarrhoea 2902
- swarming inhibition by alkyl aryl sulphones 1756

Prothrombin

- effect of coccidiostat in hen 5739
- effect of copper sulphate in fowl 472
- time in fowl 1072
- variant in cattle 7317

Protostrongylidae, Capreocaulus 2596**Protostrongylus, tetramisole treatment of sheep 4515****Prototheca, fruit bat 1358****Protozoa**

- catalogue for Spain and Portugal 5067
- Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis 722
- German textbook 5402
- in SPF and conventional swine 1996
- wildlife in Czechoslovakia 1929

Protozoal diseases

- ceratomyxosis in fish 1943
- general account 5732
- immunization of cattle 4424
- in Chile 1968
- in Korea 3715
- infusoria in fish 3745
- protection by bacterial products 3732
- Russian conference 4423

Proventriculus

- cell lipid in fasting fowl 4122
- vagal stimulation in fowl 2200

Pseudomonas

- cytotoxic effect of leucocidin 4909
- drug resistance 4218
- infection in snake 3530
- serotypes in Czechoslovakia 6383

Pseudomonas infection

- bull 4908
- fowl 2346
- mink 2348
- P. chlororaphis in fish 3495

Pseudomonas mallei, sensitivity to nitrofurans 2347**Pseudomonas pseudomallei, sensitivity to nitrofurans 2347****Psittacosis**

- chlortetracycline in diagnostic test 6461
- man in USA 2419
- pigeon breeders in Germany 5575
- turkey processing plant employees 1828

Psorergates, in sheep 729**Psoroptes**

- screening of pesticides 5789
- treatment of mange 7042

Pteris aquilina

- bladder tumours in cattle 5963
- poisoning in cattle 2136-2137
- thrombelastogram of poisoned cattle 3959

Puberty

- advancement in gilt 3359
- sexual maturity in dog 407
- uterine histology in swine 4038

Public health

- exposure to antibiotics 3978
- role of veterinarian 519
- salmonellosis 2379
- urban dogs 3198
- veterinary aspects 2331

Puerperal disorders

- cow 2114
- endometritis in cow 3912
- leucocyte count in cow 3263
- meat inspection in slaughtered cow 7345
- metrorrhagia in bitch 5247
- oxytocin therapy 3907

Puerperal disorders contd.

- retention of fetal membranes 6705
- sow 293, 4650, 5246, 7157

Puerperal infection, therapy in sow 4651**Puerperium**

- blood chemistry of cow 468
- clinical observation in cow 896
- genital bacteria in mare 3908
- genital changes in sow 2220
- mare 7272
- serum enzymes in sow 2659
- uterine motility in cow 4763

Pullorum disease

- antibiotic treatment 6910
- antigen production in continuous culture 1226
- diagnosis 1784
- in Italy 6909

Pulmonary adenomatosis 3219

- experimental in lab. animals 5974
- histology of tumour stroma 2645
- in Turkey 3218

Pulmonary emphysema

- cattle 3179
- fog fever in cattle 197, 5894
- 3-methylindole induced in cattle 772
- 3-methylindole induced in goat 6633
- pathology in cattle 1491
- tryptophane induced in cattle 773

Puppy

- erythropeiosis 7320
- induction of interferon 3830
- interferonization 6643
- use of antibiotics 4703

Purgatives

- Bykahepar 3318
- magnesium sulphate 368

Pyelonephritis

- Corynebacterium renale in cattle 1259
- Corynebacterium renale in cow 2925

Pyometra

- Escherichia coli in dog 2371
- Escherichia serotypes in dog and cat 4926
- prostaglandins in fluid 2111

Pyrantel

- Ascariida infection in fowl 6609
- use in dog 175, 1472
- use in goose 5856
- use in horse 1983, 4507
- use in puppy 4521

Pyrimethamine

- mechanism of action 2522
- residues in eggs 2161

Pyrogens

- action on sheep and goat 5860
- fever induction in fowl 7218
- nialamide in fowl 7227

Pyrrrolizidine alkaloids

- antimitotic action 3954
- Senecio poisoning in cow 3961

Pyruvates, dehydrogenase in fowl 3377**Q fever**

- abattoir employees 2810
- challenge of immunized cows 6455
- epidemiology 6945
- guinea-pig 52
- immunization 1279
- immunization of cow 3602
- in Germany West 6945
- serological survey in Tanzania 5569

Quail

- calcium absorption 7145
- coitus 6210
- effect of sex hormones on testis 976
- hypothalamus and reproduction 2219
- intestinal anatomy 3429
- lead poisoning 2121
- lymphoproliferative disease 5216
- magnesium deficiency, requirement and toxicity 6051
- Marek's disease 2652, 5985, 6682
- neoplasms 7126
- ovum transport 4051
- Rous sarcoma 3229
- zinc deficiency 3251

Quarantine, Australia and New Zealand 1096**Quaternary ammonium compounds, poultry drinking water 4903****Quercus, acorn poisoning in cattle 3292****Quinolines**

- oxolinic acid 6747

Quinolines contd.

- quinaldofur 6424-6425
- tetrahydropapaverolin 7216

Rabbit

- anaesthesia 380
- biology (book) 4836
- fleas 6571
- ketamine-paraldehyde anaesthesia 383
- meat production (German book) 2848
- secretory IgA 321
- slaughter technique 497

Rabbit diseases

- arteriosclerosis 228
- book 4836
- bronchopneumonia 1511
- coccidiosis 6555
- Escherichia coli infection 2365
- general account 5176
- hereditary chondrodystrophy 2050
- in South Africa 6654
- listeriosis 4951
- mucoid enteritis 4584, 5474
- myxomatosis 2433
- neuromuscular lesions during restraint 5177
- Nosema infection 151
- nosematosis 1401
- pasteurellosis 2886
- pleural effusion disease 2406
- pyloric stenosis 227
- rhinitis-pneumonia complex 539
- Staphylococcus infection 5492
- trichophagia 822
- US handbook 5944

Rabies

- abortive in rabbit and rat 2431
- Arctic fox 2981
- Babes-Negri bodies 6472
- combined vaccine for dog 1894
- control in Mexico 2430
- control of foxes 1102
- dog in USA 3622
- epidemiology in Austria 4983
- experimental in bear 1292
- fox 3621
- in Belgium 68
- in Botswana 1152
- in Czechoslovakia 1852
- in East Germany 2980
- in Europe 1156
- in France 3621
- in Gambia 70
- in Germany 6865-6866
- in Madagascar 67
- in Uganda 2979
- in Yugoslavia 4336
- latent and abortive infection 3619
- Mustelidae 4336
- natural history (book) 2838
- natural resistance of multimammate mouse 5684
- pathogenesis 4335
- pathology 3618
- prevention by vitamin C 1848
- resistance to infection 2985
- risk from dog bites 5596
- rodentia 1849
- spontaneous recovery in dog 6957
- survival of dog 1850
- therapy 1293
- vaccinated dog 65
- vaccine strain infection of cattle 5597

Rabies diagnosis

- fluorescent antibody technique 2984
- fluorescent antibody test 617
- haemadsorption phenomenon 6475
- mouse test during incubation period 6956
- rapid fluorescent focus inhibition test (RFFIT) 618

Rabies immunity

- antibody titration in cattle 64
- Fermi type vaccine 67
- Flury HEP potency tests 616
- immunization of dog 66
- immunization of horse 4337
- inactivated tissue culture vaccine 1851
- intrathecal vaccination 69
- oral immunization of foxes 4984
- phenolized sheep brain vaccine 2986
- sheep brain vaccine 5598
- testing in dog 3620
- unweaned mouse brain vaccine 4390

Rabies immunity contd.

- vaccine efficacy 619
- vaccine testing 6473
- vaccines for cattle 2983
- vaccines for dog and cat 2982

Rabies virus

- interfering particle in mouse 1287
- morphology 2988
- passage in sheep brain 2986
- plaque assay on pig kidney cells 2987
- purification 5600
- relationship of strains 5599
- relationship to other rhabdoviruses 3623
- replication in brain 1294
- temperature-sensitive mutant 6474
- tissue culture 3624
- transmission within CNS 6115

Radiation injury

- cow 4140
- deoxyctyidine in cattle urine 6850
- digestive tract of fowl 6310
- early blood changes in cattle 6314
- gamma-rays in chick 7343
- goat 4839
- hen 494
- immunity in piglet 1719
- intestine in swine 2017
- lung 1720
- lung lipids 1721
- uranium ore dust in dog 5933

Radiations

- attenuation of *Trypanosoma* 5068
- biological effects (Russian book) 4838
- birds 1104
- destruction of parasite eggs in sewage 731
- Dictyocaulus vaccine for sheep 6595
- disinfection of hides 4389
- disinfection of poultry meat 7344
- dosimetry in bone and bone marrow 4139
- EEG in fowl 4783
- effect of X-ray on serum proteins in fowl 6313
- effect on alkaline phosphatase 4136
- effect on Hyalomma 5781
- effect on *Taenia pisiformis* 3127
- Eimeria tenella 5737
- fall-out effect on goat 4839
- gamma-irradiation of egg 6310
- gamma-ray sterilization of ticks 5103
- helminth vaccines 1966
- immune system response 2802
- irradiated Fasciola 3122
- irradiated vaccines 162
- laboratory animal diets 3441
- magnetic and electromagnetic effect on trypanosomiasis 1371
- microwaves in fowl 6311
- microwaves in quail eggs 5374
- pasteurization of fish meal 6312
- Taenia solium* 7049
- Theileria parva* infected lymphocytes 1382
- therapy of guttural pouch diseases 759

Radioautography, microscope-computer system for bone 4139**Radiography**

- bladder 4843
- bone and joint diseases in swine 7085
- calcification of horse radius 4104
- diagnosis of abdominal neoplasms 6669
- diagnosis of atrophic rhinitis 2617
- dog 2314
- electromyography in dog 4141
- estimation of bone metabolism 1109
- foot of horse 495
- gall bladder in dog 2315
- gastrointestinal tract in buffalo calf 4844
- heart of dog 3443
- hip joint of dog 3444
- myelography in dog 2803
- nasal cavity of swine 1108
- navicular bone of horse 3811
- normal dog (book) 6360
- pneumoperitoneography in nonhuman primates 2313
- pregnancy diagnosis 4841
- teat blood vessels 1078
- thorax in cattle and buffaloes 3445
- urography in cat 4842
- urography in dog 4142

Radioisotopes

- bursal lymphocytes 336
- carbon ratios in cattle 1106
- iron in calf 3290
- labelled Newcastle disease virus 3054
- labelled Toxoplasma 1391
- meat contamination 1105
- selenomethionine as lymphocyte marker 4163
- Sr-90 fed to fowl 1107
- ¹³¹I in animal thyroids 3442

Radiotherapy, fibrosarcoma in animals 5189**Radius**

- calcification in horse 4104
- growth disturbance in dog 3202

Rafoxanide

- cattle 2561
- fascioliasis control programme 2557
- use in cattle 2558
- use in sheep 2560, 3766
- use in zebu 7044

Raillietina

- tetragona eggs with avian adenovirus and reovirus 5685

Tetramorium as vector 5114**Raillietina infection, resistance of fowl 3138****Ram**

- Chlamydia infection 6459
- chorioptic mange of scrotum 1965
- infectious epididymitis 5435
- sex hormones 3354
- testosterone 2241

Rat

- anaesthesia 380
- blood circulation of lymph nodes 1082
- lead poisoning 906
- mercury toxicity 911
- Nippostrongylus and progesterone 5133

Rat diseases

- ascorbic acid deficiency 3903
- brucellosis in Egypt 2353
- Brugia infection 5132
- copper deficiency 6696
- effect of ammonia on trachea 5180
- Erysipelothrix infection 3565
- nickel deficiency 3246
- pox 4988
- sialodacryoadenitis 1341
- Syphacia muris infection 6607
- trichinosis 3161

Rectal exploration

- effect on mare 7149
- pregnancy diagnosis in mare 7150

Rectum, prolapse in sow 6638**Reindeer, famphur residues 6075****Reindeer diseases, pesticide toxicity 3274****Releasing hormones**

- brain of cattle 4784
- effect of GnRH on ovarian cysts 3915
- effect of LH-RH in dog 4760
- gonadotrophin 2714
- gonadotrophin in ewe 4043
- gonadotrophin in sow 4713
- gonadotrophin releasing hormone 3262, 7156, 7226, 7238
- LH and testosterone in bull 4037
- LH in ewe 7211
- LH in ram and ewe 7260
- LH levels in ewe 4050
- LH release in heifer 6140
- LH-RH and FSH-RH 7215
- LH-RH in ewe 6139
- ovarian cyst and GnRH 3914
- ovulation induction in cow 6058
- pituitary response to LH-RH in dog 4761
- therapy in cow 895, 897, 2669, 6053
- thyrotrophin in heifer 5334
- thyrotrophin releasing hormone 5300

Rennet, activity in newborn calf 5343**Reovirus**

- avian in fowl helminth eggs 5685
- bovine respiratory strain 6979
- calf diarrhoea strain 6980
- diarrhoea agent in piglet 3035
- in utero vaccination of calf 3013
- inhibition by homidium bromide 3698
- isolation from fowl 683
- rotavirus from calf 3009, 6497
- rotavirus pathogenicity 6496
- tenosynovitis agent 2497

Reovirus contd.

- transmission from man to piglet 2420

Reovirus infections

- arthritis in fowl 1911
- calf diarrhoea 101, 5640
- combined vaccine in dog 3672
- diagnosis in calf 5644
- dog in West Germany 660
- enteritis in mink 1339
- inclusion bodies 1829
- kennel cough 2437
- kennel cough in West Germany 1331
- piglet diarrhoea 3035, 5669
- piglet model 4553
- tenosynovitis in fowl 2497
- vaccine for calf diarrhoea 5635

Repellents

- methiocarb toxicity 3288
- mosquitoes 5774

Reproduction

- adrenal cortex hormones in fowl 5333
- Australian conference 4046
- colloquium (Montreal) 4636
- hormonal control 2215
- hormonal control in cow and ewe 2234
- physiology (book) 6359
- primates (symposium) 4835
- prostaglandin (book) 3476
- prostaglandins 1035
- sexual maturity in dog 407

Reproductive disorders

- book 7380
- causes in cow 4641
- diagnosis in sow 3267
- ergotism in ewe 695
- ewe 283
- oxytocin therapy 3907
- therapy in bitch 6713
- uterine rupture in cow 282

Reptilia, as pets (book) 6870

- diseases (book) 1747
- liver diseases 3208-3209

- neoplasms 6673
- salmonellosis treatment 4937

Research

- Commonwealth countries 6874
- farm animals in UK 3461
- German-speaking countries 1144
- horse in USA 3482
- index of equine research 5408
- rheumatoid diseases in West Germany 5861
- workers in Commonwealth 1167

Research institutes

- design (book) 6323
- Equine Research Station report 6345
- Small Animals Centre report 6863

Reserpine

- effect on fowl 7227
- effect on immunity in fowl 6744

Residues

- aflatoxin in swine 2507
- analysis of fungicides 4159
- antibiotics in cattle 3982
- antibiotics in milk 969, 2317, 6707
- bromfenvinphos in cattle 1602
- bromophos and tetrachlorvinphos in milk 4850
- chloramphenicol in calf 7193
- chlorinated hydrocarbons 4676
- clanobutin in cattle, sheep, swine 6775
- drugs in fish 4704
- famphur in cattle and milk 4848
- hexachlorobenzene 923
- hormones in food 6331
- inhibitors in swine at slaughter 2805
- injection sites in swine 3304
- IUPAC report on insecticides 1573
- nifurpazine in cattle tissues 6774
- nitrofurazone in calf 496
- oestrogens 4847
- oestrogens in calf 3448
- organochlorine compounds in cattle 1713
- oxytetracycline in calf 7190
- pesticides and arsenic in swine 2806
- pesticides carbamate 6315
- pesticides in food 6719
- pesticides in foodstuffs 5257
- polychlorinated biphenyls 6723
- procaine penicillin in calf 7191
- procaine penicillin in swine 6749

Residues contd.

- relay toxicity of hormone-treated calves 4714
- streptomycin in calf 7192
- sulphonamides in eggs 2161
- tolerance formulae for drugs 3976

Resistance to disease

- bactericidal activity of sheep serum 953-954
- chick 5949
- cow 6295
- intestines 6949
- Rous sarcoma 859

Respiration

- airflow patterns in horse 7065
- anaesthetics in dog 4014
- artificial in cat 379
- birds 1022, 2211
- blood gases in dog 6205
- blood gases in duck 1653
- calf at high altitude 1654
- cattle 5142
- chick embryo 405
- control by carotid body in sheep 2765
- duck 404, 1024
- fowl 1656, 2242
- fowl and pigeon 1655
- horse 2727, 2739, 6206
- hypoxia in goat 403
- newborn lamb 2761
- oxygen uptake of swine 6204
- rate in Dachshunds 1636
- sheep fetus 2761
- vagotomy 1023

Respiratory diseases

- aspergillosis 4409
- Bordetella and Pasteurella in rabbit 539
- Italian book 6355

Respiratory diseases of cats

- pathogenicity of calicivirus 3045
- pyothorax 4583
- review 5941

Respiratory diseases of cattle

- acute forms 197
 - acute pneumonia in single-suckled calves 4541
 - aetiology in USSR 1490
 - Ascaris suum pneumonia 3143
 - bacterial pneumonia 4906
 - beef bulls 3817
 - bronchopneumonia in calf 3816, 5899
 - calf pneumonia 4542
 - Chlamydia infection 1827
 - embolism 4540
 - farmer's lung 3076
 - fattening calves 5641
 - fog fever 5894
 - gas exchange 5142
 - Haemophilus somnus infection 1769
 - in Western Australia 6623
 - in Yugoslavia 2605
 - 3-methylindole induced emphysema 772
 - Micropolyspora faeni 7073
 - mycoplasmosis 2410, 4321-4322, 4966, 5552-5553, 5559
 - mycoplasmas in cuffing pneumonia 605
 - Nigeria 3178
 - parainfluenza 4369-4370
 - parainfluenza and rhinotracheitis virus infections 3649
 - parainfluenza pathogenesis 1311
 - pathology 1491
 - pneumonia in calf 5893
 - reovirus infection 6979
 - respiratory syncytial virus 3015
 - respiratory syncytial virus infection 1868
 - syncytial virus 4367
 - treatment 3180
 - tryptophane induced emphysema 773
 - viral vaccine 5897
- Respiratory diseases of dogs**
- blood gases and oxygen therapy 6205
 - Bordetella infection 2867, 5470
 - Bordetella vaccine 4219
 - combined vaccine 3672
 - Eordetella vaccine 4219
 - hyalinosis from uranium ore dust 5933
 - kennel cough 2437
 - kennel cough in West Germany 1331
 - parainfluenza 5605
 - paraquat poisoning 2130
 - pneumonia 2041
 - viral in West Germany 660

Respiratory diseases of horses

- airflow patterns 7065
 - blood gas analysis 5141
 - breath-stream strength 6206
 - cytology of aspirates 1484
 - diagnosis 6203
 - displacement of palatopharyngeal arch 6612
 - guttural pouch 759
 - haematoma of ethmoid 186
 - herpesvirus infection 3640, 5619
 - herpesvirus infections 86
 - local antibody 2436
 - mycoplasmosis 3598
 - Streptococcus zooepidemicus 2386
- Respiratory diseases of poultry**
- adenovirus infection 5049
 - adenovirus infection in turkey 3063
 - aspergillosis 1917
 - Escherichia infection 4927
 - Philippines 6656

Respiratory diseases of sheep

- adenovirus in lamb 6983
- adenovirus infection 1496, 5654
- congenital in lamb 208
- immunoglobulins in lamb nasal secretions 3968
- in Turkey 3218
- M. ovipneumoniae in Iceland 6934
- microorganisms responsible 2866
- Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae infection 603

Respiratory diseases of swine

- aerosol therapy 7230
- aetiology in USSR 792
- antibiotic therapy 2160
- Aujeszky's disease 1846
- barker syndrome 5920
- Bordetella infection 4220
- cytomegalic inclusion disease 3038
- dust from food 5919
- effects of dusty feed 4555
- Haemophilus pleuropneumonia 2355
- in Sweden 3192
- in Switzerland 4557
- mycoplasmosis 2415
- Netherlands 7081
- piglet pneumonia 2032, 2037
- rhinitis 4556

Respiratory syncytial virus

- cattle 4367
 - cattle in Belgium 1868
 - diagnosis in cattle 3015
 - tissue culture 5579
- Respiratory system**
- agonist in sheep and cattle 366
 - bacteria in sheep 209
 - immunoglobulins in swine 6104
 - Italian book 6355
 - lavage in mouse 4856
 - lymphoid tissue in swine 6104
 - tracheobronchial secretion in dog 5315

Restraint of animals

- antelope in captivity 6177
- neck chain for dog 222
- neuromuscular lesions in rabbit 5177
- raising foreleg of cattle 1101
- squeeze cage for horse 2304
- use of xylazine 1633
- wild animals 2846

Reticuloendothelial system

- clearance of VEE virus 2997
- stimulants and blocking agents 367

Reticuloendotheliosis

- isolation from HVT material 6999
- turkey 3227, 5215
- turkey virus 251
- ultrastructure of viruses 850
- viral genomic complexity 4596
- virus 1538
- viruses 5203

Reticulum

- dissection technique 5384
- liquid-fed goat 394
- reticulo-omasal sphincter 991
- smooth muscle innervation 479

Retina

- electroretinogram in dog 2767
- folds in cat 6653
- nerve fibre bundles in dog 6287

Retinal atrophy, cat 821**Reviews**

- antimicrobial agents against anaerobes 967
- Chlamydia infection 1284
- cow diseases in West Germany 764
- electrolyte movement through mammary epithelium 444
- feline infectious peritonitis 2481
- hormonal action on mammary metabolism 443
- host-ectoparasite relationships 1954
- immunity to Trypanosoma 702
- iodine metabolism in cow 2088
- ionizing radiation and wild birds 1104
- irradiated vaccines 1966
- mammary gland responses to hormones 442
- mebendazol 3309
- metabolism of minerals 1541
- mycotoxins 133
- PCB 936
- preparturient hormones 1041
- selenium in ruminant nutrition 2089
- seminal plasma 1032
- treatment of trypanosomiasis 703

Rhabdovirus

- Egtved virus 5705
- haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout 1353
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 2502
- protein structure in fish 127
- rabies-like viruses 3623
- spring viraemia of carp 5704
- symposium 1286
- vesicular stomatitis virus 4985

Rheumatism

- diagnosis in dog 5170
- dog 4578
- research in West Germany 5861

Rhinitis, gross staining method for swine 4556**Rhinovirus**

- bovine strains 3016
- isolates from calf 639

Rhipicephalus

- control on dog 5097
- development of Ehrlichia canis 5570
- development of Theileria parva 1940
- ecology in cattle 4482
- effect on lymph 7037
- Ehrlichia canis vector 53
- feeding behaviour of appendiculatus 3114
- male sterilization with gamma rays 5103
- new Rickettsia species 51
- pesticides 3757
- resistance to acaricides 5782
- resistance to arsenic 3760
- temperature and relative humidity 6574
- Theileria parva infected tick paddock 4452

Rhodesia

- blood chemistry of cattle 2778
- bovine viral diarrhoea 5646
- cattle diseases 7075
- infertility of cattle 3910
- lamb mortality 3823
- toxoplasmosis 1398

Rhododendron, poisoning in buffalo calf 940**Rickettsia, new species from Rhipicephalus 51****Rickettsiaceae**

- Colesiota conjunctivae 2027
- Neitzella rezei 6948

Rickettsial infections

- Jembrana disease in cattle 5567
- petechial fever in cattle 2946
- R. rickettsii in dog 3601
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever 7321

Rifamycin

- antiviral activity of rifazone-8₂ 5998
- Brucella sensitivity 6882
- effect on Aujeszky's disease virus 5595

Rift Valley fever

- avirulent virus variants 1298
- epidemiology in Kenya 647

Rinderpest

- autoantibodies in rabbit 6489

Rinderpest contd.

- Cervidae 3004
- haemagglutination-inhibition test 6969
- immunization 4453, 6969
- in Turkey 5626
- tissue culture vaccine 5627
- vaccination antibody titres 4356
- vaccination in India 2456
- vaccination of bull 2455

Rinderpest virus

- in different cell cultures 4355
- relation to pest of small ruminants virus 3005, 3028

Ringworm

- guinea-pig 137, 4416
- in Egypt 3705, 4418
- Microsporum canis* infection in calf 136

Ringworm in cats

- diagnosis 5056
- granuloma 1924

Ringworm in cattle

- calf in Sudan 5718
- captan treatment ringworm, treatment 1923

- contamination of buildings 6538
- economics of treatment 4415
- epidemiology in Poland 3069
- glucose therapy 4546
- immunity mechanism 4417
- immunization in USSR 6537
- natamycin treatment 3706
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 4414

Ringworm in dogs

- diagnosis 5056
- experimental infection 3707
- foot infection 5717

Ringworm in horses

- aetiology in USSR 2505
- Microsporum equinum* 4413

RNA

- avian leucosis virus 3874
- content in tissues of chick 4079
- feline leucosis virus 844
- FMD virus 3616
- Newcastle disease virus 3681
- oncogenic viruses 4596
- polymerase in NDV 3687
- Rous sarcoma virus 860
- swine embryo 4797

Rodentia

- Cynomys ludovicianus* 1956
- leptospirosis in Canadian beaver 595
- mastomys diseases 7097
- Phodopus sungorus* 5810
- rabies 1849
- rabies-resistant multimammate mouse 5684
- Richardson's ground squirrel 6482
- Tamias striatus* (chipmunk) 2445
- tuberculosis 38

Rodenticides, anticoagulant plus *Salmonella*

6309

Ronidazole, treatment of swine dysentery

6640

Rous sarcoma

- effect of BCG 7122
- genetic susceptibility 859
- hexokinase in chick 3872
- immunological reaction in quail 3229
- influence of Marek's disease 863
- influence of thymectomy 5214
- resistance in fowl 3880
- sparrow 2082
- thymus and bursa of Fabricius responses 1536

Rous sarcoma virus

- concentration from tissue culture 861
- cytoplasmic particles 862
- effect on plasma membranes 1537
- immunity 7123
- immunity in fowl 6111
- inhibition by rifazone-8₂ 5998
- integration of DNA 5997
- interference by ND virus 262
- protein defect 259
- RNA 860
- transformation in culture cells 1351

Rumen

- acidosis 1545
- artificial 2815
- carbonic anhydrase 451
- contents in cow exposed to heat 4020
- dissection technique 5384

Rumen contd.

- drug transfer across epithelium 1595, 3975
- effect of grazing by calf 6832
- effects of grazing on young calf 6795
- enzyme activity 1644
- eructated gases and pH in sheep 6794
- eructated gases in sheep 2734
- fluid acidity in cattle 4538
- fluid analysis in sudden death 2012
- fluid collection 1734
- fluid in ovine fetus 6796
- fluid in sheep 874
- ion transport 3346
- liquid-fed goat 394
- magnesium absorption 6193
- microbial detoxication 5310
- morphology of mucosa 6692
- motility inhibition during fever 5860
- oesophageal groove 2245
- oxidation of fatty acids in epithelium 6192
- papilla morphology in calf 6834
- smooth muscle innervation 479

Rumen microorganisms

- aflatoxin 4421
- associated with epithelium 1169
- dietary change in sheep 1646
- drug resistance in *E. coli* 1779
- effect of surface-active agents 4620
- Fusobacterium necrophorum* in cattle 3515
- gnotobiotic lamb 5424
- nitrate metabolism in sheep 6072
- response to phosphate and VFA salts 395

Streptococcus bovis 1793

- ureolytic bacteria 4026
- ureolytic bacteria in sheep 4027

Ruminant digestion

- action of magnesium sulphate 368
- action of polypeptides 6772
- composition of rumen fluid 4747
- East African goat and haired sheep 397
- effect of sodium chloride 875-876
- effect of vagotomy 2245
- function of secretin 2201
- gastric secretion 393
- German book 3474
- in relation to milk secretion 3347
- liquid-fed goat 394
- magnesium absorption 3345
- nervous control 1673
- oesophageal groove 4816
- oesophageal groove innervation 1645
- physiological conditioning 3344
- rumen fluid acidity 4538
- stasis during fever 5860

Ruminant digestion diseases

- abomasal displacement 5880, 5882, 5887
- acidosis 263, 6691-6692
- acidosis in calf 1545
- acidosis in lamb 880
- foreign bodies 3814, 7068
- grain overeating in cattle 5219
- indigestion in cattle 4538
- left displacement of abomasum 194
- omasal displacement in cow 5884
- rumen impaction 7071
- rumenitis in deer 4588
- sequel to influenza 5892
- treatment in cattle 5892
- tympany 2092
- zebu and buffalo 7072

Rumination

- nervous control 6191
- time-measuring apparatus for cattle 7357

Rwanda, Erysipelothrix in swine and fowl

4281

Salicylates

- elimination by charcoal haemoperfusion 6166
- mode of action 1616
- sodium salicylate in cattle 2720

Saliva

- Campylobacter sputorum* in swine 553
- composition in cattle and buffalo 2255, 6246
- effect of saline water in sheep 874
- phosphorus secretion in sheep 5309
- sodium-depleted sheep 878

Salivary glands

- arteries in goat 3417

Salivary glands contd.

- ductal ligation in cat 4582
- immunoglobulins in horse 1586
- parotid gland of camel 2789

Salmonella

- animal feed 1218
- bacteriocins 1224
- california in turkey feed 2894
- carcass contamination 2373
- cattle slurry 6908
- classification (book) 2339
- counts in dog faeces 5477
- drug resistance 1222, 3532
- frozen poultry 6410
- inactivation in fish meal 6312
- inhibition of drug resistance transfer by faeces 1188
- irradiation of poultry meat 7344
- O antigens in vaccines 562
- pork sausages in UK 1220
- resistance to antibiotics 3535, 6121
- resistance to drugs 3534
- rough strains 3533
- serotypes in India 5478
- strains isolated in Germany 5488
- survival in compost 2794
- survival in faeces 4260
- survival in liquid manure 1091
- survival in sewage on pasture 1221
- Salmonella arizonae*, antibiotic egg dip 2382

Salmonella choleraesuis

- antigens 4254
- rough strains 3533
- vaccine strain for swine 1783

Salmonella dublin

- abortion in cow 3540
- cattle 3541
- infection in cattle 2898
- infection on cow 3540
- sensitivity to antibiotics 6912

Salmonella enteritidis

- phage typing 1223
- starvation survival 4255
- survival on pasture 4935

Salmonella gallinarum

- antibiotic sensitivity 6910
- in Brazil 564
- lysogenic variant 3538
- rough strains 3533

Salmonella typhimurium

- carriage by birds 3536
- experimental infection 3542
- gal E mutant 6409
- haemagglutination by avian strains 1219
- heat injury and death 1225
- in goose eggs 2380
- infection in cage birds 5480
- infection in dog 1788
- lactose-fermenting strain 4259
- persistence in soil 2795
- resistance to antibiotics 5454
- resistance to oxytetracycline 6413
- rough strains 3533
- sensitivity to antibiotics 6416
- trimethoprim-resistant strain 2895
- vaccines for pigeon 2896

Salmonellosis

- cage birds 5480
- carriage by birds 3536
- carrier state in dog 2865
- cat 2375
- changes in neuraminic acid 6253
- control in turtle 2377
- dog 18, 1788, 5484
- dog faeces 5477
- dog in Iran 2901
- dog to child transmission 4257
- elephant in UK 6913
- epidemiology in Netherlands 2379
- guinea-pig 5481
- humoral and cellular immunity 6409
- immunity from *Brucella* and *Yersinia* antigens 1789
- immunization with *E. coli* hybrid 6412
- in West Germany 5488
- man from animals 6415
- pigeon 2896
- sources of infection 6414
- swan 1787
- treatment of reptiles 4937
- Salmonellosis in cattle**
- abortion 3540

- Salmonellosis in cattle** *contd.*
 abortion in France 2899
 body fluid balance in calf 2381
 calf in Netherlands 6912
 effect of antibiotic food supplements 1227
 effect of fascioliasis 4256
 epidemiology 1091, 1221
 immunoglobulins in calf 3539
 in East Germany 563
 serological diagnosis 2898
 slaughter calves 5487
 Sri Lanka 6911
 typhimurium in calf 4259
 Yugoslavia 3541
- Salmonellosis in horses**
 bacteriological studies 5485
 meat contamination 6407
 treatment 4258
- Salmonellosis in poultry**
 antibiotics 560-561
 antibody formation 2897
 carriers 5486
 chromatographic changes 4936
 duck 4260
 effect of feeding chlortetracycline 4934
 egg contamination 2380
 egg disinfection 6417
 experimental *S. infantis* infection 5483
 faeces disinfection 4123
 from contaminated food 2894
 frozen duck 6410
 germ free chick 4930
 germfree chick 3542
 in Brazil 564
 influence of mycotoxin 2376
 interaction with aflatoxicosis 2378
 interaction with aflatoxin 2374
 irradiation of poultry meat 7344
 microtitre tests 19
 pathology in chick 4938
 pullorum disease 1784
 resistance of chick 5949
 serotypes in Iraq 20
 subclinical 1228
 typhimurium infection 5479
- Salmonellosis in sheep, Salmonella**
 typhimurium abortion and diarrhoea 3537
- Salmonellosis in swine**
 carrier state 5482, 6408
 chlortetracycline 6418
 flavomycin as food additive 6128
 fluorescent antibody technique 1786
 immunization 1783
 in E. Europe 4552
 pork products and faeces 6914
 serotypes 2900
 slurry examination 1785
 typhimurium infection 6416
 USA 1782
 vaccines 6411
- Salmonidae**
 anatomy (book) 2842
 antibody formation 5437
 arteriosclerosis 5184
 carriers of *Clostridium botulinum* 2921
 diseases (book) 1161
 Egtved virus infection 5705
 haemorrhagic septicaemia 2502, 7001
 infectious pancreatitis 7000
 lead poisoning 5251
 mucus agglutinins 6391
 ocular degeneration 5232
 Pasteurella infection 2357
 serum agglutinins 1593
 ulcerative dermal necrosis 2634
 viral infections 1914
- Saponins**
 effect on togavirus 6962
 FMD vaccines 2959
- Sarcocystis**
 amprolium in calf 1949
 armadillo 2535
 bovinehumanis in monkey and baboon 5090
 cat 5092
 cattle and goat in Sri Lanka 7024
 coccidiosis in cat 1932
 cyst wall structure in sheep 3093
 deer 1951
 diagnosis 1723
 differentiation from *Trichinella* 716
- Sarcocystis** *contd.*
 dog 4462
 effect on meat quality 5377
 electron microscopy of cyst 2534
 equicanis 4458
 fox in Bulgaria 7027
 fusiformis host range 5091
 fusiformis in calf 2534
 fusiformis of calf 4457
 fusiformis ultrastructure 7026
 Grant's gazelle 3739
 horse 4458
 host specificity in sheep and cattle 4461
 in Australia 2536
 infection in calf 1950
 infection in cattle 7026
 infection in swine 5377
 influence on meat quality 1726
 life cycle 6566
 muris transmitted by cat 5093
 myocardium of deer, moufflon and chamois 5764
 ovicanis cyst morphology 3092
 ovicanis in sheep 3738
 pathology in calf 1947
 proposed nomenclature 3091
 sheep in Turkey 4460
 species (review) 7025
 survival in beef 718
 tenella in cell culture 1948
 tenella life cycle in cat 4459
 transmission from dog to sheep 717
 ultrastructure of cyst wall 5763
 wild animals and zoo animals 1387
- Sarcoma**
 cat 5983
 experimental in cat 3866
 experimental in sheep 3216
 immuno-histology in mouse 5197
- Sarcopes**
 control on swine 5779
 survival 3762
 treatment of mange in swine 4486
- Sausage, Salmonella in UK** 1220
- Schistosoma**
 antigens 6093
 bovis 1975
 indicum 7046
- Schistosomatidae**
 bilharziasis control by duck 734
 taxonomy (Russian book) 5802
- Schistosomiasis**
 anaemia in sheep 1430
 antibodies in swine 1432
 blood proteins 1976
 blood proteins in sheep 1429
 cattle and buffalo in India 4497
 egg counts in urine 1431
 immunization of sheep 5111
 in Ethiopia 1428
 nasal form 4497
 pathology in buffalo 5112
 pulmonary in sheep and goat 7046
 ruminants in Bangladesh 2562
 sheep in N. Sudan 5803
 treatment in swine 5804
- Scrapie**
 amyloid plaques in mouse brain 3022
 biochemical changes in brain 3675
 brain plaques in mice 3023
 control in UK 5648
 effect of cuprizone 6499
 general account 5009
 interspecies transmission 3021
 rat, guinea-pig and rabbit 6500
 report of ADAS working group 5648
- Scrapie agent**
 activity in mouse spleen 3024
 cell culture 5008
 hamster 5647
 membrane location 5649
 partial purification 4375
 persistence in host 1318
 virus-like particles 1319
- Scrotum, chorioptic mange in ram** 1965
- Season, effect on ram testosterone** 2241
- Sebaceous glands, function in cattle** 2252
- Sebum**
 climatic effects in cattle 4060
 secretion in cattle 2252
- Selenium**
 blood content in sheep, cow, swine 4800
 calf, lamb and swine 1540
- Selenium** *contd.*
 content in bovine tissues 3886
 content in hair of cattle 266
 metabolism in chick 6699
 methionine metabolism in sheep 7130
 muscular dystrophy in sheep 5152
 perosis 6044
 poisoning in fowl 3936
 prevention of perosis in fowl 6046
 review of ruminant nutrition 2089
 sodium selenite lethal dose for rabbit 299
 supplement for calf 973
 supplement for swine 4561
 toxicity in fowl 6044
 toxicity reduction by linseed meal 7166
- Selenium deficiency**
 Ca retention in lamb 3887
 effect on fertility of ewe 6029
 lamb in Victoria 2095
 relation with PCB in chick 310, 317
 swine 1548, 4626
- Semen**
 bull inhibin 2745
 changes after rinderpest vaccination 2455
 copper, lead and zinc content in bulls 3911
 effect of chorioptic mange in ram 1965
 effect of heat in bull 6804
 enzymes and electrolytes in bull 5878
 evaluation methods 6337
 examination of boar semen 6067
 heat stressed boar 5307
 immature germ cells in stallion 7147
 methylene blue test 4854
 plasma - a review 1032
 prostaglandins in sheep 6211
 sexual maturity in dog 407
 transport in swine 2231
- Semen diluents, effect on spermatozoa agglutination** 2667
- Semen microorganisms**
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus 93, 3646
Corynebacterium renale 1806
 IBR virus 641
 Mycoplasma in bull 601
Pseudomonas aerogenes 4908
 stallion 3493, 4904, 4933
 turkey 3929
- Semliki Forest virus, encephalitis in mouse** 4995
- Senecio, pyrrolizidine alkaloids in cow's milk** 3961
- Septicaemia, haematology in calf** 2780
- Serositis**
 polyserositis in calf 6452
 polyserositis in swine 1211
- Serotonin**
 action in fowl 6155
 action on bronchi 366
 action on ewe 2749
 blood and brain of dog 3839
 blood circulation in lung 1648
 body temperature regulation 1639
 buffalo Asian 2253
 function in swine 7240
 gastrointestinal tract of goat 2197
 pineal body in bull 6235
- Serum**
 bactericidal action 4911
 bactericidal activity in calf 6099
 bactericidal activity in ewe 6885
 bactericidal activity in sheep 953-954
 bovine fetus 948
 calf 952
 contaminants in calf serum 537
 hexokinase in chick 3872
 lipids in horse 4087
 lipoproteins 4090
 lipoproteins in horse 4088-4089
 osmotic pressure in dog 4156
 toxicity for swine lymphocytes 4098
 viral contamination 3644
 virus detection in bovine serum 5378-5379
- Sewage**
 disinfection 1712
 fungus in pig slurry 1090
 helminths in liquid manure 3141
 irradiation of parasite eggs 731
Leptospira from piggeries 592
 pasture irrigation 6296
Salmonella in cattle slurry 6908
salmonella in swine slurry 1785

Sewage contd.

- Salmonella survival 1091
- survival of pathogens 2794
- survival of salmonella 1221
- survival of swine helminths 3793
- treatment on pig farms 5775
- viruses 5578

Sex determination, birds of prey 1718**Sex hormones**

- bitch 432
- content in blood of pregnant mare 7289
- control of accessory reproductive organs 2215
- control of reproduction 2234
- dog, reproductive disorders, therapeutics, review 348
- effect on anaesthesia in dog 7235
- effect on budgerigar 1100
- effect on quail testis 976
- freemartin heifer 434
- gonadotrophin releasing hormone 7226, 7238
- induction of puberty in ewe 1037
- mare 7270
- oestrous cycle in bitch 3358, 6813
- physiology (book) 6359
- ram lamb 3354
- relaxin in ewe 2228
- secretion in bull 4036
- sexual maturation of hen 2748
- use of oestradiol/testosterone in sow 2117

Sheep

- behaviour 4133
- chemical defecating 4007-4008
- collection of body fluids 6334
- histology of normal and pathological uterus 3188
- losses in UK 755
- milk sheep (German book) 6361
- production (book) 6364

Sheep diseases

- Border disease 5010, 5012
- border disease 6503
- bovine leucosis 7107
- calcinosis 871
- calcinosis and adenoma 1547
- Clostridium novyi infection 1805
- Clostridium perfringens infection 2399
- coccidiosis 5083
- congenital defects 782
- contagious agalactia 2411
- cysticercosis 2565
- diarrhoea 5911
- ephemeral fever 99
- foot rot 5449
- genital system female 283
- hairy shaker disease 5010
- hepatitis 207
- lymphatic leucosis 2644
- meningoencephalitis and myelitis 6634
- mucosal disease 4377-4378
- paratuberculosis 6430
- poisoning with lead 2677
- poisoning with Loliium rigidum 3291
- research in Australia 3467
- research in New Zealand 4878
- ringworm 3705
- sarcosporidiosis 717
- schistosomiasis 5803
- Trypanosoma vivax infection 705
- vitamin D toxicity 3894

Sheep husbandry

- housing 4128
- New Zealand 6186
- welfare recommendations 6301

Sheep pox

- in Kenya 3625
- neutralization test 622
- tissue culture 75
- vaccine 1855

Shigella, infection in marmoset and tamarin 5489**Shipping fever, sulphadimidine slow-release bolus 7201****Shock**

- diagnosis in dog 3831
- endotoxin in dog - role of platelets 7086
- general account 2621
- hyperinsulinism in endotoxin shock 7138
- intestinal pathology in dog 4562
- treatment in dog 5932

Sialic acid, content in tissues 6253**Silage**

- effect on adrenal function 2758
- maize for cattle 6022
- Mortierella wolffii 4412
- nutrition of cattle 1015
- reproductive disorders in cow 3916
- survival of Listeria 4273-4274
- survival of Taenia eggs 4499

Silicon, treatment for Marek's disease 5213**Silver**

- nitrate therapy 6637
- vitamin E deficiency 1551

Simian viruses, haemorrhagic fever 4348**Simuliidae**

- animal attacks in East Germany 5777
- attacking cattle 3104
- control by aerial spraying 1957
- effect on milk yield of cow 5776
- Leucocytozoon vector 7016
- Leucocytozoon vectors 144
- transmission of Trypanosoma avium 139

Sinusitis

- duckling 6481
- influenza virus in duckling 5611

Siphona

- hormonal control in faeces 6572
- methoprene control 3109, 3752
- sterile male release 3753

Skin

- animal models in dermatology 2849
- blood flow in swine 5338
- body temperature regulation in turkey 7249
- disinfection 5366
- epidermal lipids 2772
- hair follicles in Nigerian cattle 4814
- histochemistry in camel 2768
- histology in buffalo 5362
- histology in cattle 3413
- histology in swine 2786
- lipids in epidermis 2771
- mitochondrial lipids 447
- phosphatases in dog 4070
- proteins in cattle 6825
- transplantation in cat 3455
- transplantation in dog 4178
- transplantation in horse 4177
- wound healing 2818, 6338
- wound healing in dog 5389

Skin diseases

- German textbook on clinical diagnosis 6356
- mixed infection with bacteria and mite 5787
- ulceration in mullet 6664

Skin diseases of cats

- endocrine alopecia 3207
- fragility 3206
- French book 526
- mycobacterial granuloma 2400
- use of megestrol 3848

Skin diseases of cattle

- chorioptic mange 3116
- Dermatophilus infection 3071
- dermatosparaxis 205
- glucose therapy 4546
- neurofibromatosis 7105

Skin diseases of dogs

- allergic 3842
- alopecia 2098
- atopic dermatitis 5940
- bullous pemphigoid 4579
- corticosteroids 2624
- decubital ulcer 1093
- demodectic mange 6575
- Demodex infection 2547
- dermatitis 5231
- dimethyl sulphoxide preparation 814
- French book 526
- hyperpigmentation in demodectic mange 4485
- hypersensitivity 2047
- pigmented proliferations 5981
- sulphonamide-induced dermatitis 7173

Skin diseases of horses

- Dermatophilus infection 5712
- triclocarbon treatment 3070

Skin diseases of poultry

- molybdenum-responsive syndrome 2108
- Staphylococcus infection 1791

Skin diseases of sheep

- cockle 3189
- dermatophilus infection 1357

Skin diseases of swine

- parakeratosis 5160
- pox 620

Skin glands, tubular in dog 4786**Skin neoplasms**

- carcinoma in Mastomys 6672
- epithelioma in dog 840
- neurofibroma 7105

Skunk, canine viral hepatitis 3041**Slaughter**

- bacterial contamination 6319
- broiler fowl and Clostridium 6320
- cooling swine after transport 1094
- effect of fatigue on rabbit 497
- electrical stunning 1112
- evisceration of poultry 2319
- hygiene for swine 6321
- meat quality of swine 7346
- methods for swine compared 2318
- ostrich 6318
- sheep 4851
- stunning of sheep 4033
- survival of neuromuscular function 4781

Sleep

- horse 6819
- paradoxical in goat 5336
- perceptual deprivation 6819
- Smell, behaviour in swine 1715

Snake

- enterobacterial infection in Kenya 3530
- liver diseases 3209
- parasites (review) 2551

Sodium

- appetite in goat 6820
- blood of horse and cattle 2776
- depletion in sheep 878
- deprivation and loading in fowl 6842
- intake by sheep 1680
- renal clearance in lamb 1028
- renal excretion in sheep 6208
- transport inhibitor in dog urine 1658

Sodium carbonate, in teat dips 2792**Sodium chloride**

- added to diet of fowl 5857
- deficiency in cow 2090
- fed to sheep 875-876
- renal function in fowl 1572

Sodium fluosilicate, poisoning in sheep 300

- Sodium hydroxide, action on Clostridium 6293

Soil

- disinfection 5367
- helminth decontamination 2587
- persistence of bacteria 2795
- Toxoplasma oocysts 4465

Solanum

- calcium kinetics 3293
- malacoxylon in sheep 7176
- malacoxylon poisoning 6086
- poisoning in cattle 3958
- poisoning in swine 4687
- toxic factor in malacoxylon 6090

Sorbitol, metabolism in fetal membranes of cow 7309**South Africa**

- annual report 6867
- bovine viral diarrhoea 5646
- dourine 6546
- equine encephalosis 3003
- goat diseases 781
- infertility of cattle 5237
- mineral imbalance 6685

Sow

- Aujeszky's disease 60
- blood chemistry 4807
- dichlorvos fed during pregnancy 4709
- effect of prostaglandin on luteal function 4720
- flora of vagina and rectum 4902
- gonadotrophin releasing hormone 4713
- induction of parturition 3321
- infertility 3926
- Klebsiella mastitis 1216
- limb diseases 795
- placental methionine transfer 5329
- post-partum oestrus 433
- pregnancy diagnosis 291, 2117, 3925
- puerperal disorders 4650, 5246, 7157
- rectal prolapse 6638
- reproductive disorders 3267
- reproductive physiology 2225
- serum enzymes at parturition 2226
- serum enzymes in puerperium 2659

- Sow contd.**
 serum iron and copper 868
 suckling behaviour 2310
- Spain**
 brucellosis 2874
 index-catalogue of parasites 5067
 Mallophaga 5098
- Spastic paresis**
 aetiology 2023
 correction in calf 4179
 economics 3818
 multinuclear cells in brain 2287
 serum enzymes in calf 5905
- Spectinomycin**
 airsacculitis treatment 5563
 effect on canine pathogens 2706
 Escherichia infection in swine 1212
 swine dysentery 2031
- Spermatozoa**
 agglutination test 2667
 agglutinins in cow 3257
 effect of ethylene dibromide 5265
 effect of uterine fluids in horse 1030
 passage in avian oviduct 2296
 reserve in camel testis 4759
 role of thyroid gland 3370
 test for metabolism 4854
 transport failure in ewe 1564
 transport in sow 4039
 turkey 1083
 ultrastructure in buffalo 6831
- Spermatozoa abnormalities**
 among AI bulls 277-278
 boar 3626, 4648-4649
 duck 5954
 ephemeral fever 1873
 ethylene dibromide in bull 314
 FMD vaccination 5583
 stallion 7147
 turkey 904
- SPF animals**
 avian leucosis 1532
 embryo transfer in swine 4169
 fish 6308
 food sterilization 3431
 fowl 851
 pneumonia in swine 2942
 swine 1996, 4557
- Spinal cord**
 glycogen body in fowl 6292
 myelination in swine 1046
- Spinal cord diseases**
 aborted bovine fetus 6628
 compression in dog 810
 congenital tremor in piglet 4558
 experimental injury in dog 4576
 hemilaminectomy in dog 4862
 ischaemic myelopathy in dog 5169
 neoplasms in dog 5979, 7111
 sheep and goat 6634
 surgery in dog 514
 trauma in dog 3457
 treatment in dog and cat 6861
 tremor in swine 215
- Spinal diseases**
 cervical spondylosis in cat 3847
 dog. 5938
 hemilaminectomy in dog 1133
 scoliosis in sheep 3894
 spondylolisthesis in fowl 6660
 ventral decompression in dog 4867
- Spine**
 fractures in horse 187
 laminectomy in dog 515
- Spiramycin**
 for foot rot 1498
 treatment of bovine mastitis 6921
- Spirocerca**
 lupi in dog 5841
 unusual site in dog 2001
- Spirochaetosis avian**
 blood chemistry 1265
 sodium arsanilate treatment 6437
- Spiruridae, keys to genera** 5790
- Spleen**
 antimitotic fraction 2207
 chalone in cattle 7306-7307
 effect of cyclophosphamide 6743
 immune response in fowl 3974
 immunoglobulins in swine 3971
 pathogenesis of duck plague 5700
 pathology in fowl 7119
- Splenectomy**
 effect in horse 3348
 effect on blood picture in cattle 464
- Splenic diseases, marble spleen disease in turkey** 3211
- Sporidesmin, general account** 1365
- Sporozoa**
 Hammondia 1402, 3100
 Hammondia hammondi 1942
- Squirrel, susceptibility of Indian squirrel to FMD virus** 6466
- Sri Lanka**
 elephant diseases 825
 neoplasms of dogs 6670
 Pasteurella multocida strains 1184
 salmonellosis in cattle 6911
 Sarcocystis in cattle and goat 7024
 tuberculosis in swine 591
- Stachybotrys**
 toxicosis 1368
 toxicosis immunosuppression 5731
 toxicosis in sheep 6542
 toxin and cultured cells 5065
 toxin in CNS 5064
- Stains**
 gross method for rhinitis in swine 4556
 phenol red test in dog 6647
- Stallion**
 bacterial flora 1758
 genital gland secretions 6209
 Klebsiella strains 5476
 seminal vesiculitis 4637
 testicular biopsy 1733
- Staphylococcus**
 avian strains 566
 beta-haemolysins 2383
 bovine strains 5490, 6919-6920
 haemolysis 1229
 ovine strains 2383
 phage typing 6920
 resistance to chloramphenicol 5493
- Staphylococcus aureus**
 beta-haemolytic strains in bovine mastitis 1495
 bovine mastitis 2384
 drug resistance 3552
 drug resistance of dog and cat strains 3545
 haemolysin production 2912
 haemolysins 3547
 masked toxins 1755, 5491
 occurrence in milk 4849
 ovine strains 3546
 pathogenicity of dwarf-colony variants 5503
 phage types 1797
 phage typing 2915
 phagocytosis 2906-2907, 3390
 resistance to penicillins 2905
 serological identification 1230
 sheep strains 4939
 thiamineless dwarf-colony variants 5502
 vaccine in cattle 2385
 virulence mechanisms 6918
- Staphylococcus epidermidis, avian and bovine strains** 1790
- Staphylococcus infection**
 antibiotics in osteomyelitis 1792
 experimental mastitis in mouse 5501
 infection in mouse 1217
 mastitis in mouse 6420
 rabbit 5492
- Staphylococcus infection in poultry**
 antibiotic treatment 1791
 joint disease 566
 prevalence on foot 3548
- Staphylococcus infection in sheep**
 biotypes 3546
 carrier state 4939
 mastitis 4939
 phagocytosis 2906
- Starvation**
 beef cattle 6182
 body fluids in buffalo 7302
 eructation in sheep 6794
 heat loss in swine 1014
 hen 6302
 liver function in cow 2737
 pregnant sow 3901
 proventriculus cell lipid in fowl 4122
 swine 4019
- Statistics**
 in epidemiology (Russian book) 4855
- Statistics contd.**
 sample size 2817
- Stephanurus, immunization of swine** 5839
- Sterilization**
 abattoir waste 5365
 laboratory animal diets 3441
- Steroids**
 dexamethasone induced parturition 3384
 effect on anaesthesia of dog 7235
 effect on budgerigar 1100
 effect on LH, GH and prolactin in heifer 4773
 improved extraction method 6330
 mestranol and norethindrone 2175
 metabolism in horse fetus and placenta 7325
 oestrous cycle in ewe 5331
 ovarian dehydrogenase 7276
- Stomach**
 alkaline secretion in dog 3342
 brocresine in fowl 3322
 denervated pouch in dog 6340
 effect of amino acids on emptying in dog 1642
 effect of histamine 3320
 gastrin secretion in dog 1643
 interstitial fluid pressure in dog 3342
 isolation and perfusion in swine 3343
 LDH in swine 392
 secretion and fermentation in piglet 6793
 secretion control in fowl 6190
- Stomach diseases**
 chronic hypertrophic gastritis in dog 5929
 dilatation and torsion in dog 5163
 dilation in dog 6645
 pyloric stenosis in rabbit 227
 volvulus in dog 800, 2039
- Stomach ulcer**
 Ascaris infection in swine 750
 cattle 3813
 swine 788, 7133
- Stomatitis**
 tortoise 4587
 ulcerative in kid 6630
- Stomoxys**
 attacks on cattle 3104
 calcitran control in Malta 5770-5772
 electrocutor grid trap 1406
- Strangles**
 experimental 1232
 immune response 2911
- Streptococcus**
 antigens of bovine strain 5494
 equisimilis antigen 1231
 necrotic dermatitis in mouse 567
 rumen 1757
- Streptococcus agalactiae**
 bovine mastitis 2384, 5500
 control in dairy herds 1236
 drug resistance 3552
 fluorescent antibody technique 3551
 growth factors in whey 3550
 haemolysin production 2912
 Italian strains 1234
 sensitivity to antibiotics 1235
 typing by serum-soft agar technique 2909
- Streptococcus bovis**
 aflatoxin 4421
 bacteriophage 1793
- Streptococcus equi**
 atypical variety 2910
 experimental infections in horse 1232
- Streptococcus faecalis, action of disinfectants** 4125
- Streptococcus infection**
 fish 2389
 horse 4904
 immunity in horse 2911
 lept meningitis in monkey 6917
 mare 6052
- Streptococcus infection in cattle, mastitis** 5499
- Streptococcus infection in dogs, abscess** 2908
- Streptococcus infection in swine**
 carrier state 6916
 equisimilis vaccine 2387
 immunization 3549
 piglet 4261
 preweaning mortality 4940-4941
 serotypes 5496

Streptococcus pyogenes, infection in fowl 5495

Streptococcus uberis, bovine mastitis 5499

Streptococcus zooepidemicus

horse respiratory system 2386
in breeding mares 274, 889

Streptomycin

diarrhoea in calf 191
distribution in calf 968
leptospirosis 2934
phthalylsulphathiazole combination for calf diarrhoea 5888
residues in calf 7192
synergy 3981

Stress

acid-base values in swine blood 2782
alleviation in hen 6297
assessment in cattle 7066
blood glucagon and insulin in sheep 3371
blood values in buffalo 2276
blood values in calf 463
calf 4129
cattle 6705
cause of PSE in swine 3195
control by phenobarbital in swine 7219
definition 3439
digoxin treatment of swine 985
ECG in cow 2208
effect of anaemia in swine 211, 1499
effect of anaemia on swine 786
fowl (review) 7100
glucose tolerance in buffalo calf 2657
handling of fowl 4830
heat in cattle 6785
hen 6302
hyperglycaemia 4078
influence on animals (Roumanian book) 5370
malignant hyperthermia in swine 796
meat quality in swine 218
muscle changes in swine 1095
pancreatic necrosis in trout 5706
piglet 2756
plasma hormones in swine 2190
resistance to parasites 4479
responses in swine 788
sheep 7295
susceptibility in swine and H blood types 4549
swine 1503, 3829, 4550, 6204, 6241, 6304, 7078, 7346
therapy 4016
transport of swine 7084
vaccination against Newcastle disease and fowl pox 5580

Strongylidae, survival on pasture 5814

Strongyloides, mammary transmission 747

Strongyloides infection

cambendazole in swine 5123
experimental in piglet 5124
foal 7051
intestinal plasma loss 3150
leucocyte values in goat 5827
swine 5122
transmammary in swine 6593

Strongylus infection

allergy 2573
anthelmintics 1445-1446, 5813
diarrhoea in horse 1444
immunity in horse 1447
in Sweden 2571
thrombus organization in arteries of horse 2600
treatment in horse 4507

Strontium isotopes

effect in cow 4140
fed to fowl 1107

Strychnine, convulsions in fowl 7229

Sublingual gland (see Salivary glands)

Sucking

endocrine function in heifer 5332
prevention of self-sucking in cow 7362
stimulus in lactating sow 2310

Sudan

blood chemistry of sheep 4094
brucellosis in cattle 2869
copper deficiency in lamb 4621
ringworm in calf 5718
schistosomiasis in sheep 5803

Sudden death

"flip-over" syndrome in chick 6659
rumen fluid in cattle 2012

Sulfachlorpyridazine

combination with trimethoprim 6752
therapy in swine 2893

Sulfadiazine

coccidiosis in cat and dog 5084
combination with trimethoprim 3305
excretion in goat 1600
metabolism in goat 1601

Sulfadimethoxine

kinetics in dog 7202
with tolbutamide in sheep 2721

Sulfadoxine

excretion in goat 6120
half-life in goat 5283
tissue concentration in goat and cow 2155

with trimethoprim in swine 2709

Sulfamethoxazole, combination with trimethoprim 6752

Sulfamonomethoxine

pharmacodynamics in animals 971
Plasmodium infection in fowl 6560
use in swine and cattle 970

Sulphadimidine

atrophic rhinitis 2036
coccidiosis in sheep, chlortetracycline 5738
coccidiostats, chlortetracycline 5738
excretion in turkey 344
half-life in piglet 5280
interaction with anaesthetics 6745
pneumonia in calf 5895
shipping fever in cattle 7201
slow-release bolus for cattle 7201
treatment of MMA syndrome in sow 7157
use in swine 214

Sulphamethoxypyridazine

atrophic rhinitis 790
puerperal septicaemia and toxemia in sow 4651

Sulphapyridine, intrauterine infusion 7203

Sulphaquinoxaline

coccidiosis in hen 5739
control of Glossina 5101
effect on drug resistance 2892
interference with vaccination 5441
poisoning in dogs 2683

Sulphates

drinking water of cow 6718
influence on lead poisoning 908

Sulphonamides

bovine mastitis treatment 4946
coccidiosis in rabbits 3729
drug eruption in dog 7173
in milk after intrauterine infusion 7203
phthalylsulphathiazole for calf diarrhoea 5888
renal and mammary excretion in goat 1600
residues in cattle 3982
residues in eggs 2161
resistant *E. coli* in calf 6896
sulfafenazole 6129
tissue damage at injection site 2704
tissue damage from injection 3304
transplacental passage 4884

Sulphur

effect on lead toxicity 6069
toxicity of organic compounds in chick 2133

Surface active agents

effect on ciliated rumen protozoa 4620
inhibition of swarming of *Proteus* 1756

Surgery

bacteriostasis 5390
current techniques (book) 2844
general surgery (German book) 1751
special surgery (German book) 2342
surgical approach to bones (book) 2343
techniques in small animal practice 1131

Surgery of cats

artificial respiration 379
pyothorax 4583
skin transplantation 3455
spinal cord diseases 6861
urethrostomy 6860

Surgery of cattle

abdominal hernia 2330
abdominal rupture 7361
amputation of fore limb 505
arthrogryposis 778
bladder 1136

Surgery of cattle *contd.*

caesarean section in cow 4864
claw amputation 7363
colic in calf 766
correction of spastic paresis 4179
cryosurgery for neoplasms 4597
cryosurgical treatment of eye neoplasms 3858
effect on blood values 463
epididymotomy 4865
intestinal abnormalities 3177
keratitis in cattle 5907
laparotomy 896
preputial obstruction of teaser bull 276
prevention of self-sucking 7362
prolapsing the eye 1132
skin graft 2825
teat obstruction 203
tenorrhaphy 4868

Surgery of dogs

abdominal trauma 506
anal furunculosis 508
bullae curettage for otitis media 6341
castration 7365
chalazion of eyelid 2823
conjunctivorhinostomy 507
correction of valgus 509
creation of stomach pouches 6340
dentistry 512
fracture fixation 1137
fractures 3456
gastric dilatation and torsion 5163
gastric volvulus 800, 2039
hemilaminectomy 1133, 4862
hip dysplasia 1508
implanting EEG electrodes 4183
keratoplasty 7359
laminectomy 514-515
laryngeal paralysis 3458
muscle relocation in limb paralysis 4869
normothermic irrigation for spinal cord trauma 3457
oesophageal reinforcement 516
orchidopexy 4180
ovariohysterectomy 1138
palatine prosthesis in dog 1740
pectineotomy for hip dysplasia 5391
persistent ductus arteriosus 2613
plates for ilium fractures 1139
radius growth disturbance 3202
spinal cord diseases 6861
testicular torsion 220
ventral decompression of cervical spinal cord 4867

Surgery of horses

amputation of penis 6862
corneal transplantation 7360
cryosurgery for neoplasms 4597, 4872
cryptorchidism 2329
epistaxis 183
fractures 761
guttural pouch 759
median laparotomy 7364
olecranon fractures 3459
plating fractures 4181
posterior digital neurectomy 5393
skin transplantation 4177
tendon splitting 6859
tendon transplant 1739
treatment of laryngeal paralysis 4175
Surgery of poultry, Harderian glandectomy 7368

Surgery of swine

Caesarean section 1738
removal of bulbourethral glands 6805

Sutures and suturing

Dexon in horse 2820
use of polyglycolic acid sutures 6339

Suxamethonium

malignant hyperthermia in swine 6172, 6173, 6779

paste formulation 998
use in cattle 4733

Swan

lead poisoning 4659
salmonellosis 1787

Swayback, brain mitochondria 6635

Swaziland

haematology of indigenous goat 4095
report 2832

Sweat glands

goat 3419

- Sweat glands** *contd.*
skin proteins in cattle 6825
- Sweden**
bovine mastitis 570
helminths of horses 2571
tuberculosis in cattle and man 34
- Swine**
assessment of tranquilizers 2184
blood sampling from orbital sinus 502
breed and stress 4550
haematology in Papua New Guinea 6245, 6271
housing (book) 6363
immunoglobulins 6740
immunology (French symposium) 5275
inbreeding 6106
intestinal carboxylase 2258
losses in UK 755
malignant hyperthermia 6780, 6791
miniature swine 1716, 6273
muscle - zinc and myoglobin 6242
prostaglandin-induced parturition 1666
surgery of miniature swine 1003
transport stress 6304
use of tylosin with sulphadimidine 214
wound healing 4172
- Swine diseases**
actinobacillosis 4920
adenovirus infections 5670
aetiology and mortality 4548
agalactia due to jiggers 5769
anaemia and physical exertion 211, 1499
anoestrus in gilt 901
arthropod parasites of swine, *Haematopinus suis* reviews, phthiraptera 1403
bacteria in faeces 2403
Balantidium infection 3101-3102
book 6358
Campylobacter infection 7
carbon monoxide poisoning 4686
causes for culling 3825
Chlamydia infection 6456
Corynebacterium pyogenes infection 5924
cytomegalic inclusion disease 5019
electrocution 787
encephalomyocarditis 1890
enterovirus infections 2475, 5668
enzyme tests 3826
erysipelas 1253
experimental Bordetella infection 5923
FMD immunization 2694
foetal parvovirus infection 659
French conference 3190
gastrointestinal diseases 4551
in Switzerland 2028, 5154
influence of environment 7081
International Pig Veterinary Society Congress 2335
intersexes 3923
intestinal adenomatosis 553
limb diseases in sow 795
lupinosis 1928
malignant catarrh 2029
malignant hyperthermia 1503
mercury poisoning 4663
metritis-mastitis-agalactia syndrome 1666
mucormycosis 5715
muscular diseases 794
mycobacterial infections 4296
necrosis of back muscle 3194
necrotic enteritis 5155
osteoarthritis 216
parvovirus infection 658, 1891, 4387
parvovirus infection of fetus 657
polyserositis 1211
porcine parvovirus infection 6509
regional ileitis 6887, 7079-7080
salmonellosis 2900
sarcosporidiosis 1723
Solanum malacoxylon poisoning 4687
streptococci serotypes 5496
stress and physical exertion 786
stress and PSE 3195
survey in Italy 1500
testicular feminization 3924
togavirus infections 3636
transport and abattoir deaths 1714
- Swine dysentery**
aetiology 212-213, 2031
bacterial flora 1984
control with lincomycin 6441
- Swine dysentery** *contd.*
culture media 4150
dimetridazole 2030
drug therapy 3828
electron microscopy 4554
heavy and light pigs 4960
in E. Europe 4552
ipronidazole 6442
ipronidazole treatment 4310
lesions in large intestine 5545
lincomycin and spectinomycin 2031
moxnidazole therapy 7189
related to mycobacterial infections 5535
treatment with ronidazole 6640
Treponema hyodysenteriae 43, 598, 4554
Treponema hyodysenteriae in West Germany 597
Treponema infection 2939
- Swine fever**
carrier state 1874
control in W. Germany 6504
diagnostic tests 6505
estimating chronicity 5656
fluorescent antibody technique 6985
in USA 106
kidney lesions 5655
Muscidae as vectors 5658
prenatal infection 1877
serum enzymes 1322
- Swine fever diagnosis**
antibodies in breeding sows 5661
antibodies to heterologous virus 652
bone marrow cell count 3030
inapparent infections 1878
neutralization test using interference method 4379
- Swine fever immunity**
aerosol immunization 655
Chinese lapinized strain 105, 654
Chinese strain of lapinized virus 5662
Chinese strain vaccine 5659
environmental temperature 3972
immunization of newborn piglet 5657
lapinized vaccine 3661
lapinized vaccine virus in organs 5660
safety and potency of Chinese strain 1876
vaccination failure 107
viraemia after challenge 5662
- Swine fever virus**
freeze-drying and storage 2467
interference using vesicular stomatitis virus 4379
purification 2468
relationship to bovine diarrhoea virus 3011-3012
relationships with other agents 1875
stabilization by DMSO 656
- Swine husbandry**
animal welfare 4131
artificial illumination 3435
fly populations 5775
hygiene 4823
piglet mortality 784
review 3436
- Swine influenza**
antibodies to human strains in swine 2993
in Italy 3631
in USA 79
killed vaccine 5609
prevention in man 5606
- Swine influenza virus**
isolation from man 4345
temperature effect 3667
- Swine pox**
diagnosis by electron microscopy 621
electron microscopy 620
ultrastructure of inclusion bodies 1893
virus isolation and differentiation 2476
- Swine vesicular disease**
absence from Northern Ireland 4382
characteristics of virus 1882
double immunodiffusion test 4380
encephalitis 1880
high density component in virus 1869
immunofluorescent study of virus 1883
in Japan 3032, 6986
in Netherlands 2470
laboratory diagnosis 1837
man 6506
neuropathology 6507
pathology 653, 3662, 5664
- Swine vesicular disease** *contd.*
radial immunodiffusion and neutralization tests 4381
survival of virus in pork 1881
United Kingdom 4190
viral relation with Cocksackie B₅ 5663
virus composition 3031
virus in tissues 1324
virus properties 1879
- Switzerland**
bovine rhinotracheitis 92
bovine viral stomatitis 1853
Dictyocaulus control in cattle 6587
molybdenum poisoning 4665
swine diseases 2028, 4557, 5154
- Sympathomimetics**
anaphylaxis in horse 5272
tetrahydropapaverolin 7216
- Syngamus**
granuloma in pheasant trachea 3802
infection in pheasant 5858
- Synovial fluid**
complement in arthritic swine 3566
composition in horse 5872
LDH in horse 6618
viscosity in horse 6617
- Synovial membrane**
elbow of dog 6840
microscopy in horse 6616
- Synovitis**
horse 6616-6617
villonodular in horse 6615
- Synovitis in poultry**
chlortetracycline 6445
immunity 5562
serum proteins and rheumatoid factor 4972
- Syphacia**, fenbendazole treatment in rat 6607
- Syrinx** (see Larynx)
- Tabanidae**
attacking cattle 3104
biology, horse species 1404
in Uzbekistan 3106
- Taenia**
crassiceps in mouse 3128
Cysticercus tenuicollis 3772
effect of mebendazole on cysticerci 1977
hydatigena 3772
hydatigena cysticerci in lamb 168
hydatigena in sheep and swine 7047
hydatigena in swine 1436
immunity to pisiformis 3770
irradiation of pisiformis 3127
location in dog intestines 1434
ovis in lamb 1978
pisiformis antigens 5845
pisiformis development in different hosts 2564
survival of pisiformis eggs 3129
T. taeniaeformis in cat 5806
- Taenia saginata**
Cysticercus bovis 5805
survival in silage 4499
- Taenia solium**
effect of irradiation 7049
immunological response in swine 1436
- Taeniasis**
antibody response in rat 5808
benzimidazole compounds 1979
bunamidine in dog 1433
colostral antibody 1435
conference 3771
dog in Western Australia 4500
immunity in rabbit 4502
immunization of lamb 7048
immunological response 735
mebendazole in dog 3773
Pan American Health Organization conference 4875
treatment in dog 3135-3136
treatment in dog and cat 6579
- Taiwan**
Bordetella infection in swine 3497
porcine enzootic pneumonia 3595
toxoplasmosis in swine 3741
- Tanzania**
East African Veterinary Research Organization report 1151
Q fever 5569
- Tarsus**
arthrosis in cattle 2024
fracture in horse 760

Tarsus contd.

- tenosynovitis in bull 2612
- Taste**, sensitivity in fowl 4782
- Tattooing**, cat 2306

Teat

- bedding and bacteria in cow 1244
- blood vessels 1078
- disinfectant dip 22, 2792, 4124
- disinfection 1111, 2392
- disinfection and residues in milk 1728
- disinfection in mastitis control 576
- effect of machine milking 1054
- effect of phyto-oestrogens 3313
- effect of stimulation 2251
- heritability of teat canal fatty acids 5504
- innervation 3412
- innervation in cow 6280
- iodine dip 1241
- morphology in cow 4107
- pigmented proliferations in bitch 5981
- role of anatomy in bovine mastitis 1795
- sealing during dry period 2391

Teat diseases

- deformation in sow 1504
- end lesions in cow 5148
- fibrotic obstruction in cow 203
- wounds in cow 5908

Technique

- artificial rumen 2815
- drug administration by blowpipe 2326
- electromyography 808
- pulmonary lavage in mouse 4856

Telemetry

- animal identification and temperature monitoring 492
- blood sampling 503
- body temperature 1011
- cause of death in wild animals 1737
- ticks 7036

Tendons

- splitting in horse 6859
- tendinitis in horse 4533
- tenorrhaphy in cattle 4868
- transplant in horse 1739

Tenosynovitis

- antibodies in fowl 1908
- bull 2612
- egg transmission of reovirus 2497
- experimental infection of chick 1909
- immunization of fowl 1352, 1907

Teratogens

- Claviceps purpurea 3708
- ethylnitrosourea 1582
- fenitrothion 4668
- hexachlorobenzene 4678
- lead in vole 7161
- mirex 3946
- phosmet 1576
- thiram in hen 926

Teratoma, fowl 2058**Testicular diseases**

- autoimmune disease in bull 198
- brucellosis in bull 4233
- bull in Switzerland 277
- bulls in Switzerland 278
- cadmium toxicity 2126
- Chlamydia infection in cattle 2417
- hypoplasia in zebu 893
- immature germ cells in stallion semen 7147
- multiple sperm syncytium in boar 3626
- orchitis in dog 5168
- ram 1659
- torsion in dog 220

Testicular neoplasms

- boar 2068
- cryptorchidism in dog 7158
- dog 220, 839, 2073

Testis

- biopsy in stallion 1733
- camel 4759
- development in ram lamb 3354
- effect of methimazole in cock 4768
- effect of niridazole 3284
- efferent ductules in buffalo 4106
- fertility prognosis in sheep 2216
- histology in bull 4105
- influence of nutrition in rat 3927
- lymph vessels in hamster 4118
- quail 976
- seasonal changes in ram 1659
- seminiferous tubules in fowl 1029
- size and female proximity 2214

Testis contd.

- swine embryo 6838
- testosterone in swine fetus 1660
- weight in bull 6281
- Testosterone**
 - bull 4779
 - circadian rhythm in boar 2746
 - content in blood of lamb 2268
 - content in blood of swine fetus 4099
 - cryptorchid horse 7261
 - effect of HCG in bull 978
 - effect on antibody formation in chick 3973
 - interaction with phytoestrogens 5292
 - ram 2241
 - relay toxicity of treated calves 4714
 - releasing hormone in bull 4037
 - response of BHC-treated chick 3282
 - seasonal changes in ram 5318
 - secretion in bull 4036
 - serum of bull 6818
 - sheep fetus 428
 - stallion 7261
 - swine fetal testis 1660
 - synthesis in ovary 2233
 - urinary metabolites 1672
- Tetanus**
 - antitoxin absorption in calf 1803
 - combined immunization schedule in horse 4996
 - horse 5526
 - metomidate treatment in horse 582
 - thymus dependent antibodies 1256
 - treatment in horse 3570
 - treatment of horse 4009
- Tetany**, mare 1542
- Tetrachlorvinphos**, residues in milk 4850
- Tetracycline**
 - benzathine tetracycline 6126
 - leptospirosis 2934
 - listeriosis 4277
 - residues in milk 2317
 - resistant *Escherichia coli* 2891
 - rolitetracycline, combination with diminazene 5282
 - use in fish 6890
- Tetramisole**
 - heifer and lamb 3778
 - sheep 3142
 - use in goose 2598
 - use in monkey 3166
 - use in nutria 3165
 - use in sheep 4515, 7206
- Thallium**, poisoning in cat 3934
- Theileria**
 - eland strain 4447
 - fluorescent antibody test in cattle 3736
 - preservation 4444
 - sergenti in cattle 1941, 5088
 - talpae 1929
- Theileria annulata**
 - anaemia in calf 5759
 - development in Hyalomma 3088-3089
 - immunization 5756
 - infection in cattle 5757
 - life cycle in Hyalomma 1383
 - pathogenicity of schizonts 5755
 - ultrastructure 5087
- Theileria hirci**, diagnosis in sheep 5758
- Theileria lawrenci**, infection in cattle 4450
- Theileria mutans**
 - brain infection in cattle 6562
 - buffalo Asian 4445
 - development in Amblyomma 1940
 - in Netherlands 4446
- Theileria parva**
 - attenuation 4454
 - culture in interspecific heterokaryons 3087
 - development in Rhipicephalus 1940
 - irradiation of infected lymphocytes 1382
 - tissue culture 5754
- Theileria parva infection**
 - blood platelet changes. 5753
 - drug therapy 6561
 - immunization 4449-4451
 - immunosuppressive effect in cattle 4453
 - infected tick paddock 4452
 - lymphoblast migration inhibition test 4448
 - Menotone 6561
- Theileria recondita**, freezing 5752

Thelazia

- gulosa and skrjabini in USA cattle 4510
- lacrymalis in horse 3777
- treatment in cattle 3782

Therapeutics

- acupuncture (book) 7381
- drug administration by blowpipe 2326
- drug administration to unweaned calf 6776
- electrical therapy 5936
- selection of antibiotics 7197

Thiabendazole

- fescue toxicosis treatment 6729
- growth rate of calf 973
- heifer and lamb 3778
- larvicidal action in cattle 743
- paste formulation for horse 6581
- swine 6598
- use in Cervidae 6608
- use in horse 3775
- use in laboratory mice 753
- use in monkey 3166
- use in sheep 1991, 3148

Thiacetarsamide sodium, mode of administration 1635**Thiamine**

- antagonists in foodstuffs 5217
- content in blood of cattle 2019
- deficiency in parturient rat 3245
- deficiency in rat 4632
- therapy in cattle 7075
- treatment of cerebrocortical necrosis 7074

Thiamylal sodium

- anaesthesia of dog 3330
- arrhythmia in dog 1631
- effect of heart 5302
- use in cat 3329
- ventricular fibrillation in dog 1007

Thiocyanates, role in immunity 3296**Thiopental sodium**, anaphylaxis in dog 3332**Thiouracil**, fed to fowl 885**Thiram**

- toxicity for partridge 6725
- toxicity in hen 926

Thoracic limb

- amputation in cattle 505
- elbow joint in dog 6840
- restraint in cattle 1101

Thorax, anatomy (book) 528**Threonine**, appetite in swine 2199**Thrombin**, two forms in cattle 1064**Thrombosis**

- cattle 4540
- CBPP 1274

Thymus gland

- antibody response to tetanus 1256
- buffalo 2785
- changes in toxoplasmosis 5094
- development in foal 1587
- effect of BHC 3944
- haemorrhage in dog 797
- hypoplasia in horse 7179
- immune response to brucella 1170
- immune system of fowl 6111
- pathogenesis of duck plague 5700
- response to corticotrophin in chick 1670
- Rous sarcoma in fowl 1536
- suppressor cells in fowl 6112
- thymectomy and Rous sarcoma 5214
- thymoma in dog 2043
- thymoma in dog and cat 2071
- tuberculosis in thymectomized duck 1810
- ultrastructure in chick 6841
- ultrastructure in fowl 6291

Thyrocalcitonin

- calf and piglet 6233
- parturient cow and mare 6231
- sheep 6230

Thyroid diseases

- adenocarcinoma in dog 4565
- adenoma in horse 2062
- hypothyroidism in ruminants 267
- neoplasms 5977
- thyroiditis in dog 5168
- thyrotoxicosis in sheep 4623

Thyroid gland

- ascorbic acid effect in fowl 4056
- athyreosis and Cu deficiency 2663
- body temperature regulation in chick 1012

Thyroid gland contd.

- C cells in atrophic rhinitis 2615
- chick 6816
- detection of antithyroid agents 4846
- effect on ketosteroid excretion 3370
- effect on semen quality 3370
- experimental hypofunction in rat 6697
- function in broiler fowl 2760
- function in cat with alopecia 3207
- function in chick embryo 6229
- function in infertile cow 5243
- goitrin in chick 7174
- hypertrophy in sheep 5226
- hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis of fowl 6817
- pygmy goat 426
- radioiodine in cattle and sheep 4138
- role in growth of fowl 7298
- role of prostaglandin 425
- stress and adrenal cortex in sheep 7295
- venules and lymphatics in dog 4114
- ¹³¹I accumulation 3442

Thyroid gland function tests, cattle 2759**Thyrotrophin**

- content in fowl pituitary 2240
- effect of triiodothyronine in ewe 4771
- growth in lamb 6141
- immunoassay in cattle 4778
- lactating cow 361
- releasing hormone 5300
- releasing hormone in heifer 5334

Thyroxine

- administration to sheep 4623
- content in blood of foal 7299
- effect on corticosteroids in sheep 1042
- pregnant ewe and fetus 6815
- treatment of canine alopecia 2098

Tibia

- dyschondroplasia in fowl 827, 887, 2106
- tuberosity fracture in dog 4182

Tick paralysis

- electromyographic diagnosis in dog 808
- in Nigeria 5786

Tickborne encephalitis

- antibodies in goat 2440
- Cervidae 1299
- experimental in dog 4991
- goat 2444
- USSR 4346

Tissue culture

- American symposium 499
- bacteriostasis 2328
- bovine embryonic diploid cell line 6328
- bovine embryonic kidney 1291
- bovine embryonic lymphoid cells 1122
- bovine embryonic trachea cells 5007
- bovine lymphocytes 3859
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus contamination 4363
- bovine T mycoplasmas 5547
- cell fusion and hybridization 6322
- chick-embryo allantois cells 6978
- chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane 2327
- contamination by Newcastle disease virus 3686
- cytoplasmic antigen in avian cells 2149
- dog kidney cells 3629
- duck embryo cells 1858
- FMD virus 2970
- goat kidney monolayers 1121
- Ikaraki virus in hamster lung cells 3014
- immune cytotoxicity 2438
- Marek's disease virus 5210
- miniature pig kidney cells 3606
- Newcastle disease virus defective particles 3684
- Newcastle disease virus morphology 3683
- pig kidney cells 5665
- rabies virus 3624
- rat pancreas 4171
- resistance to Chlamydia and virus infections 3606
- respiratory syncytial virus contamination 5579
- skin organ culture 4373
- viral contamination of serum 3644
- viral susceptibility of pig oviduct 1120
- viruses in chick muscle 668

Tissues

- neuraminic acid 6253
- thromboplastins in dog 2254

Toad, poisoning in dog 3268**Tocopheryl acetate, use in mink 1549****Togavirus**

- Bhanja virus 4990
- duck embryo cell culture 1858
- meningoencephalitis in turkey 5702
- poultry in Czechoslovakia 2441
- simian haemorrhagic fever 4348
- surface properties 6962
- swine in Sarawak 3636

Tolbutamide, with sulfadimethoxine in sheep 2721**Tongue**

- anaesthesia in cattle 4012
- surgery in self-sucking cow 7362

Tooth

- development and age in cattle 4023
- development in cattle 2198, 3341

Tooth diseases

- cavitation in cat 7096
- decay in horse 181
- dog 512, 5926

Tortoise

- Hexamita infection 4434
- stomatitis 4587

Torulopsis, abortion in cows 4411**Toxaemia**

- haematology in calf 2780
- therapy in sow 4651

Toxaphene

- effect on fowl 7205
- toxicity for trout 3945

Toxascaris, diagnosis 4154**Toxicology**

- ethylene dichloride in fowl 6078
- Italian book 2340
- mycotoxins (book) 1158
- nitrites and nitrites 2120
- pesticides 918
- poisoning in practice 295
- rumen detoxication 5310
- small animals (symposium) 2676
- species differences 4654
- textbook 1749
- trace elements in foodstuffs 7167
- veterinary 4653

Toxins

- Clostridium perfringens 3571
- hymenoxon 4688
- leucocidin from Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4909
- masking in Clostridium perfringens and Staphylococcus aureus 1755
- masking in Staphylococcus 5491
- oral secretion of Ornithodoros 1411

Toxocara

- antigens 2595
- dog in USA 2593
- electron microscopy of eggs 1969
- experimental in dog 2594
- experimental in pregnant bitch 5840
- fowl 3168
- larvae in soil 751
- ocular lesions in mouse 6606
- prevalence in dog 5130

Toxoplasma

- cotrimoxazole in vitro 3096
- culture in PK cells 1390
- cysts in lymph nodes 2539
- detection of oocysts in soil 4465
- disinfectants 1388
- heat sensitivity of oocysts 1394
- laboratory animal pathogenicity of cat strains 1393
- life cycle 6566
- macrophage culture 4463
- preservation by freezing 2528
- radioisotope labelling 1391
- ultrastructure 1952
- virulence 7030

Toxoplasmosis

- abattoir employees 2810
- African mammals 3095
- antibodies in wild animals 1392
- birds 1399
- cell-mediated immunity 4468
- enzyme immunoassay 4464
- horse in USA 3098
- immune reactions of superinfected mice 3094
- immunity 719, 5094
- immunoglobulins in swine 7031
- in Belgium 3099

Toxoplasmosis contd.

- in Indonesia 3743
 - in Rhodesia 1398
 - infection in veterinarians 3744
 - irradiated vaccine 1397
 - lymphocyte function 1396
 - lymphocyte-mediated immunity 720
 - man from animals 5766
 - man from cat 7029
 - man from goat 3743
 - man from raw meat 3097
 - nutria 2538
 - susceptibility differences in mice 6567
 - thymus changes in mouse 5094
 - wild animals 1395
- Toxoplasmosis in birds, indetect complement fixation test 7028**
- Toxoplasmosis in cats**
- epidemiology in man 3740
 - Hammondia infection 1942
 - oocyst excretion 6568
 - oocyst pathogenicity 1393
 - zoonoses 3742
- Toxoplasmosis in cattle, in Turkey 2537**
- Toxoplasmosis in dogs**
- diagnosis 4467
 - in Ireland 5765
 - sequel to distemper 4466
- Toxoplasmosis in swine**
- Brazil 721
 - diagnosis 2539
 - fluorescent antibody test 5095
 - in Taiwan 3741
 - latent infection 149
 - oocysts in soil 4465
 - uterine transmission 7030
- Trace elements, toxic elements in foodstuffs 7167**
- Trachea**
- anatomy in buffalo 4821
 - anatomy of fowl 1084
 - cytology of aspirates in horse 1484
 - effect of ammonia in rat 5180
 - granuloma in Syngamus infection in pheasant 3802
 - scanning electron microscopy 679
- Tracheobronchitis**
- Bordetella vaccine for dog 4219
 - kennel cough in West Germany 1331
 - treatment in dog 219
- Training**
- calcification of horse radius 4104
 - changes in horse muscle 438
- Tranquillizers**
- azaperone in horse 4004
 - chlorprothixene 6170
 - diazepam in swine 785
 - evaluation in swine 2184
 - haloperidol 2717
 - horse 2182
 - influence on lactation 2250
 - octoclotheptine 6170
 - swine 6170
 - xylazine in elephant 1634
 - xylazine in horse 1623
- Transferases**
- blood content in swine after transport 3437
 - blood of fowl 7160
 - GOT in bull semen 6804
 - histamine transferase 2259
 - profile in poultry 6251
 - serum of calf with muscular dystrophy 3234
 - serum of lamb 6032
 - SGOT and SGPT in Indian cattle 6252
 - SGOT and SGPT in mare 460
- Transferrin, immunochemical quantitation in swine 1068**
- Transmissible gastroenteritis**
- age and susceptibility 3663
 - age-dependent resistance 5017
 - antibody formation 4385
 - antiviral therapy 7204
 - cell-mediated immunity 5016
 - fluorescent antibody technique 5013
 - immunization 2473-2474
 - immunization of sow 109
 - immunoglobulins in colostrum 5666
 - in Colombia 2472
 - in E. Europe 4552
 - in East Germany 1888
 - in France 6508

Transmissible gastroenteritis contd.

- in USSR 3039
- interferon induction 5014
- intestinal immunity 3665
- mucosal ion transport 5667
- transmission from piglet to dam 108

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus

- antigen 4383
- attenuated strain 3664
- effect of pH 1887
- field and attenuated strains compared 6987
- heat-dissociable RNA 1327
- isolation from swine 1885
- multiplication in piglets 5015
- plaque neutralization test 4384
- strains compared 3033
- structure 1326
- tissue culture 1325

Transmissible venereal tumour

- in Kenya 3220
- rosette formation 5980
- ultrastructure 243

Transplantation

- aortic homografts 2822
- bone in horse 1134
- bone marrow in dog 7087
- cornea in horse 7360
- cytotoxic mechanism in sheep kidney allograft 5274
- embryo in cow 2824
- leucosis in dog fetus 4610
- liver in swine 789
- pinch grafts of skin 4178
- skin in buffalo calf 2825
- skin in cat 3455
- skin in fowl 471
- skin in horse 4177
- tolerance 6733

Transport of animals

- Australia and New Zealand 1096
- blood glucose in cattle 4078
- body temperature of swine 4742
- broiler fowl 5373
- disease risk 3438
- effect of weather on swine 4132
- effect on blood chemistry 1696-1697
- effect on swine 6304
- muscle changes in swine 1095
- muscle degeneration in swine 794
- rabbit 497
- serum enzymes in swine 3437
- stress in swine 7084
- swine 3829
- swine by road 1094
- swine losses 1714
- transport stress 4016

Trauma

- abdomen of cattle 7361
- abdominal in dog 506
- CNS in dog 7090
- epiphyseal cartilage in dog forearm 4577
- intra-abdominal in dog 5928, 6644
- liver in fowl 3850
- sciatic nerve in cat and dog 6858
- spinal cord in dog 3457, 4576

Trematoda

- catalogue for Spain and Portugal 5067
- Fascioloides magna 5106
- French book 4193
- schistosomes (Russian book) 5802

Tremor

- congenital in swine 215, 4558, 4560
- piglet 4559

Treponema

- hyodysenteriae 598, 5545
- hyodysenteriae culture media 4150
- hyodysenteriae in West Germany 597
- pallidum in rabbit 2406
- swine dysentery 43, 212, 2939

Triamcinolone, renal function in sheep

- 2213
- Trichinella**
- antigens 5834
- differentiation from Sarcocystis 716

Trichinella infection

- Coleoptera vectors 3795
- conferences 1464
- cross-resistance to Nippostrongylus 4524
- detection 6600
- diagnosis in slaughter swine 2589
- diagnosis (Russian book) 5127
- dog 5847-5848

Trichinella infection contd.

- effect of fenchlorphos and bromophos on muscle phase 1463
- effect of immunosuppressive agents 5838
- effect of mast cell degranulation 6599
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2589
- epidemiology 5836
- fluorescent antibody test 1466
- immunity in mouse 3796
- immunity in Peyer's patches 5853
- immunoglobulins 4525
- immunosuppression 3154
- influence on bacterial infection 1465
- insect transmission 2590
- intradermal test 5834
- role of kinins in expulsion of adults 5837
- serodiagnosis 3157
- serological tests 1467, 5835
- test for antibodies 3156
- transferred immunity 5854
- treatment in rat 3161
- trichlorophon prophylaxis in swine 3155
- twelfth international symposium 2588

Trichlorophen

- absorption by skin 4706
- action of subtoxic doses 3939
- anthelmintic 5800
- chronic toxicity for calf 5258
- hypodermatosis 724
- Oestrus oviv 727
- poisoning in fowl 313, 6720
- resistant ticks 5782
- toxicity for fowl 4672
- Trichinella infection in swine 3155
- use in horse 170, 1446, 2712, 5812

Trichomonas, equi in horse 4432**Trichomonas foetus**

- effect on oviduct 275
- in Argentina 1372

Trichomoniasis

- pathology in heifer 4431
- pigeon 5074

Trichonematidae, epidemiology in horses

- 2575
- Trichophyton**
- equinum 2505
- faviforme different from gypseum 2506
- infection in cow 4414
- infection in dog 5717
- mentagrophytes 3707
- presence in calf housing 6538
- verrucosum infection in cattle 4417
- Trichostrongylidae, biological controls**
- 5829

Trichostrongylus

- anthelmintics 7055
- axei in lamb 1988
- survival on pasture 7057

Trichostrongylus infection

- anthelmintics 1449, 3784
- effect on gastrointestinal motility 5121
- leucocyte response 5134
- osteoporosis in sheep 1456

Trichuris

- campanula in cat 2002
- suis and trichiura 3791

Trichuris infection

- immune expulsion in mouse 3163
- immunity in swine 1461
- nutria 3165
- pathology in swine 5125
- swine 3747, 5833
- swine and man 3791

Trifolium

- effect on teat enzymes 3313
- infertility in ewe 3922
- infertility of sheep 3960, 6709
- oestrogenic in sheep 5292
- Triglycerides, lactating cow 4063**

Triiodothyronine

- content in blood of foal 7299
- prolactin and thyrotrophin responses in ewe 4771

Trimethoprim

- coccidiosis in cat and dog 5084
- combination with sulfachlorpyridazine 2893
- combination with sulfadiazine 3305
- combination with sulphamethazole 3096
- combination with sulphonamides 6752
- combination with tetracycline 4277
- excretion in goat 6120

Trimethoprim contd.

- excretion in swine 1598
- half-life in goat 5283
- metabolism in horse 2154
- residues in cattle 3982
- tissue concentration in goat and cow 2155
- tissue damage from injection 3304
- use in calf 5877
- use in swine 784
- with sulfadoxine in swine 2709

Trinidad and Tobago, myiasis 7033**Tropical diseases, research in Chad 7374****Tropics**

- hair follicles in cattle 4814
- laboratories 2334
- veterinary science report 1155

Trypan blue, determination of muscle circulation 1116**Trypanosoma**

- antigens 6093

ninaekohlyakimovi 4425

- transmission by simuliids 139
- workshop on ablastin 3717

Trypanosoma brucei

- antigenic analysis 7005
- antigenic variants 3716
- experimental infection in rabbit 2513, 6547
- irradiation 5068

rhodesiense from game 4427**threonine metabolism 700****Trypanosoma congolense, irradiation 5068****Trypanosoma cruzi, marker for animal strains 5071****Trypanosoma equiperdum**

- multiplication in s/c diffusion chamber in mouse 1930
- preservation by freezing 2510

Trypanosoma evansi, ultrastructure 4425**Trypanosoma theileri, cattle in Belgium 838, 5733****Trypanosoma vivax**

- electrophoresis 1369
- infection in mouse 4426
- transmission by tsetse 1931

Trypanosomiasis

- antibody formation 5069
- blood-aqueous barrier 1370
- blood hyperviscosity 6549
- control in Botswana 3466
- cytotoxicity of immune serum 5073
- diagnosis in sheep 3722
- effect of vitamin A deficiency in mice 4430
- experimental in mouse 4426
- eye lesions in cat 2512
- histopathology of experimental infection 6547
- immunization of rodents 4429
- immunosuppression in sheep 3718
- magnetic and electromagnetic irradiation 1371
- pathology in rabbit 2513
- review on immunology 702
- sheep and goat 705, 3720
- transmission by bats 140
- treatment 703
- tsetse in Africa (book) 1745

Trypanosomiasis in camels

- diagnosis 3721
- in Ethiopia 3721

Trypanosomiasis in cattle

- control in Africa 5070
- diminazene and isometamidium 2511
- drug therapy and immunity 3719
- fluorescent antibody technique 6550
- fluorescent antibody test 6548
- glycoproteins 3077
- immune response 5072
- in Botswana 1152
- in Chad 2544
- in Korea 701
- in Nigeria 141, 5240
- Nigeria 704
- pathogenesis of anaemia 7006
- plasma copper 4428
- vivax infection 1931

Trypanosomiasis in dogs, in Nigeria 6545**Trypanosomiasis in horses, in Nigeria 6544****Trypsin, round heart disease 3854**

- Tryptophane**
content in herbage 3179
metabolism in dog 446
metabolism in swine 7240
pulmonary emphysema in cattle 773
- Tuberculin**, sensitivity of alcohol fractions 2928
- Tuberculosis**
bovis infection in man 3579
Cervidae 2931
deer at a zoo 6432
diagnosis in monkey 5537
man in Sweden 34
opossum 4305
pathology in badger 2405
pheasant 6436
red mouse 38
vole 37, 3577
zoo animals 588
- Tuberculosis in cattle**
avian infection 1263
bacilli in muscle and blood 6434
blood proteins 35, 2933
effect on FMD immunity 2956
endometritis 33
in Nigeria 4956
in USSR 4303
in Venezuela 40
i/v tuberculin and johnin tests 2932
Mycobacterium avium 4957
Mycobacterium chelonae treated cattle 6927
non-specific reactions to tuberculin test 6431
non-specific sensitivity to tuberculin 6930
non-specific tuberculin reactions 2404
retesting of suspicious tuberculin reactors 39
serological tests 4304
tuberculin test 3580
tuberculosis in man in Sweden 34
zebu in Madagascar 6433
- Tuberculosis in dogs**, contact with human patients 589
- Tuberculosis in poultry**
duck 1810
infection in man 3578
Russian monograph 6435
- Tuberculosis in swine**
avium infection 1260-1262
bovine type 5536
experimental 2929
in Argentina 1264
in India 4302
lesions of digestive system 5538
lymphocyte immunostimulation 590
mycobacteria in USA 587
tuberculin sensitivity in Sri Lanka 591
USA 36
- Tularaemia**, epidemiology in France 2888
- Tunisia**
camel diseases 190
fascioliasis 3121
- Turkey**
arteries 4121
bile pigments 400
blood vascular system 2297
body temperature regulation 6790, 7249
ear 2300
effects of heat 4740
energy metabolism 6187
gentamicin 3984
immunoglobulins 5277
meat inspection 4144
metabolism 386
phytoagglutination of lymphocytes 962
spermatozoa 1083
wild turkey helminths 754
- Turkey (Asia)**
history of veterinary medicine (Asia) 4185
Istanbul Veterinary Faculty 4187
pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep 3218
rinderpest 5626
Sarcocystis in sheep 4460
veterinary conference 2850
- Turkey diseases**
adenovirus infection 5049
adenovirus respiratory infection 3063
avian encephalomyelitis 688
foot pad dermatitis 7103
haemorrhagic enteritis 2501, 5050
- Turkey diseases contd.**
hereditary myopathy 3853
in Ireland 4590
leucocytozoosis 7016
leucocytozoosis control 1957
light-induced blindness 1568
marble spleen disease 3211
Marek's disease virus strain 856
meningoencephalitis 5702
muscular dystrophy 829
mycoplasmosis 607-608, 1822, 2944, 5566
Newcastle disease 1344, 5028, 5686
oedema and ascites 2060
osteopetrosis gallinarum 261
pasteurellosis 1185
Phytolacca americana poisoning 319
psittacosis 1828
reticuloendotheliosis 251, 3227, 5215
round heart disease 236, 2633, 3854
Salmonella arizonae infection 2382
syndrome '65 3599
ulceration of foot 3851
- Turkey pox**, lesions in chick embryo 4342
- Turtle**
herpesvirus infection 667
salmonellosis control 2377
salmonellosis treatment 4937
- Twins**
cattle in Hungary 6704
hormonal induction in cattle 6136
- Tylosin**
atrophic rhinitis 2036
effect on immunity to CBPP 5551
growth substance for swine 2705
mycoplasmosis in turkey 2944
synergy with oxytetracycline 4918
toxicity for calf tissues 3985
use in swine 214
- Tympany**
biochemistry of rumen 7070
cattle 4620
genetic susceptibility in cattle 6690
poloxalene 873
prevention with formalin in lamb 5910
research in New Zealand 2092
review 2093
susceptibility of cattle 2092
- Tyzer's disease**
dog 5524
effect of carbon tetrachloride 3569
foal 4285
foal in UK 6428
- Uganda**
East African Veterinary Research Organization report 1151
genital system diseases in cow 6064
rabies 2979
- Ulcer**
dermal in mullet 6664
foot of turkey 3851
skin of dog 1093
- Ulcerative dermal necrosis**
haematology 3401
in Salmo trutta 2634
- Ulcerative enteritis**, pathology in quail 4291
- Ultrasonic waves**
blood pressure determination in horse 4757
blood pressure measurement 4167
diagnosis of gastrointestinal diseases 4860
diagnostic applications (book) 7356
effect on myxomatosis virus 2990
effect on wound healing 4173
pregnancy diagnosis in bitch 903
pregnancy diagnosis in sow 3925, 6068
- Ultraviolet rays**
broiler fowl 4137
EEG in fowl 4783
post-operative care of dog 7342
rabies vaccine 5598
- Umbilical cord**
blood flow in sheep 6801
pathology in horse 7151
surgical treatment 3454
- United Kingdom**
Agricultural Research Council report 3465
agriculture (book) 1166
anthrax 1255
brucellosis eradication 2873
- United Kingdom contd.**
brucellosis in cattle 4228
careers with animals 521
cat population 3205
echinococcus in horse 5113
Edinburgh School of Agriculture reports 7372
Eimeria marsica in sheep 3727
Eperythrozoon wenyonii in cattle 4976
equine infectious anaemia 630
Equine Research Station report 6345
equine viral abortion 4353
export and import of pets 6873
fascioliasis 3764
Food Research Institute 2319
helminths in laboratory dogs 3158
Houghton Poultry Research Station report 1147
Hydrotaea irritans on sheep 3107, 3750
inquiry into vet. profession 517, 5394
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases report 3464
intestinal parasites of fox 7061
losses in animal production 755
medicated feed legislation 6117
Milk Marketing Board report 1150
mycotoxicoses in cattle and swine 1360
National Institute for Research in Dairying report 2336
N.Ireland annual report 1149
notifiable diseases report 5395
Pest Infestation Control Laboratory report 1971-73 6348
report on animal health 4190
research in agriculture (report) 3461
Salmonella in pork sausages 1220
scrapie 5648
Small Animals Centre report 6863
Toxocara prevalence in puppies 5130
Tyzzers' disease in foal 6428
UFAW report 1146
urinary tract diseases in cat 3205
veterinary legislation 520
veterinary practice 4199
West of Scotland Agricultural College report 6346
- Uraemia**, dog 3834
- Uranium**, pulmonary hyalinoses in dog 5933
- Urea**
blood of buffalo and cow calves 4091
blood of horse and cattle 2776
clearance after meat in dog 4758
effect on bovine rhinotracheitis 2457
ethylnitrosourea 1582
kidney of sheep 406
prevention of toxicity in sheep 2687
prevention of urinary calculi in sheep 3895
test 1732
- Ureter**
ectopic in bitch 5934
vesicoureteral reflex 820
- Urethra**, alveolar injury in dog 4571
- Urethra**
carcinoma in cat 3867
surgery in cat 6860
- Uric acid**, renal in gouty fowl 2107
- Urinary calculi**
cat 5942
cattle 3238
cattle, sheep, swine in arid zone 3232
chemical analysis in dog 2622
histology in buffaloes 2606
sheep 3895, 3898, 6030
- Urinary tract**, urography in cat 4842
- Urinary tract diseases**
cat 820
cat in UK 3205
ectopic ureter in bitch 5934
- Urine**
gonadotrophin-inhibitory substances in ewe 1034
grazing cattle 5316
oestrogens in mare 7273-7274
oestrogens in pregnant mare 7291
olfaction in swine 1715
protein in newborn piglet 3352
proteins in newborn piglet 3353
reagent strip technique 6851
test for LH 3992
urea in nutrition of sheep 3895
vasopressin in goat 2212

Uropygial gland

- fowl 489
vascularization 4120

Uruguay, echinococcosis 738**USA**

- abattoir-associated brucellosis 1180
aflatoxicosis in farm animals 5061
Aujeszky's disease 2428
Aujeszky's disease in sow 61
brucellosis in dogs 3509
catalogue of drugs and equipment 3977
dirofilariasis in dogs 5128
drug resistance of *Salmonella* 3532
echinococcosis 1440
equine encephalomyelitis 2996
equine infectious anaemia 2450
exotic disease control 1143
exotic Newcastle disease 117
helminths of cattle 2576-2577
helminths of dogs 2593
horse research index 3482
human psittacosis 2419
lead poisoning 6715
leptospirosis in horses 4308
molybdenum toxicity 6002
National Zoological Park report 1742
new *Rickettsia* species 51
Newcastle disease 3048
Onchocerca in horse 1442
projected numbers of veterinarians 4186
rabies in dog 3622
report New York Veterinary College 7376
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 3601
salmonellosis and Erysipelothrix infection 1782
swine fever 106
tuberculosis in swine 36
veterinary education 522
veterinary history (book) 7378
veterinary practice 2827

USSR

- anthrax in Ukraine 5523
FMD 5585
goose enteritis 1912
helminths in Uzbekistan (book) 2550
leptospirosis 3581-3583
leptospirosis conference 4959
leptospirosis in wild animals 593
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 3676
parainfluenza in cattle 5003
paratuberculosis control 3574
Russian-English medical dictionary 533
tickborne encephalitis virus 4346
tuberculosis in swine 5536
veterinary service 3460

Uterine diseases

- antibiotic therapy in cow 6707
endometritis in mare 2388
leucocyte count in cow 3263
mare 7148
metrorrhagia in bitch 5247
torsion in cow 2670
treatment of haemorrhage 1613

Uterus

- absorption of antibiotics 969
arteries 1703
bacterial flora in cow 1561
biopsy in mare 7354
blood flow in ewe 7256
blood flow in hen 6217
blood flow in parturient ewe 3362
blood flow in pregnant ewe 1664
composition in sow 2218
effect of prostaglandins in ewe 4003
epithelium in sow 6286
glycogen and enzymes in sow 2217
histology in gilt 4038
histology of endometrium in aged sow 2116
histology of normal and pathological 3188
involution and serum N-acetylhexosaminidase 7264
involution in cow 5238
iodine treatment in cow 4639
luteolysis in ewe 413
lymphatic system in cow 4108
microscopy of biopsy samples 1123
motility 1618
motility in cow 4763
motility in cow and ewe 5323
motility in goat 3365, 6214

Uterus contd.

- myometrial electrical activity in ewe 1038
oestrous change in sow 2787
pregnant cow 7263
puerperal involution of endometrium in sow 1567
saline infusion in mare 7231-7232
sperm transport in sow 4039
spontaneous rupture in cow 282
uterine fluids and semen in horse 1030

Vaccines

- Aujeszky's disease and erysipelas 5592
brucellosis 1176
cell-free virus vaccine 858
Clostridium chauvoei 6925
combined distemper-viral hepatitis 3040
combined vaccine for dog 3672
dust vaccine 3050
FMD in swine 2965
freeze-dried bacteria 5439
irradiated against helminths 1966
mycoplasmosis in swine 6941
Newcastle disease 5689
pasteurellosis in duck 554
PB Rev 1 brucellosis vaccine 2875
Q fever 1279
rabies 5598
rinderpest tissue culture 5627
stabilised for Newcastle disease 673
testing 2138
testing efficacy 2369

Vaccinia virus

- antibodies in cattle 5638
ectromelia immunization in mouse 6958
ethylene oxide inactivation 1711
vesicular stomatitis culture 71

Vagina

- electrical conductivity in ewe 6809
flora in sow 4902
histology and histochemistry in cow 6283
histology in sow 7332

Vagus nerve

- effect on liver in sheep 2243-2244
effect on oesophageal groove of sheep 2245
proventriculus secretion in fowl 2200
role in respiration 1023

Vasectomy

- dog 5248
effect on pituitary in dog 7159

Vasoconstrictor agents, sheep 1614**Vasodilator agents, sheep 1614****Vasopressin**

- Ca excretion in ewe 4711

goat 2212**Veins, thebesian in dog heart 4819****Vena cava**

- portacaval shunt 4568
thrombosis in cattle 4540

Venezuela

- helminths of goat 6592
tuberculosis in cattle 40

Venoms

- snake venom in horse 1061
toad 3268

Vesicular gland

- autoantigens in rabbit 320
infection in stallion 4637
seminal vesiculitis in bull 4543

Vesicular stomatitis, electron microscopy 4986**Vesicular stomatitis virus**

- haemagglutination 5601
inactivation with binary ethylenimine 5576
inhibited by hesperidin 3608
inhibition by poly (2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridylic acid) 3306
inhibition of Aujeszky's disease virus 5602
interference test for swine fever virus 4379
interfering particle in mouse 1287
mechanism of cytopathic effect 4977
mutants 4985
particle counting 5601
pathogenesis in *Aedes* 3609
serotypes 5601
superinfection with vaccinia virus 71
synergy with sarcoma cells 4338

Veterinary colleges

- in Turkey 4187
report New York State College 7376

Veterinary education

- bacteriology 2829
China 4189
computer-assisted 3462
computer based diagnosis 3463
documenting effective teaching 2830
objectives and evaluation 2831
programmed instruction 2828
USA 522

Veterinary hospitals, minimum standards and requirements 6343**Veterinary medicine**

- cat and dog diseases (book) 5404
China 4189
dairy farmers book 6365
data processing 2332
discussion on future 4873
for students of agriculture (book) 2836
French dictionary 4198
history in Turkey 4185
history in USA (book) 7378
iatrogenic diseases 4729
Index Veterinarius 6351
internal diseases (Russian book) 5875
swine diseases (book) 6358
veterinary annual 4883
veterinary subject headings 1752

Veterinary practice

- career trends in USA 2827
current techniques in small animal surgery (book) 2844
equine practice (book) 5403
life in practice (book) 4199
post mortem examination 2324

Veterinary profession

- brucellosis 1767, 3501
brucellosis in USA 2877
BVA comments on Swann report 5394
careers in UK 521
Europe 2851
legislation in UK 520
projected manpower in USA 4186
specialization in Netherlands 5396
Swann report 518
toxoplasmosis 3744
UK committee of inquiry 517

Veterinary services

- economic efficacy 1141
for cities 4188
Germany West 7369
laboratories in tropics 2334
Norway 2338
public health 519, 2331
udder health service 1799
USSR 3460

Vibrio

- anguillarum 5437, 6391
anguillarum infection in trout 6888
avian hepatitis 6889
cholerae from duck 1768
immunization of salmon 6886

Vibrio coli

- culture media 4150
strain differentiation 1181
swine dysentery 212

Vices

- ear biting in swine 4832
self-sucking in cow 7362
snout rubbing in swine 4831
trichophagia in rabbit 822

Vicugna, body temperature 2192**Viral diseases**

- antigen-antibody relationships 1886
cat 5675
cytopathology (book) 1743
diagnosis of mixed infections 2454
fish 3067
goose enteritis 6533
monkey 1340
slow viral diseases (book) 6352
zoonoses in West Africa 6951

Viral interference

- Aujeszky's disease virus by vesicular stomatitis virus 5602
bovine ephemeral fever virus 3655
Newcastle disease 5690-5691
Newcastle disease virus particles 3684
Rous sarcoma and ND viruses 262
swine fever and vesicular stomatitis 4379

- Virological technique**
 adsorption to aluminium hydroxide 6327
 cell culture 2327
 concentration of FMD virus 2969
 concentration of Rous sarcoma virus 861
 hyperimmune ascitic fluid 4338
 immunoperoxidase test 1884
 large-scale production 2978
 methods for virus detection 5375
 poultry pathogens (book) 4882
 serum screening on large scale 6326
 virus detection in bovine serum 5378-5379
- Virology**
 catalogue of cultures (Czechoslovakia) 4881
 cytopathology (book) 1743
 influenza (book) 4343
 International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses 6463
 Latin American Congress 2837
 negative-strand viruses (book) 1286
 oncogenic viruses (book) 4880
 rabies (book) 2838
 slow viral diseases (book) 6352
 viral immunology (book) 4690
- Virulence, equine encephalomyelitis virus** 6959
- Viruses**
 arenavirus conference 6950
 Border disease 5011
 classification 56
 classification and nomenclature 6463
 contaminants of fetal bovine serum 3644
 feline peritonitis virus 6514
 growth in pig oviduct culture 1120
 Ibaraki virus 3014
 neonatal calf diarrhoea 651
 replication and interferon production 1831
 rotavirus 3009
 rotavirus from sheep 3029
 taxonomy 5577
 testing of disinfectants 6329
- Vision, fowl** 6305
- Visna**
 effect on immune system 5650
 general account 5652
 neoplasms in mice 5650
 pathology in goat 1321
 viral genomic complexity 4596
 viral nucleic acids 5653
 virus 2465
 virus DNA 4376
- Vitamin A**
 antibody formation in chick 335
 Ascaridia infection in fowl 2599
 Escherichia infection in poultry 1204
 hypervitaminosis in cat 3847
 serum of cow 1063
 toxicity for dog 2102
- Vitamin A deficiency**
 cattle 1409
 experimental in rat 6040
 immunity in fowl 6047
 trypanosomiasis in mice 4430
- Vitamin B complex, transplacental transfer in cow** 7127
- Vitamin B12, deficiency in chick** 3905
- Vitamin D**
 deficiency in fowl 5233
 excess fed to rat 4630
 excess fed to swine 2097
 toxicity for sheep 3894
- Vitamin E**
 Escherichia coli bacterin response in swine 3529
 Escherichia infection in poultry 1204
 injection into sheep 5152
 supplement for swine 4561
 toxicology in chick 7140
- Vitamin E deficiency**
 calf 3234
 cattle 264, 2611
 effect on erythrocytes 6040
 encephalomalacia in chick 2110
 lead poisoning 2104
 liver enzymes in duckling 1552
 mink 1549
 relation with PCB in chick 310, 317
 selenium in fowl 1551
 swine 1548, 3244, 4626
- Vitamin K**
 clotting factor in cattle 1690
 deficiency in fowl 475, 2109
- Vitamins**
 aflatoxicosis in quail 698
 nomenclature 3885
- Vole**
 Frenkelia infection in bank vole 722
 teratogenicity of lead 7161
 tuberculosis 37, 3577
- Vulva**
 carcinoma in cow and buffalo 2063
 carcinoma in sheep 4600
- Warfarin, induces prothrombin variant** 7317
- Waste disposal**
 ARC report 6362
 disinfection of liquid manure 3141
 disinfection of poultry droppings 4123
 heat sterilization of abattoir waste 5365
 Leptospira from piggeries 592
 pasture irrigation 4935
 pathogens in compost 2794
 pig slurry 1712
 viruses 5578
 water pollution 4827
- Water**
 balance in laying hen 1055
 deprivation in cattle 6182
 EEG after deprivation 6238
 metabolism in dog 449
 metabolism in poultry 6244
 poisoning in calf 6073
 saline in sheep 874
 sulphate in drinking for cow 6718
 volume in piglet 7305
- Water pollution**
 Clostridium botulinum 1802
 fish mortality in W. Germany 6662
 from livestock farms 4827
 mycobacteria 4300
 pesticides 4669
- Water supply**
 chloramphenicol treatment 5493
 disinfection for poultry 4903
 disinfection of water troughs 6294
 hard water and fatty liver 7099
 hygiene 4823
 survival of Mycoplasma 1818
- Weaning**
 copper depletion in rat 6039
 intestinal response in swine 6639
 piglet 1567
- Wheat, acidosis in lamb** 880
- WHO**
 brochure of activities 5407
 laboratory techniques in brucellosis 3469
 veterinary public health 2331
- Wild animal diseases** 4301
 Alces alces (elk) 2596
 bovine rhinotracheitis 4357
 brucellosis 1762
 fascioliasis 2556
 hepatozoonosis 4455
 leptospirosis 593
 lion diseases and parasites 1476
 louping ill in roe deer 4395
 necrobacillosis 2359
 ovarian abnormalities in zebra 5249
 protozoa in Czechoslovakia 1929
 Saiga tatarica 1477
 salmonellosis in swans 1787
 Sarcocystis in armadillo 2535
 Sarcocystis infection in gazelle 3739
 sarcosporidiosis 1387, 5764
 telemetry 1737
 togavirus infections 2446
 toxoplasmosis 1395
 viral zoonoses in West Africa 6951
- Wild animals**
 capture stress 4016
 haematology (book) 4886
 immobilization and anaesthesia 381
 immobilization by drugs 2846
- Wool**
 effect of mimosine on growth 4007
 growth rate 875
 mimosine for defleecing 4008
- Wool defects, Psorergates infestation** 729
- Wounds**
 antibiotic treatment 3326
 healing after ultraviolet irradiation 7342
 healing in cattle 4174, 4861
- Wounds contd.**
 healing in dog 5389, 6338
 healing in horse 4173
 healing in swine 4172
 healing (review) 2819
 pinch graft in dog 4178
 reaction of hair follicles 2818
 teat in cow 5908
 treatment 1130
- Xanthophyll, coccidiosis in poultry** 2517
- Xylazine**
 anaesthesia in goats 3328
 blowpipe administration 2326
 cardiovascular effects in dog 378
 cat 377
 tranquillizer and preanaesthetic for horse 1623
 use in bull 3327
 use in dog 1006
 use in elephant 1634
 use to restrain deer 1633
- Xylose, intestinal absorption in horse** 5867
- Yak, hypodermatosis** 2545
- Yearbooks**
 animal health yearbook 525
 veterinary annual 4883
 zoo yearbook 530, 6367
- Yeasts, bovine mastitis** 691
- Yellow fat disease, adipose tissue enzymes** 270
- Yersinia**
 cross reaction with Brucella 1172
 disease model in mouse 3514
 enterocolitica in swine 5443
 epidemiology in France and Belgium 2889
 zoo animals in UK 5444
- Yersinia pestis, transmission from cat to man** 1187
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis**
 abortion in cows 1186, 6893
 common antigen with Brucella 6893
- Yolk sac, stalk development** 487
- Yugoslavia**
 canine viral hepatitis 5021
 equine infectious anaemia 85, 1300
- Zambia, CBPP** 604
- Zebu**
 genital system female 4813
 haematology 7319
 haemoglobin types 2265
 oestrus synchronization 356, 6765
 plasma, liver and bile lipids 1693
 resistance to Boophilus 3115
 resistance to foot rot 6895
 ruminant digestion disorders 7072
 tuberculosis 6433
- Zinc**
 bull semen 3911
 content in blood of sheep 5227
 content in bovine tissues 3886
 control of facial eczema 1927
 echinococcosis in sheep 3774
 effect on wound healing 2819
 high dosage in rat 3374
 intestinal absorption in calf 6011
 liver binding protein in swine 4628
 metabolism in calf 4792
 plasma content in cow 6267
 porcine muscle 6242
 role in calf immunity 2691
 role in immunogenesis 4697
- Zinc deficiency**
 cow 864
 effect on parturition 3245
 experimental in cow 3235
 facial eczema 3714
 fetal rat 2103
 impaired absorption in cattle 5220
 pathology in rat 4631
 quail 3251
 serum insulin in cow 4616
 sheep 3241
- Zinc poisoning, fowl** 7165
- Zoo animal diseases**
 American conference 1142
 Baylisascaris in bear - mebendazole 5855
 botulism in birds 581
 cow pox in ant-eater 5604
 Geotrichum infection in flamingo 4410
 in USA (report) 1742
 influenza 6480
 international symposium 231, 1748

Zoo animal diseases contd.

- lead poisoning 4658
- leptospirosis in beaver 595
- lipoma in cockatoo 3230
- lymphosarcomatosis 250
- Marsupialia 5948
- measles in *Colobus guereza* 2483
- measles in monkey 1342
- reports from Regent's Park 5862-5863
- sarcosporidiosis 1387
- tuberculosis 588
- tuberculosis in deer 6432
- versiniosis in UK 5444

Zoo animals

- haematology (book) 4886
- immobilization and anaesthesia 381

Zoology, mammals (book) 4890**Zoonoses**

- abattoir employees 2810
- arenavirus infection conference 6950
- Aujeszky's disease 2977
- Babesia infection 5086, 5751
- book 4197
- bovine leucosis 836, 1521-1523
- brucellosis from cheese 1179
- brucellosis in Spain 2874
- brucellosis in swine 1180
- dirofilariasis 1999
- dog diseases 3198
- fascioliasis 3118
- helminths of dogs and cats 5842
- in Austria 5137
- influenza 3631
- influenza of man and swine 2993
- Japanese B encephalitis 4349, 4992-4993
- laboratory worker 4216
- listeriosis 4280, 4879
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 6990
- measles 2483
- measles in monkey 1342
- Pan American Health Organization conference 4875
- pasteurellosis 3513
- pox 4339
- pox in elephant 73
- psittacosis 1828, 2419, 5575
- Q fever in Germany West 6945
- rabies (book) 2838
- rabies risk from dog bites 5596
- salmonellosis 4257
- swine influenza 4345, 5606
- swine vesicular disease 6506
- toxoplasmosis 1398, 3740, 3744, 5766, 6568, 7029
- toxoplasmosis in cats 3742
- Trichuris infection 3791
- tuberculosis 34, 3578-3579
- tuberculosis in dogs 589
- viral in West Africa 6951
- Yersinia enterocolitica infection 2889
- Yersinia pestis in cat 1187

Zoos

- international yearbook 530
- international zoo yearbook 6367
- Scientific Report, Zoological Society of London 6864

Zootechny

- animal production (German book) 6869
- careers in UK 521
- horse breeds (book) 5406
- Marsupialia 5948
- milk production (German book) 2840
- milk sheep (German book) 6361
- performance testing of horse 2797
- pets in hospitals 4130
- sheep production (book) 6364